# REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

1 / 3519

**BY AN AUTHORIZED COMMITTEE OF A CANDIDATE FOR THE OFFICE OF PRESIDENT OR VICE-PRESIDENT**

**1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**ADDRESS (number and street)** ☐ Check if different than previously reported
C/O JPMS Cox, PLLC
11300 Cantrell Road, Suite 301

**2. IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**
C00431809

**CITY, STATE, and ZIP CODE**
Little Rock AR 72212

**3. IS THIS REPORT FOR :**
☐ Primary ☐ General

## 4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Check here ☐ if this is a Termination Report.)

☐ April 15 Quarterly Report
☐ July 15 Quarterly Report
☐ October 15 Quarterly Report
☒ January 31 Year End Report

Monthly Report Due On:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ☐ February 20 | ☐ June 20 | ☐ October 20 |
| ☐ March 20 | ☐ July 20 | ☐ November 20 |
| ☐ April 20 | ☐ August 20 | ☐ December 20 |
| ☐ May 20 | ☐ September 20 | ☐ January 31 |

☐ Twelfth day report preceding _____ (Type of Election)
election on _____ in the State of _____

☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on
on _____

IS THIS REPORT AN AMENDMENT ☒ YES ☐ NO

| 5. COVERING PERIOD | FROM 10/01/2007 | THROUGH 12/31/2007 |
|---|---|---|

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **SUMMARY** | 6. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF THE REPORTING PERIOD | ..... | 651300.68 |
| | 7. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22, Column A, Page 2) | ..... | 6653324.26 |
| | 8. SUBTOTAL (Lines 6 and 7) | ..... | 7304624.94 |
| | 9. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 30, Column A, Page 2) | ..... | 5408179.30 |
| | 10. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 9 from 8) | ..... | 1896445.64 |
| | 11. DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS OWED TO THE COMMITTEE (Itemize All on Schedule C-P or Schedule D-P) | ..... | 0.00 |
| | 12. DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS OWED BY THE COMMITTEE (Itemize All on Schedule C-P or Schedule D-P) | ..... | 97676.18 |
| | 13. EXPENDITURES SUBJECT TO LIMITATION | ..... | 7091054.15 |
| **NET ELECTION CYCLE-TO-DATE CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENDITURES** | 14. NET CONTRIBUTIONS (Other than Loans) (Subtract Line 28d, Column B from 17e, Column B, Page 2) | ..... | 8975850.82 |
| | 15. NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Subtract Line 20a, Columnn B from 23, Column B, Page 2) | ..... | 7091054.15 |

**I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct, and complete.**

Type or Print Name of Treasurer
**Mr. Bryan Jeffrey**

Date
04/07/2008

Signature of Treasurer

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.
All previous versions of FEC FORM 3P are obsolete and should no longer be used.

**For further information contact:** Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

**FEC FORM 3P**
**(01/2001)**

Image# 28990766963

# DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS



(PAGE 2, FEC FORM 3P)

Name of committee (in full)
**HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.**

Report Covering the Period
From: 10/01/2007 To: 12/31/2007

| | COLUMN A Total This Period | COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date |
|---|---|---|
| **I. RECEIPTS** | | |
| 16. FEDERAL FUNDS (Itemize on Schedule A-P) ..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 17. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM : | | |
| (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees ..... | 6625134.21 | 8929551.80 |
| (b) Political Party Committees ..... | 0.00 | 15500.00 |
| (c) Other Political Committees ..... | 18819.15 | 46792.89 |
| (d) The Candidate ..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (Add 17(a) , 17(b), 17(c), 17(d)) | 6643953.36 | 8991844.69 |
| 18. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES ..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 19. LOANS RECEIVED: | | |
| (a) Loans Received From or Guaranteed by Candidate ..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (b) Other Loans ..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (c) TOTAL LOANS (Add 19(a) and 19(b)) ..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 20. OFFSETS TO EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) : | | |
| (a) Operating ..... | 0.00 | 1284.41 |
| (b) Fundraising ..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (c) Legal and Accounting ..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (d) TOTAL OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Add 20(a), 20(b) and 20(c)) | 0.00 | 1284.41 |
| 21. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividend, Interest, etc.) ..... | 9370.90 | 12048.97 |
| 22. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Add 16, 17(e), 18, 19(c), 20(d), 21) ..... | 6653324.26 | 9005178.07 |
| **II. DISBURSEMENTS** | | |
| 23. OPERATING EXPENDITURES ..... | 5392885.43 | 7092338.56 |
| 24. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES ..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 25. FUNDRAISING DISBURSEMENTS ..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 26. EXEMPT LEGAL AND ACCOUNTING DISBURSEMENTS ..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 27. LOAN REPAYMENTS MADE : | | |
| (a) Repayment of Loans made or Guaranteed by Candidate ..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (b) Other Repayments ..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS MADE (Add 27(a) and 27(b)) ..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 28. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO : | | |
| (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees ..... | 9893.87 | 10993.87 |
| (b) Political Party Committees ..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (c) Other Political Committees ..... | 5000.00 | 5000.00 |
| (d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (Add 28(a), 28(b), 28(c)) ..... | 14893.87 | 15993.87 |
| 29. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS ..... | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| 30. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Add 23, 24, 25, 26, 27(c), 28(d) and 29) ..... | 5408179.30 | 7108732.43 |
| **III. CONTRIBUTED ITEMS (Stock, Art Objects, etc.)** | | |
| 31. ITEMS ON HAND TO BE LIQUIDATED (Attach List) ..... | 0.00 | |

Image# 28990766964

# ALLOCATION OF PRIMARY EXPENDITURES BY STATE FOR A PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE 3 / 3519

**(Used Only by Primary Committees Receiving or Expecting to Receive Federal Funds)**

(PAGE 3, FEC FORM 3P)

**1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

**HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.**

**ADDRESS (number and street)**

C/O JPMS Cox, PLLC
11300 Cantrell Road, Suite 301

**CITY, STATE, and ZIP CODE**

Little Rock AR 72212

**2. IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

C00431809

## ALLOCATION BY STATE

| STATE | ALLOCATION THIS PERIOD | TOTAL ALLOCATION TO DATE | STATE | ALLOCATION THIS PERIOD | TOTAL ALLOCATION TO DATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 0.00 | 0.00 | Nebraska | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Alaska | 0.00 | 0.00 | Nevada | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Arizona | 0.00 | 0.00 | New Hampshire | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Arkansas | 0.00 | 0.00 | New Jersey | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| California | 0.00 | 0.00 | New Mexico | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Colorado | 0.00 | 0.00 | New York | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Connecticut | 0.00 | 0.00 | North Carolina | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Delaware | 0.00 | 0.00 | North Dakota | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| District of Columbia | 0.00 | 0.00 | Ohio | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Florida | 0.00 | 0.00 | Oklahoma | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Georgia | 0.00 | 0.00 | Oregon | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Hawaii | 0.00 | 0.00 | Pennsylvania | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Idaho | 0.00 | 0.00 | Rhode Island | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Illinois | 0.00 | 0.00 | South Carolina | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Indiana | 0.00 | 0.00 | South Dakota | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Iowa | 0.00 | 0.00 | Tennessee | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Kansas | 0.00 | 0.00 | Texas | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Kentucky | 0.00 | 0.00 | Utah | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Louisiana | 0.00 | 0.00 | Vermont | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Maine | 0.00 | 0.00 | Virginia | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Maryland | 0.00 | 0.00 | Washington | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Massachussetts | 0.00 | 0.00 | West Virginia | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Michigan | 0.00 | 0.00 | Wisconsin | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Minnesota | 0.00 | 0.00 | Wyoming | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Mississippi | 0.00 | 0.00 | Puerto Rico | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Missouri | 0.00 | 0.00 | Guam | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Montana | 0.00 | 0.00 | Virgin Islands | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | | | **TOTALS** | **0.00** | **0.00** |

Image# 28990766965

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Aaker
Mailing Address
18 Eastwood Drive
City: Orinda | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Prophet
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39492

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrea T. Aaron
Mailing Address
4240 Edgemont Road
City: Quitman | State: AR | Zip Code: 72131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73525

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrea T. Aaron
Mailing Address
4240 Edgemont Road
City: Quitman | State: AR | Zip Code: 72131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77152

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **610.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990766966

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 5 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrea T. Aaron
Mailing Address
4240 Edgemont Road
City: Quitman | State: AR | Zip Code: 72131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77322

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrea T. Aaron
Mailing Address
4240 Edgemont Road
City: Quitman | State: AR | Zip Code: 72131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78047

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Aaron
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 605
City: Chandler | State: TX | Zip Code: 75758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kalitta Air LLC
Occupation: Simulator Instructor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116519

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **130.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990766967

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 6 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William W. Abbott, Jr.
Mailing Address: 506 Highway 98 E.
City: Destin | State: FL | Zip Code: 32541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A&A Properties of Destin, Inc.
Occupation: President/CEO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135872

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rebecca Abdoney
Mailing Address: 1913 S. Oakmont Avenue
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91903

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Abel
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 20
City: Parks | State: AR | Zip Code: 72950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Postal Service
Occupation: Letter Carrier
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115897

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990766968

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 7 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Treva Abel
Mailing Address
237 Riverstone Way
City: Greer | State: SC | Zip Code: 29651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 297.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128470

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria S. Aberg
Mailing Address
2906 Gallalee Road SE
City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120317

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria S. Aberg
Mailing Address
2906 Gallalee Road SE
City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119986

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990766969

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 8 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ana Abigantus
Mailing Address: 13791 NW 23rd Street
City: Pembroke Pines | State: FL | Zip Code: 33028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135908

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pedro Abigantus
Mailing Address: 13791 NW 23rd Street
City: Pembroke Pines | State: FL | Zip Code: 33028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135910

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fred P. Abitia
Mailing Address: 12255 Viejo Camino
City: Atascadero | State: CA | Zip Code: 93422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73403

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990766970

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 9 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacy Abruzzo
Mailing Address
205 NE Spring Creek Drive
City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sandia Tram Gift Shop
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65820

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacy Abruzzo
Mailing Address
205 NE Spring Creek Drive
City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sandia Tram Gift Shop
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73281

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacy Abruzzo
Mailing Address
205 NE Spring Creek Drive
City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sandia Tram Gift Shop
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89340

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990766971

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 10 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheree N. Acheson
Mailing Address
1675 Montgomery Highway
City: Birmingham | State: AL | Zip Code: 35216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125154

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Acheson
Mailing Address
1675 Montgomery Highway
City: Birmingham | State: AL | Zip Code: 35216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tameron Automotive Group Inc
Occupation: Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125152

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Acker
Mailing Address
715 Cunningham Lane
City: New Castle | State: PA | Zip Code: 16105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jameson Health System
Occupation: Nurse Practitioner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95355

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990766972

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Acker
Mailing Address
715 Cunningham Lane
City: New Castle | State: PA | Zip Code: 16105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jameson Health System
Occupation: Nurse Practitioner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97098

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bootsie Ackerman
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1544
City: Fayetteville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Insurance Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101418

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Acklin
Mailing Address
11444 Abbey Road
City: Mokena | State: IL | Zip Code: 60448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Panduit Corporation
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58049

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990766973

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christie Ackroyd
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1210
City: Brighton | State: MI | Zip Code: 48116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Safeguard Accounting
Occupation: Account Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47186

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Ackroyd
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1210
City: Brighton | State: MI | Zip Code: 48116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47268

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Ackroyd
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1210
City: Brighton | State: MI | Zip Code: 48116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65555

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990766974

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 13 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew A. Adams
Mailing Address
910 Drane Court
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134255

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty Adams
Mailing Address
115 E. 87th Street Apt. 26-D
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Columbia University
Occupation: Adjunct Professor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65390

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty Adams
Mailing Address
115 E. 87th Street Apt. 26-D
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Columbia University
Occupation: Adjunct Professor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118549

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990766975

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brent Adams
Mailing Address
115 E. 87th Street Apt. 26-D
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
UBS
Occupation
Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118528

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gray Adams
Mailing Address
4241 Frank Neely Road
City State Zip Code
Norcross GA 30092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
EMC Corporation
Occupation
Sales Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87631

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Adams
Mailing Address
2706 Colton Drive
City State Zip Code
Springdale AR 72762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Belimo USA
Occupation
Sales Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117513

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990766976

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Adams
Mailing Address
3870 Pebble Shire Court NE
City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SGS
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76344

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Adams
Mailing Address
3870 Pebble Shire Court NE
City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SGS
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85781

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew A. Adams
Mailing Address
3304 Terry Drive
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AT&T
Occupation: Director of Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36908

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990766977

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew A. Adams
Mailing Address
3304 Terry Drive
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AT&T
Occupation: Director of Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64431

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman Adams
Mailing Address
427 W. 20th Street
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Adams Insurance Service
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55901

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman Adams
Mailing Address
427 W. 20th Street
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Adams Insurance Service
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93229

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990766978

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 17 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Adams
Mailing Address
208 Moss Drive
City: Cedar Hill | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Audio Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73909

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Adams
Mailing Address
208 Moss Drive
City: Cedar Hill | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Audio Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109601

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Adams
Mailing Address
708 Cedar Drive
City: Warrensburg | State: MO | Zip Code: 64093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Central Missouri
Occupation: Field Services Tech
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121762

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990766979

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert P. Adams
Mailing Address
1761 Summerland
City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A Safeharbor Co.
Occupation: Invesment Planner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135888

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Adamski
Mailing Address
366 81st Street
City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gannett Fleming
Occupation: Consulting Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86899

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Adamski
Mailing Address
366 81st Street
City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gannett Fleming
Occupation: Consulting Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125292

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990766980

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel Addison
Mailing Address
3636 Belgray Drive
City: Kennesaw | State: GA | Zip Code: 30152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Morning Starr Communities
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65296

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randolph Addison
Mailing Address
5608 Shubert Court
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124792

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randolph Addison
Mailing Address
5608 Shubert Court
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124793

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990766981

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Addy
Mailing Address
200 Thimble Island Road
City: Branford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Quality Engineering Services
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79748

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Adkins
Mailing Address
3717 158th Street
City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57571

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrea Adkins
Mailing Address
7712 Collett Drive
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119513

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990766982

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 21 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Austin L. Adkins
Mailing Address: 3717 158th Street
City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124765

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Debbie Adkins
Mailing Address: 3717 158th Street
City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57781

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Adkins
Mailing Address: 206 Tranquility Cove
City: Altamonte Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 32701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jancy Services Inc
Occupation: Veterinarian
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42248

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990766983

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicole Adkins
Mailing Address
3001 N. 8th Avenue
City: Colleyville | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42105

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pat L. Adkins
Mailing Address
133 County Road 252
City: Sweetwater | State: TX | Zip Code: 79556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cedar Dozier Construction
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130483

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penny Adkins
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1079
City: Sweetwater | State: TX | Zip Code: 79556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67129

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990766984

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert L. Adkins
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1079
City: Sweetwater | State: TX | Zip Code: 79556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57779

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rolland Adkins
Mailing Address
42443 County Road 1
City: Rice | State: MN | Zip Code: 56367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101033

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horst Adler
Mailing Address
2106 S. Canfield
City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73694

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990766985

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horst Adler
Mailing Address
2106 S. Canfield
City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83295

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horst Adler
Mailing Address
2106 S. Canfield
City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89578

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horst Adler
Mailing Address
2106 S. Canfield
City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106482

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990766986

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 25 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aram J. Agajanian
Mailing Address
557 Broadway Apt 26B
City State Zip Code
Port Ewen NY 12466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
SUNY New Paltz
Occupation
Computer Science/UNIX Support
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129234

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie Agee
Mailing Address
2624 Buttewoods Drive
City State Zip Code
Birmingham AL 35242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Health Talents Internatio-nal
Occupation
Fundraiser/Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88914

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Agee
Mailing Address
549 Laurel Branch Road
City State Zip Code
Floyd VA 24091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Education Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
700.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55126

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990766987

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Agee
Mailing Address
549 Laurel Branch Road
City: Floyd | State: VA | Zip Code: 24091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Education Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97347

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maynard Agena
Mailing Address
2541 Wright Avenue
City: Dows | State: IA | Zip Code: 50071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51028

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Veronica Aguire
Mailing Address
202 Westview Drive
City: Crestview | State: FL | Zip Code: 32526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Team Provider
Occupation: Case Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135844

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2820.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990766988

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 27 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Agustynowicz
Mailing Address
2552 SW 23rd Cranbrook Drive
City: Boynton Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86361

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Agustynowicz
Mailing Address
2552 SW 23rd Cranbrook Drive
City: Boynton Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118203

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Ahern
Mailing Address
6014 Wildridge Lane
City: Milford | State: OH | Zip Code: 45150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Delta V. Properties
Occupation: Property Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46475

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990766989

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Ahlberg
Mailing Address
325 N. Hart Place
City: Fullerton | State: CA | Zip Code: 92831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Anaheim First Christian Church
Occupation: Worship and Family LIfe Minister
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94990

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jed Aho
Mailing Address
211 N. Rutherford Road
City: Greer | State: SC | Zip Code: 29651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jaymarc Electric, Inc
Occupation: Owner/President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90806

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jed Aho
Mailing Address
211 N. Rutherford Road
City: Greer | State: SC | Zip Code: 29651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jaymarc Electric, Inc
Occupation: Owner/President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112625

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 575.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990766990

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Airy
Mailing Address
1776 Apple Tree Lane
City: Fort Mill | State: SC | Zip Code: 29715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Inspiration Networks
Occupation: Chief Operating Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119661

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Akin
Mailing Address
10187 Sugar Creek Road
City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Akin Emergency Services
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35484

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Akin
Mailing Address
10187 Sugar Creek Road
City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Akin Emergency Services
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36494

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990766991

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Akin
Mailing Address
10187 Sugar Creek Road
City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Akin Emergency Services
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68521

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earl Akin
Mailing Address
505 E. Franklin Street
City: Siloam Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 72761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115724

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annette Alberti
Mailing Address
180 Pythian Avenue
City: Hawthorne | State: NY | Zip Code: 10532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Luna Cabinet
Occupation: Carpenter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135280

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990766992

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Alberti
Mailing Address
180 Pythian Avenue
City: Hawthorne | State: NY | Zip Code: 10532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fina Cabinets
Occupation: Cabinet Maker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135282

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francie S. Albertson
Mailing Address
17460 County Road 33
City: Fairhope | State: AL | Zip Code: 36532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120999

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse Albrecht
Mailing Address
438 South Shore Drive
City: Portage | State: MI | Zip Code: 49002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Wood Flooring Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75789

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990766993

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Albright
Mailing Address
1516 E. Marietta Avenue
City: Peoria Heights | State: IL | Zip Code: 61616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Albright Builders
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126811

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pete Aldrich
Mailing Address
13287 S. Freeman Road
City: Mulino | State: OR | Zip Code: 97042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Business Objects
Occupation: Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100687

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sebastian Aleksander
Mailing Address
4208 Grove Park Drive
City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135955

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990766994

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 33 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Aleshire
Mailing Address
4930 SW Terrace
City: Southwest Ranch | State: FL | Zip Code: 33332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DebonAir Mechanical
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53217

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brett Alexander
Mailing Address
1181 Valencia Avenue
City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alexander Development
Occupation: Entitlement Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104245

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David P. Alexander
Mailing Address
1015 S. Dakota Avenue
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BaySource Global
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91840

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990766995

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John R. Alexander
Mailing Address
327 Sunset Road
City: Frostproof | State: FL | Zip Code: 33843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alico, Inc.
Occupation: Executive CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120624

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Jane Alexander
Mailing Address
327 Sunset Road
City: Frostproof | State: FL | Zip Code: 33843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120618

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marion L. Alf
Mailing Address
24903 Moulton Parkway #147
City: Laguna Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 92653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38397

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990766996

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Alf
Mailing Address
24903 Moulton Pkwy 143
City: Laguna Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 92653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38395

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Alford
Mailing Address
1155 Shenandoah Road
City: San Marino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124061

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Aljanich
Mailing Address
1201 N. Nash Street
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Navy
Occupation: Naval Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48066

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990766997

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 36 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matthew Aljanich
Mailing Address: 1201 N. Nash Street
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Navy
Occupation: Naval Officer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88749

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Allder
Mailing Address: 583 County Road 2331
City: Pittsburg | State: TX | Zip Code: 75686
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92611

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Beaumont Allen
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 250675
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Management
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2199.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59528

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990766998

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 37 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beaumont Allen
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 250675
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Management
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121517

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bertrand-Marc Allen
Mailing Address
506 Woodland Terrace
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Boeing Company
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37951

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bertrand-Marc Allen
Mailing Address
506 Woodland Terrace
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Boeing Company
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135270

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1851.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990766999

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Allen
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 165
City: Jellico | State: TN | Zip Code: 37762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116746

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Allen
Mailing Address
2485 W. Wesley Road
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C.M. Allen Capital
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104557

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Allen
Mailing Address
P. O. Box 366
City: Golden | State: CO | Zip Code: 80402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Quasar Group, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58954

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767000

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 39 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. William B. Allen
Mailing Address
644 Hillcrest Avenue
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135984

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Allen
Mailing Address
13850 Bucknell Circle
City: Peyton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Santa Fe Protective Services, Inc
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74588

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Allen
Mailing Address
520 Emerald Street
City: Livermore | State: CA | Zip Code: 94550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lawrence Livermore Security
Occupation: Computer Scientist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110281

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **775.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767001

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Allen
Mailing Address
520 Emerald Street
City: Livermore | State: CA | Zip Code: 94550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lawrence Livermore Securi-ty
Occupation: Computer Scientist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129612

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristin Allen
Mailing Address
2800 Shearwater Cove
City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Business Performance Grou-p, Inc
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130874

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn S. Allen
Mailing Address
2777 Allen Trail
City: Burleson | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Independent Distributor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59855

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767002

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Allen
Mailing Address
4163 County Road 2200
City: Coffeyville | State: KS | Zip Code: 67337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Coffeyville Family Practice
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86295

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally N. Allen
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 250675
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121748

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Allen
Mailing Address
20032 Toms Road
City: Boonsboro | State: MD | Zip Code: 21713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Land Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109847

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767003

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 42 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James M. Allender
Mailing Address
2406 Valleywood Drive
City: Gautier | State: MS | Zip Code: 39553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49487

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darrell T. Allison
Mailing Address
1525 Lindenberg Square
City: Wake Forest | State: NC | Zip Code: 27587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124681

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hank Allison
Mailing Address
Rise Above Farm
City: Doylestown | State: PA | Zip Code: 18902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Terrorism Security Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108514

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767004

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 43 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LeDonna Almon
Mailing Address
305 Allison Avenue
City: Longwood | State: FL | Zip Code: 32750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rep Services, Inc.
Occupation: Treasurer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107973

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwayne Alons
Mailing Address
1314 7th Street
City: Hull | State: IA | Zip Code: 51239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1682.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 432.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93457

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Alpers
Mailing Address
80-501 Avenue 48 Space 188
City: Indio | State: CA | Zip Code: 92201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103067

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1432.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767005

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 44 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Monique Alponte
Mailing Address: 4907 W. Doria Drive
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Performance Communications
Occupation: Print Media-Magazine
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77120

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Monique Alponte
Mailing Address: 4907 W. Doria Drive
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Performance Communications
Occupation: Print Media-Magazine
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82571

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Monique Alponte
Mailing Address: 4907 W. Doria Drive
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Performance Communications
Occupation: Print Media-Magazine
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89119

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **325.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767006

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 45 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monique Alponte
Mailing Address
4907 W. Doria Drive
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Performance Communications
Occupation: Print Media-Magazine
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95775

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monique Alponte
Mailing Address
4907 W. Doria Drive
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Performance Communications
Occupation: Print Media-Magazine
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 735.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103452

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monique Alponte
Mailing Address
4907 W. Doria Drive
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Performance Communications
Occupation: Print Media-Magazine
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1035.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111695

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767007

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monique Alponte
Mailing Address
4907 W. Doria Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Tucson | AZ | 85742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Performance Communications
Occupation
Print Media-Magazine
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1235.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118529

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monique Alponte
Mailing Address
4907 W. Doria Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Tucson | AZ | 85742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Performance Communications
Occupation
Print Media-Magazine
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1435.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129055

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonnie L. Alter
Mailing Address
500 N. Broadway Ste. 155
City | State | Zip Code
Jericho | NY | 11753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Marc J. Sicklick, M.D.
Occupation
RN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132395

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767008

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles M. Alter
Mailing Address
500 N. Broadway Ste. 155
City State Zip Code
Jericho NY 11753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Louis Lefkowitz Realty Inc.
Occupation
Real Estate Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132393

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. R.D. Altes
Mailing Address
8600 Moody Road
City State Zip Code
Fort Smith AR 72903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Fibersource, Inc.
Occupation
Owner/Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62733

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Altman
Mailing Address
515 S. Harlan Street
City State Zip Code
Algona IA 50511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Algona Public Schools
Occupation
Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42810

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767009

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 48 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Altman
Mailing Address
1000 NE Second Street
City: Belle Glad | State: FL | Zip Code: 33430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Smith Barney, Inc.
Occupation: Stockbroker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116577

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Alvarez
Mailing Address
5151 Collins Avenue Apt. 303
City: Miami Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135961

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Alvarez
Mailing Address
911 Malaga Avenue
City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119763

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767010

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amanda Alvine
Mailing Address
367 W. Side Drive #301
City | State | Zip Code
Gaithersburg | MD | 20878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95849

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kyle Alvine
Mailing Address
367 W. Side Drive #301
City | State | Zip Code
Gaithersburg | MD | 20878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
NIST
Occupation
Researcher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94119

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Alvord
Mailing Address
1162 Broadway Road
City | State | Zip Code
Darien Center | NY | 14040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Alvord Construction Inc.
Occupation
Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63386

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767011

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lance Amant
Mailing Address
417 Elm Street
City: Vermillion | State: SD | Zip Code: 57069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94803

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lance Amant
Mailing Address
417 Elm Street
City: Vermillion | State: SD | Zip Code: 57069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97518

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lance Amant
Mailing Address
417 Elm Street
City: Vermillion | State: SD | Zip Code: 57069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109242

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767012

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 51 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lance Amant
Mailing Address
417 Elm Street
City: Vermillion | State: SD | Zip Code: 57069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117607

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lance Amant
Mailing Address
417 Elm Street
City: Vermillion | State: SD | Zip Code: 57069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117640

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lance Amant
Mailing Address
417 Elm Street
City: Vermillion | State: SD | Zip Code: 57069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117803

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767013

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 52 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lance Amant
Mailing Address
417 Elm Street
City: Vermillion | State: SD | Zip Code: 57069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119897

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lance Amant
Mailing Address
417 Elm Street
City: Vermillion | State: SD | Zip Code: 57069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127639

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lance Amant
Mailing Address
417 Elm Street
City: Vermillion | State: SD | Zip Code: 57069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128246

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767014

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lance Amant
Mailing Address
417 Elm Street
City: Vermillion | State: SD | Zip Code: 57069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130169

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lance Amant
Mailing Address
417 Elm Street
City: Vermillion | State: SD | Zip Code: 57069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130283

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lance Amant
Mailing Address
417 Elm Street
City: Vermillion | State: SD | Zip Code: 57069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 629.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 29.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131217

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **104.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767015

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 54 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Ampe
Mailing Address
25 Castlerock
City | State | Zip Code
Irvine | CA | 92603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Amppi Enterprises, LLC
Occupation
Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45428

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Ampe
Mailing Address
25 Castlerock
City | State | Zip Code
Irvine | CA | 92603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Amppi Enterprises, LLC
Occupation
Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69305

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Anagnostis
Mailing Address
418 East Avenue R-9
City | State | Zip Code
Palmdale | CA | 93550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
JK Hill and Associates In-c.
Occupation
Material Coordinator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
208.32
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125592

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2030.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767016

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Anagnostis
Mailing Address
418 East Avenue R-9
City | State | Zip Code
Palmdale | CA | 93550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
JK Hill and Associates In-c.
Occupation
Material Coordinator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
238.24
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
29.92
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131716

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Anderberg
Mailing Address
8099 Eastwood Road
City | State | Zip Code
Moundsview | MN | 55112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Harry Falk Co.
Occupation
Distribute Window Cleaning Supplies
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62358

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Andersen
Mailing Address
2571 Meadowlark Drive
City | State | Zip Code
West Chicago | IL | 60185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73089

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1829.92

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767017

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Andersen
Mailing Address
14136 216th Way NE
City: Woodinville | State: WA | Zip Code: 98077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CSI Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85332

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Anderson
Mailing Address
23278 360th Street Apt. A
City: Forest City | State: IA | Zip Code: 50436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129039

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita Anderson
Mailing Address
3613 Trailwood Court
City: Tyler | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59081

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767018

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 57 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Anderson
Mailing Address
1917 Fruitwood Avenue
City: Batavia | State: IA | Zip Code: 52533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Teacher/Artist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137111

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Anderson
Mailing Address
1917 Fruitwood Avenue
City: Batavia | State: IA | Zip Code: 52533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Teacher/Artist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63508

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Anderson
Mailing Address
369 E. Greencastle Road
City: Mooresville | State: IN | Zip Code: 46158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75493

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **435.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767019

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 58 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Anderson
Mailing Address
6145 Green Leaves Circle
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ram Tool & Supply, Inc.
Occupation: Business Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125487

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Anderson
Mailing Address
6145 Green Leaves Circle
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ram Tool & Supply, Inc.
Occupation: Business Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128065

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Anderson
Mailing Address
9026 Manordale Lane
City: Ellicott City | State: MD | Zip Code: 21042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: National Institutes of Health
Occupation: Physiologist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59047

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767020

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Anderson
Mailing Address
9026 Manordale Lane
City: Ellicott City | State: MD | Zip Code: 21042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: National Institutes of Health
Occupation: Physiologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70178

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Anderson
Mailing Address
9026 Manordale Lane
City: Ellicott City | State: MD | Zip Code: 21042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: National Institutes of Health
Occupation: Physiologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74844

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Anderson
Mailing Address
9026 Manordale Lane
City: Ellicott City | State: MD | Zip Code: 21042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: National Institutes of Health
Occupation: Physiologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86627

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767021

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Anderson
Mailing Address
9026 Manordale Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Ellicott City | MD | 21042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
National Institutes of Health
Occupation
Physiologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108103

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Anderson
Mailing Address
9026 Manordale Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Ellicott City | MD | 21042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
National Institutes of Health
Occupation
Physiologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125649

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Anderson
Mailing Address
9026 Manordale Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Ellicott City | MD | 21042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
National Institutes of Health
Occupation
Physiologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127855

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767022

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 61 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Anderson
Mailing Address
9026 Manordale Lane
City: Ellicott City | State: MD | Zip Code: 21042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: National Institutes of Health
Occupation: Physiologist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129344

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Anderson
Mailing Address
5822 Vickery Avenue E
City: Tacoma | State: WA | Zip Code: 98443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Frederick's Group
Occupation: Framer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42960

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Anderson
Mailing Address
5926 S. Farm Road 101
City: Republic | State: MO | Zip Code: 65738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104322

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767023

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynda Anderson
Mailing Address
127 Saint Marks Street
City: Sugar Land | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Benssons Homes
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86975

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil Anderson
Mailing Address
1040 Gresham's Fort
City: Greensboro | State: GA | Zip Code: 30642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97894

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Anderson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 170
City: Newhall | State: IA | Zip Code: 52315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110935

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767024

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 63 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Anderson
Mailing Address
2111 Ridgewood Avenue Southeast
City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Steelcase Inc.
Occupation: Brand Strategy / Experience Design
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64080

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Anderson
Mailing Address
17625 E. Railroad Street
City: City of Industry | State: CA | Zip Code: 91748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Zenith Specialty Bag
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37713

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sivey Anderson
Mailing Address
2800 E. Atsina Drive
City: Sierra Vista | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Northrup Grumman
Occupation: Functional Area Analyst
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84441

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767025

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Anderton
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1687
City: Collierville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KWA & Associates Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74095

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Franz Andlinger
Mailing Address
29 S. Main Street
City: Concord | State: NH | Zip Code: 03301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78866

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Andres
Mailing Address
1160 Glen Oaks Drive
City: West Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pathology Associates of Central Iowa
Occupation: Pathologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64272

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767026

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Andres
Mailing Address
1160 Glen Oaks Drive
City: West Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pathology Associates of Central Iowa
Occupation: Pathologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84645

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie Andres
Mailing Address
1160 Glen Oaks Drive
City: West Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127627

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie Andres
Mailing Address
1160 Glen Oaks Drive
City: West Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127736

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767027

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 66 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mathew Andresen
Mailing Address
3452 Via Dona
City: Lompoc | State: CA | Zip Code: 93436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cottage Health System
Occupation: Financial Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94667

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phil Andresen
Mailing Address
1445 Crossings Parkway
City: Westlake | State: OH | Zip Code: 44145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Huntington National Bank
Occupation: Senior Credit Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103290

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Andresen
Mailing Address
5490 Ridge Lane
City: Solon | State: OH | Zip Code: 44139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cleveland Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106443

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767028

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 67 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Andrews
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 147
City: Bridgewater Corner | State: VT | Zip Code: 05035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118450

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Andrews
Mailing Address
13511 Braemar Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114494

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margolyn Andrews
Mailing Address
6307 Waterford Boulevard
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118445

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767029

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Anema
Mailing Address
212 W. 2nd Street
City | State | Zip Code
Sanborn | IA | 51248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Prins Insurance, Inc.
Occupation
Independent Insurance Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131001

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D. Gray Angell, Jr.
Mailing Address
190 James Way
City | State | Zip Code
Bermuda Run | NC | 27006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Health Care Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133858

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Angell
Mailing Address
1600 N. Oak Street
City | State | Zip Code
Arlington | VA | 22209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Economist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88234

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767030

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 69 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Angove
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1020
City: Rochester | State: WA | Zip Code: 98579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stephen Angove, CPA
Occupation: Certified Public Accountant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73429

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander F. Annett
Mailing Address
1510 34th Street NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105640

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Ansbro
Mailing Address
8181 SW 24th Street
City: Davie | State: FL | Zip Code: 33324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127849

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767031

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Antal
Mailing Address
606 Martz Road
City: Stroudsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 18360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stroudsburg Wesleyan Church
Occupation: Utility Person
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84277

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James B. Anthony
Mailing Address
3101 Table Rock Road
City: Pickens | State: SC | Zip Code: 29671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120297

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John F. Anthony
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 20282
City: Hot Springs Nation | State: AR | Zip Code: 71903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Timber, Oil, Lumber Equities
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134960

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2950.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767032

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 71 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James I. Anthony, Jr.
Mailing Address
3336 Alleghany Drive
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Anthony & Co.
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36231

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucas T. Anthony
Mailing Address
35 Buist Avenue
City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cliffs Communities
Occupation: Development Management
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120295

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Anthony
Mailing Address
3336 Alleghany Drive
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Anthony & Co.
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64302

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767033

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria A. Anthony
Mailing Address
3101 Table Rock Road
City: Pickens | State: SC | Zip Code: 29671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120299

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnny Antoon
Mailing Address
4100 Galt Ocean Mile
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Midroc Aviation
Occupation: Pilot
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94247

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ana Maria Antunes
Mailing Address
19 Westerly Lane
City: Thornwood | State: NY | Zip Code: 10594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Riverside Mortgage Co.
Occupation: Mortgage Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130184

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767034

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ricardo Aponte-Parsi
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 195630
City: San Juan | State: PR | Zip Code: 00919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109062

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Apple
Mailing Address
447 E. 57th Street
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Archbrook Capital Management, LLC
Occupation: Asset Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86741

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert E. Arbogast
Mailing Address
12900 State Route 56 SE
City: Mount Sterling | State: OH | Zip Code: 43143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ohio Willow Wood Company
Occupation: Co-Owner / Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63335

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767035

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert E. Arbogast
Mailing Address
12900 State Route 56 SE
City: Mount Sterling | State: OH | Zip Code: 43143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ohio Willow Wood Company
Occupation: Co-Owner / Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123290

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Archer
Mailing Address
505 Beachland Boulevard # 261
City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96634

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Archer
Mailing Address
505 Beachland Boulevard # 261
City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96623

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767036

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 75 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ramon D. Ardizzone
Mailing Address
5416 Challisford Lane
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121276

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Ardle
Mailing Address
412 Dakota Avenue
City: Springfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 45504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Schneider's Florist
Occupation: Retail Florist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38104

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Argo
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 372
City: San Dimas | State: CA | Zip Code: 91773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Construction Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44037

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767037

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Digna Arguelles
Mailing Address
12239 SW 14 Lane # 3302
City | State | Zip Code
Miami | FL | 33184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Pharmacists
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114580

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Elena Arias
Mailing Address
6733 Idlewild Street
City | State | Zip Code
Fort Myers | FL | 33966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53238

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Armstrong
Mailing Address
836 20th Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
New Smyrna Beach | FL | 32169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southwest Airlines
Occupation: Commercial Pilot
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85682

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **390.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767038

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
G. W. Armstrong
Mailing Address
3601 Turtle Creek
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self Employed
Occupation
Advertising/PR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133984

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert B. Armstrong
Mailing Address
208 65th Sreet NE
City | State | Zip Code
Bradenton | FL | 34208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Religious Freedom Coalition
Occupation
Legislative Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135800

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ross Armstrong
Mailing Address
292 Henry Spangler
City | State | Zip Code
West Monroe | LA | 71292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
RAB Inc
Occupation
V.P.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39987

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767039

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Grover Arnett
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 489
City: Salyersville | State: KY | Zip Code: 41465
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Professional Service Corp.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58024

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard G. Arno
Mailing Address
888 Boulevard Of The Arts
City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43539

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard G. Arno
Mailing Address
888 Boulevard Of The Arts
City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86557

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767040

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 79 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ernest Arnold
Mailing Address
225 Swansea Road
City: Spartanburg | State: SC | Zip Code: 29307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51051

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ernest Arnold
Mailing Address
225 Swansea Road
City: Spartanburg | State: SC | Zip Code: 29307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57846

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Arnold
Mailing Address
14915 Daytona Court
City: Woodbridge | State: VA | Zip Code: 22193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129197

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767041

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 80 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Arnold
Mailing Address: 2719 Bay Ridge Drive
City: Loganville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Peachtree Pest Control Co.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58537

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary E. Arthur
Mailing Address: 459 Peninsula Drive
City: Hot Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 71901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57380

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary E. Arthur
Mailing Address: 459 Peninsula Drive
City: Hot Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 71901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68337

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767042

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 81 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary E. Arthur
Mailing Address
459 Peninsula Drive
City: Hot Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 71901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134329

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Arthur
Mailing Address
1580 S. Main
City: Boerne | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WHA Financial, LLC
Occupation: Management Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128177

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Asciutto
Mailing Address
1718 E. Madison
City: El Cajon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133733

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767043

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 82 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Ash
Mailing Address: 804 Prestwick Court
City: College Station | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Consona Corporation
Occupation: Account Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.80
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.80
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90713

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Ash
Mailing Address: 804 Prestwick Court
City: College Station | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Consona Corporation
Occupation: Account Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.80
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121581

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeri Ashley
Mailing Address: 5804 Pocono Mesa S.
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Wishard
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46344

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.80**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767044

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 83 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeri Ashley
Mailing Address
5804 Pocono Mesa S.
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wishard
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73734

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeri Ashley
Mailing Address
5804 Pocono Mesa S.
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wishard
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121630

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeri Ashley
Mailing Address
5804 Pocono Mesa S.
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wishard
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129604

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767045

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 84 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Atchison
Mailing Address
5249 Tildon Street
City: Milton | State: FL | Zip Code: 32570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Phoenix Coatings, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131688

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nabil Athanassious
Mailing Address
5181 Winding Way
City: Vacaville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91655

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John E. Atkins
Mailing Address
2803 Breckenridge Drive
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62746

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767046

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 85 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John E. Atkins
Mailing Address
2803 Breckenridge Drive
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116163

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Atkins
Mailing Address
1805 Thames Trail
City: Colleyville | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41575

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jamie A. Atkinson
Mailing Address
2817 W. Terrace Drive
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LCM Group
Occupation: Asset Management
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66411

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767047

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 86 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jamie A. Atkinson
Mailing Address
2817 W. Terrace Drive
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LCM Group
Occupation: Asset Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78816

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Atkinson
Mailing Address
36311 249th Avenue SE
City: Enumclaw | State: WA | Zip Code: 98022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stephen G. Atkinson, M.D., P.C.
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62178

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Atkinson
Mailing Address
36311 249th Avenue SE
City: Enumclaw | State: WA | Zip Code: 98022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stephen G. Atkinson, M.D., P.C.
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74142

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767048

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 87 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Atkinson
Mailing Address
36311 249th Avenue SE
City: Enumclaw | State: WA | Zip Code: 98022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stephen G. Atkinson, M.D., P.C.
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77823

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Atkinson
Mailing Address
36311 249th Avenue SE
City: Enumclaw | State: WA | Zip Code: 98022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stephen G. Atkinson, M.D., P.C.
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97473

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Atkinson
Mailing Address
36311 249th Avenue SE
City: Enumclaw | State: WA | Zip Code: 98022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stephen G. Atkinson, M.D., P.C.
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111475

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767049

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Atkinson
Mailing Address
36311 249h Avenue SE
City: Enumclaw | State: WA | Zip Code: 98022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: General Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48596

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Atkinson
Mailing Address
36311 249h Avenue SE
City: Enumclaw | State: WA | Zip Code: 98022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: General Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59074

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Atkinson
Mailing Address
36311 249h Avenue SE
City: Enumclaw | State: WA | Zip Code: 98022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: General Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62177

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767050

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 89 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Atkinson
Mailing Address
36311 249h Avenue SE
City: Enumclaw | State: WA | Zip Code: 98022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: General Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77824

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Atkinson
Mailing Address
36311 249h Avenue SE
City: Enumclaw | State: WA | Zip Code: 98022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: General Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129080

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Attrell
Mailing Address
50 Remington Terrace
City: Highland Village | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nortex Modular Space
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79093

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767051

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 90 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Byron Attridge
Mailing Address
2820 Habersham Road, NW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39683

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Byron Attridge
Mailing Address
2820 Habersham Road, NW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50208

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Byron Attridge
Mailing Address
2820 Habersham Road, NW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59700

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **375.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767052

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 91 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Byron Attridge
Mailing Address
2820 Habersham Road, NW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65377

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Byron Attridge
Mailing Address
2820 Habersham Road, NW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69307

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Byron Attridge
Mailing Address
2820 Habersham Road, NW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85702

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767053

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 92 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Byron Attridge
Mailing Address: 2820 Habersham Road, NW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94315

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Byron Attridge
Mailing Address: 2820 Habersham Road, NW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1235.04
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.04
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101191

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Byron Attridge
Mailing Address: 2820 Habersham Road, NW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1285.04
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124014

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 135.04

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767054

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 93 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Byron Attridge
Mailing Address
2820 Habersham Road, NW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1335.04

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124960

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Byron Attridge
Mailing Address
2820 Habersham Road, NW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1385.04

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128190

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Florence L. Attridge
Mailing Address
2820 Habersham Road, NW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36243

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767055

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 94 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Florence L. Attridge
Mailing Address
2820 Habersham Road, NW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50209

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Florence L. Attridge
Mailing Address
2820 Habersham Road, NW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59701

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Florence L. Attridge
Mailing Address
2820 Habersham Road, NW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65378

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **325.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767056

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Florence L. Attridge
Mailing Address
2820 Habersham Road, NW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69308

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Florence L. Attridge
Mailing Address
2820 Habersham Road, NW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85703

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Florence L. Attridge
Mailing Address
2820 Habersham Road, NW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94316

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **625.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767057

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 96 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Florence L. Attridge
Mailing Address
2820 Habersham Road, NW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1385.04

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.04
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101192

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Florence L. Attridge
Mailing Address
2820 Habersham Road, NW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1435.04

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124015

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Florence L. Attridge
Mailing Address
2820 Habersham Road, NW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1485.04

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124961

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **110.04**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767058

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 97 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Florence L. Attridge
Mailing Address
2820 Habersham Road, NW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1535.04

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128191

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Atwell
Mailing Address
12206 Jerusalem Road
City: Kingsville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82494

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Augenstein
Mailing Address
2 Dondanville Road Unit 601
City: St. Augustine | State: FL | Zip Code: 32080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70240

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767059

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Augenstein
Mailing Address
2 Dondanville Road Unit 601
City State Zip Code
St. Augustine FL 32080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85176

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Augenstein
Mailing Address
2 Dondanville Road Unit 601
City State Zip Code
St. Augustine FL 32080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112771

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lesley Augustine
Mailing Address
6812 Greene Road
City State Zip Code
Woodridge IL 60517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60628

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767060

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George F. Aulbach
Mailing Address
3603 Milam Street
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132363

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Aulie
Mailing Address
815 Gary Court
City: Wheaton | State: IL | Zip Code: 60187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Efficient Capital Management
Occupation: Financial Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97877

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Aulie
Mailing Address
815 Gary Court
City: Wheaton | State: IL | Zip Code: 60187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Efficient Capital Management
Occupation: Financial Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125286

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767061

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 100 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey S. Austin
Mailing Address
704 Meandering Woods Drive
City: Keller | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Triad Financial Corporation
Occupation: VP Direct Origination
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134399

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Austin
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1450
City: Umatilla | State: FL | Zip Code: 32784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: USPS
Occupation: Rural Mail Carrier
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86561

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Truett Austin
Mailing Address
2424 Burbank Street
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Baptist Academy
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78569

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1025.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767062

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valerie Austin
Mailing Address
135 Tranquail Place
City: Waxahachie | State: TX | Zip Code: 75167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Oaks Fellowship
Occupation: Support Staff
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123408

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Autrey
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 715
City: Ruston | State: LA | Zip Code: 71273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Community Bridges Corp.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83448

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terrie Autrey
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 715
City: Ruston | State: LA | Zip Code: 71273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83450

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767063

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Avery
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 580
City: Junction City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant - Campaign
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127576

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwight Axtell
Mailing Address
7250 NW 21st Street
City: Ankeny | State: IA | Zip Code: 50023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baker Group
Occupation: Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50151

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwight Axtell
Mailing Address
7250 NW 21st Street
City: Ankeny | State: IA | Zip Code: 50023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baker Group
Occupation: Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116838

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **425.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767064

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darren Ayres
Mailing Address
3202 Canal Place
City: Land O'Lakes | State: FL | Zip Code: 34639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lifepoint Community Church
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89270

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darren Ayres
Mailing Address
3202 Canal Place
City: Land O'Lakes | State: FL | Zip Code: 34639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lifepoint Community Church
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106391

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Toni Azinger
Mailing Address
8910 21st Avenue NW
City: Bradenton | State: FL | Zip Code: 34209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91856

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767065

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Azrak
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7499
City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CWS Florida
Occupation: Sales Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.55

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 251.55
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68963

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan Azzarelli
Mailing Address
6320 112th Avenue
City: Temple Terrace | State: FL | Zip Code: 33617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dallas 1 Corporation
Occupation: Executive Secretary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74161

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bart Azzarelli, Jr.
Mailing Address
6320 112th Avenue
City: Temple Terrace | State: FL | Zip Code: 33617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dallas 1 Construction & Dev., Inc.
Occupation: CEO & AFC
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74159

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4851.55

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767066

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart Babbitt
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 70094
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Babbitt International Inc.
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53612

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John A. Babson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 8628
City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BB&T
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121428

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra L. Bach-Shepherd
Mailing Address
24 Deer Track Road
City: Foxfire Village | State: NC | Zip Code: 27281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132998

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767067

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 106 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Bachelder

Mailing Address
7701 Brighton Boulevard Lot 2

City | State | Zip Code
Commerce City | CO | 80022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Valley Equipment Leasing

Occupation
Truck Driver

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130829

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Bachman

Mailing Address
2016 Misty Glen Trail #425

City | State | Zip Code
Arlington | TX | 76011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
American Eagle Airlines

Occupation
Pilot

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34878

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice M. Back

Mailing Address
8737 Fir Avenue

City | State | Zip Code
Riceville | IA | 50466

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115984

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767068

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James S. Backer
Mailing Address
27441 Tourney Road # 260
City | State | Zip Code
Valencia | CA | 91355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
JSB Development
Occupation
Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92244

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brooke Bacon
Mailing Address
17435 N. 7th Street #1064
City | State | Zip Code
Phoenix | AZ | 85022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
215.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130048

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Bacon
Mailing Address
3246 Michael Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Saint Charles | MO | 63301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Nova Business Systems
Occupation
Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59730

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767069

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Bacon
Mailing Address
3246 Michael Drive
City: Saint Charles | State: MO | Zip Code: 63301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nova Business Systems
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71544

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Bacon
Mailing Address
3246 Michael Drive
City: Saint Charles | State: MO | Zip Code: 63301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nova Business Systems
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121742

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry David Badanes
Mailing Address
4342 Ashley Oaks Drive
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J.D. Cloud & Associates
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78317

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767070

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry David Badanes
Mailing Address
4342 Ashley Oaks Drive
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J.D. Cloud & Associates
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91414

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Della D. Badders
Mailing Address
2255 Marilla Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hensel Phelps Construction
Occupation: Secretary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111635

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Baehre
Mailing Address
100 Deerwood Drive
City: Kerrville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91448

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767071

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 110 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Baer
Mailing Address: 282 Cove Lane
City: Bedford | State: PA | Zip Code: 15522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UPMC
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54239

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Baer
Mailing Address: 282 Cove Lane
City: Bedford | State: PA | Zip Code: 15522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UPMC
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76574

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jon E. Baer
Mailing Address: 27 Oak Ridge Drive
City: Kilmarnock | State: VA | Zip Code: 22482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65923

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767072

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 111 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan Bailar
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 772803
City: Eagle River | State: AK | Zip Code: 99577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Air Force
Occupation: Military Officer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98064

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dwayna Bailey
Mailing Address: 7412 Toledo Avenue
City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arbonne
Occupation: Independent Consultant/Arbonne
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.40
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101664

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dwayna Bailey
Mailing Address: 7412 Toledo Avenue
City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arbonne
Occupation: Independent Consultant/Arbonne
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.48
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118044

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **290.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767073

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Bailey
Mailing Address
5901 S. Range Road
City: North Judson | State: IN | Zip Code: 46366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bailey's Discount Center
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45795

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Bailey
Mailing Address
4915 S. Range Road
City: North Judson | State: IN | Zip Code: 46366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baileys Discount Center
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79091

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicole Bailey
Mailing Address
4029 Atrium Drive
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136764

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767074

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Bailey
Mailing Address
6803 Tranquil Lane
City: Lynden | State: WA | Zip Code: 98264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81497

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Bailey
Mailing Address
6803 Tranquil Lane
City: Lynden | State: WA | Zip Code: 98264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86055

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Bailey
Mailing Address
6803 Tranquil Lane
City: Lynden | State: WA | Zip Code: 98264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89597

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767075

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Bailey
Mailing Address
6803 Tranquil Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Lynden | WA | 98264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
550.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104901

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Bailey
Mailing Address
10 Sunny Gap Road
City | State | Zip Code
Conway | AR | 72032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
NLR Fire Department
Occupation
Firefighter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
210.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62777

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Bailey
Mailing Address
10 Sunny Gap Road
City | State | Zip Code
Conway | AR | 72032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
NLR Fire Department
Occupation
Firefighter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
410.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76883

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **310.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767076

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Bailey
Mailing Address
10 Sunny Gap Road
City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NLR Fire Department
Occupation: Firefighter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77800

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Bailey
Mailing Address
10 Sunny Gap Road
City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NLR Fire Department
Occupation: Firefighter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 603.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83145

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Bailey
Mailing Address
5531 Fragrant Cloud Court
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cenikor Foundation, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86099

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1193.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767077

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Bailey
Mailing Address
10 Sunny Gap Road
City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NLR Fire Department
Occupation: Firefighter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 397.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89335

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Bailey
Mailing Address
10 Sunny Gap Road
City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NLR Fire Department
Occupation: Firefighter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131882

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Baima
Mailing Address
1479 N. Springs
City: Dunwoody | State: GA | Zip Code: 30338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army
Occupation: Chaplain
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80518

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1697.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767078

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Bain
Mailing Address
19 Patriot Road
City: Tewksbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 01876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army
Occupation: Soldier
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49755

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyle Bainbridge
Mailing Address
2613 Kipling Avenue
City: Saint Louis Park | State: MN | Zip Code: 55416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fusion Software, Inc.
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44410

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyle Bainbridge
Mailing Address
2613 Kipling Avenue
City: Saint Louis Park | State: MN | Zip Code: 55416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fusion Software, Inc.
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69071

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **725.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767079

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyle Bainbridge
Mailing Address
2613 Kipling Avenue
City: Saint Louis Park | State: MN | Zip Code: 55416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fusion Software, Inc.
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94057

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyle Bainbridge
Mailing Address
2613 Kipling Avenue
City: Saint Louis Park | State: MN | Zip Code: 55416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fusion Software, Inc.
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110874

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Baine
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1024
City: El Dorado | State: AR | Zip Code: 71731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Murphy Oil Corporation
Occupation: General Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60743

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767080

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda C. Baird
Mailing Address
8241 Quaker Ridge Court
City: West Chester | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78459

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Torrey Baird, Jr.
Mailing Address
32 Edmundo Road
City: Belen | State: NM | Zip Code: 87002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Appraiser
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52375

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Torrey Baird, Jr.
Mailing Address
32 Edmundo Road
City: Belen | State: NM | Zip Code: 87002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Appraiser
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73939

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767081

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 120 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Baird
Mailing Address
1302 Felix Street
City: Magnolia | State: AR | Zip Code: 71753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Peoples Bank
Occupation: Financial Planner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77908

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Baird
Mailing Address
1302 Felix Street
City: Magnolia | State: AR | Zip Code: 71753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Peoples Bank
Occupation: Financial Planner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93820

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Baird
Mailing Address
1302 Felix Street
City: Magnolia | State: AR | Zip Code: 71753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Peoples Bank
Occupation: Financial Planner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112584

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **140.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767082

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 121 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Baker
Mailing Address
10 Dawn Hill Drive
City: Sandy | State: UT | Zip Code: 84092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Challenger Schools
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80661

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Baker
Mailing Address
1543 Steeple Court
City: Trinity | State: FL | Zip Code: 34655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Archive Corporation
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81603

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elon Baker
Mailing Address
65 Center Street
City: Ballston Spa | State: NY | Zip Code: 12020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Family Advocate
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93608

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767083

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elon Baker
Mailing Address
65 Center Street
City: Ballston Spa | State: NY | Zip Code: 12020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Family Advocate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97121

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary L. Baker
Mailing Address
2338 200th Avenue
City: Edgerton | State: MN | Zip Code: 56128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105542

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Baker, III
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 389
City: Sneads Ferry | State: NC | Zip Code: 28460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Treasure Realty, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49698

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767084

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 123 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean H. Baker
Mailing Address
7 Sundance Lane
City: Bluffton | State: SC | Zip Code: 29909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135224

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Baker
Mailing Address
1103 E. Walnut Street
City: Hanover | State: PA | Zip Code: 17331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66098

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis Bakes
Mailing Address
30 Jewett Hill Road
City: Sharon | State: CT | Zip Code: 06069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87316

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767085

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 124 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Balch
Mailing Address
13111 Conifer
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Iconoculture
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103295

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamette Balda
Mailing Address
11232 E. Lincolnshire Lane
City: Effingham | State: IL | Zip Code: 62401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BALDA Dental Office
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119069

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Baldry
Mailing Address
1103 Paris Road — Apt. C
City: Marshall | State: MN | Zip Code: 56258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55122

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 720.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767086

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Baldry
Mailing Address
1103 Paris Road Apt. C
City State Zip Code
Marshall MN 56258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
253.08
Date of Receipt
11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60249

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Baldry
Mailing Address
1103 Paris Road Apt. C
City State Zip Code
Marshall MN 56258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
273.16
Date of Receipt
11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67073

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Baldry
Mailing Address
1103 Paris Road Apt. C
City State Zip Code
Marshall MN 56258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
293.24
Date of Receipt
11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73166

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **90.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767087

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Baldry
Mailing Address
1103 Paris Road Apt. C
City State Zip Code
Marshall MN 56258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
313.32
Date of Receipt
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76148

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Baldry
Mailing Address
1103 Paris Road Apt. C
City State Zip Code
Marshall MN 56258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
333.40
Date of Receipt
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76188

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Baldry
Mailing Address
1103 Paris Road Apt. C
City State Zip Code
Marshall MN 56258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
513.40
Date of Receipt
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
180.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76314

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 220.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767088

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Baldry
Mailing Address
1103 Paris Road Apt. C
City State Zip Code
Marshall MN 56258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
523.40
Date of Receipt
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77138

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Baldry
Mailing Address
1103 Paris Road Apt. C
City State Zip Code
Marshall MN 56258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
648.40
Date of Receipt
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87896

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Baldry
Mailing Address
1103 Paris Road Apt. C
City State Zip Code
Marshall MN 56258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
748.40
Date of Receipt
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128330

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **235.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767089

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 128 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Baldwin
Mailing Address
26838 Eureka Road
City: Edinboro | State: PA | Zip Code: 16412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: George A. Baldwin and Associates
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59458

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Baldwin
Mailing Address
26838 Eureka Road
City: Edinboro | State: PA | Zip Code: 16412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: George A. Baldwin and Associates
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127362

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Jeffrey K. Baldwin
Mailing Address
275 Helton Creek Road
City: Lansing | State: NC | Zip Code: 28643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baldwin Chiropractic
Occupation: Chiropractor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91796

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767090

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Jeffrey K. Baldwin
Mailing Address
275 Helton Creek Road
City: Lansing | State: NC | Zip Code: 28643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baldwin Chiropractic
Occupation: Chiropractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132990

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary D. Ball
Mailing Address
3035 Abbott Lane
City: Paris | State: TX | Zip Code: 75460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Outreach Health Services
Occupation: Chaplain
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123406

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W.E. Ball
Mailing Address
17323 E. FM 273
City: Telephone | State: TX | Zip Code: 75488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Outreach Health Services
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123404

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767091

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda Baller
Mailing Address
3926 S. Magnolia Way
City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41471

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Balof
Mailing Address
405 N. Madison Street
City: Walla Walla | State: WA | Zip Code: 99362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Whitman College
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88014

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Balof
Mailing Address
405 N. Madison Street
City: Walla Walla | State: WA | Zip Code: 99362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Whitman College
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 627.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129338

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2827.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767092

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana Balthrop
Mailing Address
3118 Furneaux Lane
City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82402

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Balthrop
Mailing Address
3118 Furneaux Lane
City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Health Benefits, Inc.
Occupation: Sales Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83270

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tacy Baltz
Mailing Address
3816 E. Broadway
City: Mount Vernon | State: WA | Zip Code: 98274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.80

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.80
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48916

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4800.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767093

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tacy Baltz
Mailing Address
3816 E. Broadway
City: Mount Vernon | State: WA | Zip Code: 98274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.80
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94768

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Troy D. Bancroft
Mailing Address
5788 W. Lowe Road
City: St. Johns | State: MI | Zip Code: 48879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Agri-Liquid Fertilizer
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63991

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Banks
Mailing Address
2027 Birch Bluff Drive
City: Okemos | State: MI | Zip Code: 48864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Michigan State University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118286

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767094

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Banks
Mailing Address
2027 Birch Bluff Drive
City: Okemos | State: MI | Zip Code: 48864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118288

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Banks
Mailing Address
4601 McCormick Mountain Drive
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Fitting Stool
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90464

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Banks
Mailing Address
4601 McCormick Mountain Drive
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Fitting Stool
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111651

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767095

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond V. Banner
Mailing Address
603 N. Hayes Street
City: Mount Ayr | State: IA | Zip Code: 50854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62530

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond V. Banner
Mailing Address
603 N. Hayes Street
City: Mount Ayr | State: IA | Zip Code: 50854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77760

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond V. Banner
Mailing Address
603 N. Hayes Street
City: Mount Ayr | State: IA | Zip Code: 50854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96886

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767096

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond V. Banner
Mailing Address
603 N. Hayes Street
City: Mount Ayr | State: IA | Zip Code: 50854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129075

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Josh Banta
Mailing Address
1150 Brushy Mountain Road
City: Rockmart | State: GA | Zip Code: 30153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Josh Banta Construction, LLC
Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51049

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Josh Banta
Mailing Address
1150 Brushy Mountain Road
City: Rockmart | State: GA | Zip Code: 30153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Josh Banta Construction, LLC
Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116488

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767097

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 136 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Melinda Baran
Mailing Address: 1113 Cotswold Court
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Citi-Smith Barney
Occupation: Certified Financial Planner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46877

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brett R. Barbre
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1193
City: Yorba Linda | State: CA | Zip Code: 92885
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Political Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47745

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Philip N. Bareham
Mailing Address: 14122 Cordaleigh Drive
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Federal Beverage, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64010

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767098

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 137 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip N. Bareham
Mailing Address
14122 Cordaleigh Drive
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Federal Beverage, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64019

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Barend
Mailing Address
16 Quicksand Pond Road
City: Little Compton | State: RI | Zip Code: 02837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119866

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Carl Barger
Mailing Address
3225 Vineyard Drive
City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81974

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767099

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Carl Barger
Mailing Address
3225 Vineyard Drive
City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130031

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clayton Barker
Mailing Address
4779 Sedberry Hill Court
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mueller Water Products
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54850

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen Barker
Mailing Address
9080 Southern Charm Drive
City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62748

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990767100

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hubert Barker
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1677
City: Jacksonville | State: OR | Zip Code: 97530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37242

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hubert Barker
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1677
City: Jacksonville | State: OR | Zip Code: 97530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57720

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Barker
Mailing Address
3343 Alamance Drive
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46951

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767101

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 140 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Barker
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 429
City: Fuquay-Varina | State: NC | Zip Code: 27526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38851

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Barker
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 429
City: Fuquay-Varina | State: NC | Zip Code: 27526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bob Barker Company
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38852

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald L. Barker
Mailing Address
3755 Georgetown Road
City: Cleveland | State: TN | Zip Code: 37312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133807

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767102

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 141 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Barley
Mailing Address
819 Seville Place
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Citi Smith Barney
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134820

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Barlow
Mailing Address
40 Cedar Boulevard
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Medrad
Occupation: Principal Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118295

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Barnard
Mailing Address
725 E. Illinois Avenue
City: Morris | State: IL | Zip Code: 60450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: My Father's House of Pray-er
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42093

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **525.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767103

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 142 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Barnard
Mailing Address
725 E. Illinois Avenue
City: Morris | State: IL | Zip Code: 60450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: My Father's House of Pray-er
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.08
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57122

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Barnard
Mailing Address
725 E. Illinois Avenue
City: Morris | State: IL | Zip Code: 60450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: My Father's House of Pray-er
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69173

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Barnard
Mailing Address
725 E. Illinois Avenue
City: Morris | State: IL | Zip Code: 60450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: My Father's House of Pray-er
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84258

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767104

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 143 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Barnard
Mailing Address
725 E. Illinois Avenue
City: Morris | State: IL | Zip Code: 60450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: My Father's House of Pray-er
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110071

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Barnard
Mailing Address
725 E. Illinois Avenue
City: Morris | State: IL | Zip Code: 60450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: My Father's House of Pray-er
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119569

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Barnard
Mailing Address
725 E. Illinois Avenue
City: Morris | State: IL | Zip Code: 60450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: My Father's House of Pray-er
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129401

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767105

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merilou Barnekow
Mailing Address
3900 Orange Grove Boulevard # 63
City | State | Zip Code
North Fort Myers | FL | 33903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51086

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Barner
Mailing Address
15780 N. 78th Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Peoria | AZ | 85382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
225.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67365

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobby Barnes
Mailing Address
758 Forks S. Road
City | State | Zip Code
Marietta | MS | 38856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Hewitt-Robins
Occupation
Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120092

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1015.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767106

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 145 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug Barnes
Mailing Address
1315 Churchill Drive
City: Lancaster | State: SC | Zip Code: 29720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Comporium Communications
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92830

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Barnes
Mailing Address
423 W. 120th Street #54
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89424

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Barnes
Mailing Address
423 W. 120th Street #54
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111677

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767107

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Barnes
Mailing Address
423 W. 120th Street #54
City | State | Zip Code
New York | NY | 10027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
520.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129320

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peg Barnes
Mailing Address
291 E. State Route 72
City | State | Zip Code
Springboro | OH | 45066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
210.24
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81657

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peg Barnes
Mailing Address
291 E. State Route 72
City | State | Zip Code
Springboro | OH | 45066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
230.32
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100804

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **190.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767108

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen N. Barnes
Mailing Address
3629 Haynie Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alpha-Barnes Real Estate
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133648

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles D. Barnette
Mailing Address
3003 Fortune Avenue
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Law Office of Charles Barnette
Occupation: Attorney at Law
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33783

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles D. Barnette
Mailing Address
3003 Fortune Avenue
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Law Office of Charles Barnette
Occupation: Attorney at Law
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57976

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767109

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Barnhill
Mailing Address
277 Sandhill Road
City: Lonoke | State: AR | Zip Code: 72086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58146

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Barnhill
Mailing Address
277 Sandhill Road
City: Lonoke | State: AR | Zip Code: 72086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115744

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Barnwell
Mailing Address
337 S. Shields Road
City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 237.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78989

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **162.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767110

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Barnwell
Mailing Address
337 S. Shields Road
City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.50
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118464

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Barnwell
Mailing Address
337 S. Shields Road
City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 287.50
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129452

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Barr
Mailing Address
1881 Acorn Place
City: Cleveland | State: TX | Zip Code: 77328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66310

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767111

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Barresi
Mailing Address
581 Lone Oak Drive
City: Thousand Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103761

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Barron
Mailing Address
4129 Hanging Moss Court
City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74413

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Barron
Mailing Address
3355 Cherry Ridge
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90818

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767112

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 151 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nilda Barron
Mailing Address
4317 NE Otter Court
City: Ankeny | State: IA | Zip Code: 50021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107817

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karissa Barrows
Mailing Address
3746 Boatman's Point
City: Belleville | State: IL | Zip Code: 62221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Air Force
Occupation: Diet Therapist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67606

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karissa Barrows
Mailing Address
3746 Boatman's Point
City: Belleville | State: IL | Zip Code: 62221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Air Force
Occupation: Diet Therapist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70464

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767113

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 152 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karissa Barrows
Mailing Address
3746 Boatman's Point
City: Belleville | State: IL | Zip Code: 62221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Air Force
Occupation: Diet Therapist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72491

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karissa Barrows
Mailing Address
3746 Boatman's Point
City: Belleville | State: IL | Zip Code: 62221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Air Force
Occupation: Diet Therapist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73731

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karissa Barrows
Mailing Address
3746 Boatman's Point
City: Belleville | State: IL | Zip Code: 62221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Air Force
Occupation: Diet Therapist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76099

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **240.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767114

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 153 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karissa Barrows
Mailing Address: 3746 Boatman's Point
City: Belleville | State: IL | Zip Code: 62221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: U.S. Air Force
Occupation: Diet Therapist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77746

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Barry
Mailing Address: 16 Mill Race Drive
City: Easton | State: PA | Zip Code: 18045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35576

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Barry
Mailing Address: 16 Mill Race Drive
City: Easton | State: PA | Zip Code: 18045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.08
Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36869

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **220.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767115

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Barry
Mailing Address
16 Mill Race Drive
City: Easton | State: PA | Zip Code: 18045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37950

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Barry
Mailing Address
16 Mill Race Drive
City: Easton | State: PA | Zip Code: 18045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50106

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Barry
Mailing Address
16 Mill Race Drive
City: Easton | State: PA | Zip Code: 18045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78650

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767116

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 155 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Barry
Mailing Address
16 Mill Race Drive
City: Easton | State: PA | Zip Code: 18045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81865

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Barry
Mailing Address
16 Mill Race Drive
City: Easton | State: PA | Zip Code: 18045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 870.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84886

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Barry
Mailing Address
16 Mill Race Drive
City: Easton | State: PA | Zip Code: 18045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 920.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96463

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767117

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Barry
Mailing Address
16 Mill Race Drive
City: Easton | State: PA | Zip Code: 18045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123725

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Barry
Mailing Address
248 Spirit Mountain
City: Blairsville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104373

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Bartell
Mailing Address
2202 Duck Pond Circle Apt. F
City: Morrisville | State: NC | Zip Code: 27560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McKesson Corp.
Occupation: Software Architect
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76143

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767118

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 157 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles C. Barth
Mailing Address: 356 Hope Road
City: Enon Valley | State: PA | Zip Code: 16120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: B & B Farms, Inc.
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74275

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John F. Bartlett
Mailing Address: 2 Morley Lane
City: Darien | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Emmet, Marvin & Martin, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1060.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136905

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Selena Bartmier
Mailing Address: 8904 Urban View Drive
City: Fort Smith | State: AR | Zip Code: 72903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41817

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2060.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767119

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shaul Baruch
Mailing Address
5953 Dallas Parkway Ste. 200B
City State Zip Code
Plano TX 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Baruch Properties
Occupation
Real Estate Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1150.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136719

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Barun
Mailing Address
14036 Claysparrow Road
City State Zip Code
Charlotte NC 28278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Billy Graham Evangelistic Association
Occupation
Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126702

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Basler
Mailing Address
4801 Tanglewood Avenue
City State Zip Code
Anaheim CA 92807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
223.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
23.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87029

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1673.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767120

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 159 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Bass
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 898
City: East Palatka | State: FL | Zip Code: 32131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bass Flowers, Inc.
Occupation: Floral Wholesale
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128371

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jamie Ann Bassett
Mailing Address: 5348 Fawn Woods Court
City: Sanford | State: FL | Zip Code: 32771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Quality Metals, Inc.
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89462

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jamie Ann Bassett
Mailing Address: 5348 Fawn Woods Court
City: Sanford | State: FL | Zip Code: 32771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Quality Metals, Inc.
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119916

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767121

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Bassett
Mailing Address
50 Line Creek Court
City: Sharpsburg | State: GA | Zip Code: 30277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Varian Medical Systems
Occupation: Field Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48877

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Bassett
Mailing Address
50 Line Creek Court
City: Sharpsburg | State: GA | Zip Code: 30277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Varian Medical Systems
Occupation: Field Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64543

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Bassett
Mailing Address
50 Line Creek Court
City: Sharpsburg | State: GA | Zip Code: 30277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Varian Medical Systems
Occupation: Field Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116226

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **140.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767122

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 161 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tommy Bastian
Mailing Address
4216 Joshua
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BBWCDF
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134049

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shannon L. Batchelder
Mailing Address
15211 Taylor Street
City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96506

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shannon L. Batchelder
Mailing Address
15211 Taylor Street
City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 209.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96522

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1017.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767123

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 162 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shannon L. Batchelder
Mailing Address
15211 Taylor Street
City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 219.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118459

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shannon L. Batchelder
Mailing Address
15211 Taylor Street
City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 239.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128458

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shannon L. Batchelder
Mailing Address
15211 Taylor Street
City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 249.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131730

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 40.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767124

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 163 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Bateman
Mailing Address
3 Copperfield Lane
City: Charleston | State: IL | Zip Code: 61920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107340

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Bateman
Mailing Address
3 Copperfield Lane
City: Charleston | State: IL | Zip Code: 61920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131247

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Floyd E. Bates, Jr.
Mailing Address
2705 Irving Boulevard
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Requested
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123414

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1020.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767125

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn M. Bates
Mailing Address
8115 Stony Dell Court
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Yetter & Warden LLP
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87527

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn M. Bates
Mailing Address
8115 Stony Dell Court
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Yetter & Warden LLP
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94356

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Battelstein
Mailing Address
1820 Emerson Cook Road
City: Pittsboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brightdoor
Occupation: Director of Business Development
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87837

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767126

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Battelstein
Mailing Address
1820 Emerson Cook Road
City | State | Zip Code
Pittsboro | NC | 27312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Brightdoor
Occupation
Director of Business Development
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97293

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael E. Batts
Mailing Address
2622 Lake Howell Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Winter Park | FL | 32792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Batts, Morrison, Woler & Lee
Occupation
CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134831

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Baucom
Mailing Address
122 Main Street
City | State | Zip Code
Sulphur Springs | TX | 75482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
345.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40016

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767127

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 166 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Baucom
Mailing Address: 122 Main Street
City: Sulphur Springs | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68693

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Bauman
Mailing Address: 444 E. 57th Street
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Christ Church
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109015

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Beth Baur
Mailing Address: 1778 Lang Drive
City: Crofton | State: MD | Zip Code: 21114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90618

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 675.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767128

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 167 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judson Bauthen
Mailing Address
10916 Memory Lane
City: Tavares | State: FL | Zip Code: 32778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.56538

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Baxa
Mailing Address
3815 Arroyo Road
City: Brookfield | State: WI | Zip Code: 53045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Childcare
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61549

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Baxa
Mailing Address
3815 Arroyo Road
City: Brookfield | State: WI | Zip Code: 53045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Johnson Controls, Inc
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61551

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767129

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Bayard
Mailing Address
11280 Rockinghorse Road
City: Cooper Cty | State: FL | Zip Code: 33026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cole, Scott & Kissane, P.-A.
Occupation: Paralegal
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96447

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Bayard
Mailing Address
11280 Rockinghorse Road
City: Cooper Cty | State: FL | Zip Code: 33026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cole, Scott & Kissane, P.-A.
Occupation: Paralegal
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128864

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarence Bazan
Mailing Address
303 E. Fox Street
City: Yorkville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: School District 131
Occupation: Maintenance Mechanic
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114498

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **375.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767130

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aaron Bazar
Mailing Address
14176 W. 46th Avenue
City: Golden | State: CO | Zip Code: 80403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: USBank
Occupation: IT Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74858

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Beach
Mailing Address
2058 Hedge Gate Boulevard
City: Beavercreek | State: OH | Zip Code: 45431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Conteca Construction Prod-ucts
Occupation: Manager Division Engineering
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92343

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R.G. Beadle
Mailing Address
4103 Brooktree Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RB Land & Cattle, LLC
Occupation: Buy & Sell Land
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134045

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767131

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roz C. Beadle
Mailing Address
4103 Brooktree Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134047

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wesley Beadle
Mailing Address
12223 Stable Square
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KCI
Occupation: Operations Strategy Senior Business Co
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80636

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Beal
Mailing Address
2412 Forum Boulevard Ste. 103
City: Columbia | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Douglas W. Beal, MD and Associates, PC
Occupation: Pediatrician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61593

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767132

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 171 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Beaman
Mailing Address
14522 Cottage Oak Avenue
City: Butler | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61350

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Beaman
Mailing Address
14522 Cottage Oak Avenue
City: Butler | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96206

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Beamer
Mailing Address
1201 N. 1st Street #803
City: Jacksonville Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67460

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767133

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 172 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Beamer
Mailing Address
1201 N. 1st Street #803
City | State | Zip Code
Jacksonville Beach | FL | 32250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
550.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73852

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Beamer
Mailing Address
1201 N. 1st Street #803
City | State | Zip Code
Jacksonville Beach | FL | 32250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
650.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96696

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Beamer
Mailing Address
1201 N. 1st Street #803
City | State | Zip Code
Jacksonville Beach | FL | 32250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
750.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106989

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767134

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Beamer
Mailing Address
1201 N. 1st Street #803
City | State | Zip Code
Jacksonville Beach | FL | 32250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
850.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110320

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Bean
Mailing Address
430 Covenant Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Saint Louis | MO | 63141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93589

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Beardslee
Mailing Address
32909 Perth Street
City | State | Zip Code
Livonia | MI | 48154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65912

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767135

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 174 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Beasley
Mailing Address
112 Westwood Place
City: Brentwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Waterford Law Grup, PLLC
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90000

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Beatty
Mailing Address
18060 Cunha Lane
City: Salinas | State: CA | Zip Code: 93907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: L&D Construction Co., Inc.
Occupation: General Building Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52928

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Beatty
Mailing Address
18060 Cunha Lane
City: Salinas | State: CA | Zip Code: 93907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: L&D Construction Co., Inc.
Occupation: General Building Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89524

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767136

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Beatty
Mailing Address
18060 Cunha Lane
City: Salinas | State: CA | Zip Code: 93907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: L&D Construction Co., Inc.
Occupation: General Building Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109933

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Beatty
Mailing Address
18060 Cunha Lane
City: Salinas | State: CA | Zip Code: 93907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: L&D Construction Co., Inc.
Occupation: General Building Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131676

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pennie W. Beauchamp
Mailing Address
720 Elk Ridge
City: Fairview | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133956

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767137

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 176 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Beauchemin
Mailing Address
3444 Placita De Las Casas SE
City: Rio Rancho | State: NM | Zip Code: 87124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Air Force
Occupation: Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57885

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Bechard
Mailing Address
7500 Hunters Greene Circle
City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army Reserve
Occupation: Army Reservist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66024

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Bechard
Mailing Address
7500 Hunters Greene Circle
City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army Reserve
Occupation: Army Reservist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111364

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767138

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brandon Beck
Mailing Address
6400 Zapateco NW
City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of New Mexico
Occupation: Research Scientist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129711

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine R. Beck
Mailing Address
30 Terrell Trail Court
City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Woodlands United Methodist Church
Occupation: Receptionist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136858

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rev. Allen D. Beck
Mailing Address
423 Rock Rose Drive
City: Duncanville | State: TX | Zip Code: 75137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Eagle Advantage
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62478

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767139

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 178 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jacob J. Beckel
Mailing Address: 7310 N. Ola Avenue
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Anazao Health
Occupation: Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91850

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary F. Beckel
Mailing Address: 7310 N. Ola Avenue
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91852

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Becker
Mailing Address: 777 Rivendell Lane
City: Alpharetta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ACTS Inc.
Occupation: Telecom
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34182

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767140

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Becker
Mailing Address
104 Eagle Court
City: Boerne | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Airgas
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129872

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William J. Becker
Mailing Address
5231 Honeysuckle Branch
City: Bulverde | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: USAA
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135812

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra J. Beckert
Mailing Address
15004 Bellbrook Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SRB Advisors LLC
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115921

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1020.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767141

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 180 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Beckett
Mailing Address
440 Briar Lake Drive
City: Elyria | State: OH | Zip Code: 44035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R.W. Beckett Corporation
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125765

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen A. Beckett
Mailing Address
8444 Tibet Butler Drive
City: Windermere | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134877

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Beckford
Mailing Address
854 Javello Road
City: Springdale | State: AR | Zip Code: 72762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ERI Construction
Occupation: CATV Construction
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110807

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767142

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 181 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Beckford
Mailing Address
854 Javello Road
City: Springdale | State: AR | Zip Code: 72762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ERI Construction
Occupation: CATV Construction
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130944

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Beckmann
Mailing Address
852 70th Street
City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: New York Police Department
Occupation: Lieutenant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112421

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Beckmann
Mailing Address
852 70th Street
City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: New York Police Department
Occupation: Lieutenant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129599

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 220.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767143

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen U. Bedell
Mailing Address
105 Flintwood Court
City: Hot Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 71913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125869

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronny Bedford
Mailing Address
6351 Concho Bay Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Parker Drilling
Occupation: Auditor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88523

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha S. Beebe
Mailing Address
203 Neel Street
City: El Dorado | State: AR | Zip Code: 71730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132541

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767144

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. V. Beebee
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 386
City: El Dorado | State: AR | Zip Code: 71730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Oil
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134496

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billie Beeman
Mailing Address
3525 Chelwood Park NE
City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57707

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billie Beeman
Mailing Address
3525 Chelwood Park NE
City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81249

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767145

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 184 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Billie Beeman
Mailing Address: 3525 Chelwood Park NE
City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109574

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lloyd F. Behrendt
Mailing Address: 1085 Hall Road
City: Malabar | State: FL | Zip Code: 32950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Blue Saw Tooth Studio
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105173

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Behrens
Mailing Address: 351 N. Gorsuch Road
City: Westminster | State: MD | Zip Code: 21157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Costco Wholesale
Occupation: Merchandise Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96291

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 640.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767146

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 185 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Bekel
Mailing Address
115 Cardinal Drive
City: Fairfield | State: IA | Zip Code: 52556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ottumwa Community Schools
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.24
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77250

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Bekel
Mailing Address
115 Cardinal Drive
City: Fairfield | State: IA | Zip Code: 52556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ottumwa Community Schools
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.24
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83857

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Bekel
Mailing Address
115 Cardinal Drive
City: Fairfield | State: IA | Zip Code: 52556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ottumwa Community Schools
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.32
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84854

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 135.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767147

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 186 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Bekel
Mailing Address
115 Cardinal Drive
City: Fairfield | State: IA | Zip Code: 52556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ottumwa Community Schools
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.32
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97048

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie Belin
Mailing Address
5812 Pierce Street
City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UNMC
Occupation: Resident
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131574

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlene A. Bell
Mailing Address
13906 Hand Road
City: Ft. Wayne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74494

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1510.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767148

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Bell
Mailing Address
207 Commerce Street
City | State | Zip Code
Jackson | MS | 39201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
George Bell Rug Cleaning
Occupation
General Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52852

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh Bell
Mailing Address
1004 Salamanca NW
City | State | Zip Code
Albuquerque | NM | 87107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
The Bell Group
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68551

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peggy M. Bell
Mailing Address
575 S. Virginia Hills Drive Apt. 2005
City | State | Zip Code
McKinney | TX | 75070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
JMC Construction, LP
Occupation
Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1050.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64149

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767149

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhonda S. Bell
Mailing Address
108 Oak Valley Circle
City: Searcy | State: AR | Zip Code: 72143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Inspired Healthcare Consulting
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51062

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhonda S. Bell
Mailing Address
108 Oak Valley Circle
City: Searcy | State: AR | Zip Code: 72143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Inspired Healthcare Consulting
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96652

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhonda S. Bell
Mailing Address
108 Oak Valley Circle
City: Searcy | State: AR | Zip Code: 72143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Inspired Healthcare Consulting
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 452.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111614

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767150

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhonda S. Bell
Mailing Address
108 Oak Valley Circle
City: Searcy | State: AR | Zip Code: 72143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Inspired Healthcare Consu-lting
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 552.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130869

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Josh Bellamy
Mailing Address
2112 W. Broadland Drive
City: Dunlap | State: IL | Zip Code: 61525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89718

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Bellavich
Mailing Address
2069 Magnolia Parkway
City: Grovetown | State: GA | Zip Code: 30813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Department of Energy
Occupation: Auditor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106373

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767151

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 190 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert R. Belt
Mailing Address
1202 Glourie Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sandersen, Knox & Belt
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102297

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Belville
Mailing Address
111 Via del Milagro
City: Monterey | State: CA | Zip Code: 93940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Belville Financial Advisors
Occupation: Investment Advisors
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90611

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy Belville
Mailing Address
111 Via del Milagro
City: Monterey | State: CA | Zip Code: 93940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Belville Financial Advisors
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90613

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767152

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brad Benbow
Mailing Address
5880 E. Eaton-Albany Pike
City: Eaton | State: IN | Zip Code: 47338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Joseph David Advertising
Occupation: Advertising Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48222

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Benbow
Mailing Address
5880 E. Eaton-Albany Pike
City: Eaton | State: IN | Zip Code: 47338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Delaware Community Schools
Occupation: Substitute Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48226

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristine Bender
Mailing Address
1662 Grand Avenue
City: Bronx | State: NY | Zip Code: 10453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Board of Education
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80990

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767153

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 192 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristine Bender
Mailing Address
1662 Grand Avenue
City: Bronx | State: NY | Zip Code: 10453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Board of Education
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81812

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristine Bender
Mailing Address
1662 Grand Avenue
City: Bronx | State: NY | Zip Code: 10453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Board of Education
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109794

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale L. Benedict
Mailing Address
1619 Clark Street
City: Fayetteville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bio-Tech Pharmacal, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100127

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767154

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 193 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Benedict
Mailing Address
12608 W. 76th Street
City: Lenexa | State: KS | Zip Code: 66216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UM
Occupation: Research
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100129

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marti Benedict
Mailing Address
1619 Clark Street
City: Fayetteville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bio-Tech Pharmacal Inc.
Occupation: Management/CFO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46594

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Benefield
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1089
City: Lineville | State: AL | Zip Code: 36266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Funeral Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86766

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767155

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 194 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Benefield
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1089
City: Lineville | State: AL | Zip Code: 36266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Funeral Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132523

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim C. Bengard
Mailing Address
3912 Calle Ariana
City: San Clemente | State: CA | Zip Code: 92672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133801

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas P. Bengard
Mailing Address
3912 Calle Ariana
City: San Clemente | State: CA | Zip Code: 92672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133803

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767156

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Benner
Mailing Address
2235 Riverside Drive
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96965

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Derrick Bennett
Mailing Address
1963 Chartridge Drive
City: Cordova | State: TN | Zip Code: 38016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shelby County Government
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69215

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Bennett
Mailing Address
10250 Babbling Brook Cove
City: Lakeland | State: TN | Zip Code: 38002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SourceOne Transportation
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36836

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767157

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Bennett
Mailing Address
10250 Babbling Brook Cove
City: Lakeland | State: TN | Zip Code: 38002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SourceOne Transportation
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98545

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Bennett
Mailing Address
10250 Babbling Brook Cove
City: Lakeland | State: TN | Zip Code: 38002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SourceOne Transportation
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129275

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucinda Bennett
Mailing Address
1724 Ben Davis Lane
City: Kirkwood | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78561

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767158

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monty J. Bennett
Mailing Address
14185 Dallas Parkway Suite 1100
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Remington Hotels, LP
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124789

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nora Bennett Smith
Mailing Address
295 Osprey Point Drive
City State Zip Code
Osprey FL 34229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
JenTara, LLP
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134031

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles E. Benningfield
Mailing Address
508 SE B Street
City State Zip Code
Bentonville AR 72712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
McTab, Inc.
Occupation
Builder/Devloper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34948

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767159

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 198 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles E. Benningfield
Mailing Address: 508 SE B Street
City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: McTab, Inc.
Occupation: Builder/Devloper
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58513

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles E. Benningfield
Mailing Address: 508 SE B Street
City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: McTab, Inc.
Occupation: Builder/Devloper
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87511

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Benowich
Mailing Address: 10 Grove Lane
City: Ardsley | State: NY | Zip Code: 10502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: High Tech Electrical
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105617

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767160

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cliff Benson, Jr.
Mailing Address
12921 Durant Road
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34637

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peggy Benson
Mailing Address
12921 Durant Road
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34201

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T. Craig Benson
Mailing Address
1415 Wathen Avenue
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rules-Based Medicine, Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91525

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767161

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Benson
Mailing Address
4401 W. Goshen Avenue Suite 115
City | State | Zip Code
Visalia | CA | 93291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65491

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Benson
Mailing Address
1230 Jenkin Avenue N.E.
City | State | Zip Code
Palm Bay | FL | 32907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Southeast Realty & Trading Co.
Occupation
Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67849

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Benson
Mailing Address
1230 Jenkin Avenue N.E.
City | State | Zip Code
Palm Bay | FL | 32907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Southeast Realty & Trading Co.
Occupation
Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108703

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767162

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 201 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allan S. Bentley
Mailing Address
2984 S. Dakota Avenue
City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38821

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allan S. Bentley
Mailing Address
2984 S. Dakota Avenue
City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126262

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Benton
Mailing Address
3641 NW 23rd Place
City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Benton Pediatrics
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38684

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767163

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Benton
Mailing Address
3641 NW 23rd Place
City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Benton Pediatrics
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.08
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47972

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Benton
Mailing Address
3641 NW 23rd Place
City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Benton Pediatrics
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 541.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 121.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63832

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Benton
Mailing Address
3641 NW 23rd Place
City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Benton Pediatrics
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 641.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83144

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **321.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767164

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Benz
Mailing Address
128 Addison
City: Franklin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: USIMPRINTS
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100413

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary D. Beougher
Mailing Address
5017 Pinehurst
City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Willow Bend Dental
Occupation: Business Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125177

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ritchie Beougher
Mailing Address
5017 Pinehurst
City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Willow Bend Dentist
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125175

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767165

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 204 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Bereck
Mailing Address
1550 Stillwell Avenue
City: Bronx | State: NY | Zip Code: 10461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Integra Contruction of New York
Occupation: President & Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105619

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra J. Berger
Mailing Address
832 Farm Road 2035
City: Monett | State: MO | Zip Code: 65708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125463

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Bergfeld
Mailing Address
9849 State Route 4
City: Sparta | State: IL | Zip Code: 62286
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Steeleville Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96736

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767166

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia L. Berkley
Mailing Address
120 Gray Mountain Drive
City: Sedona | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 304.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 304.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135482

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig L. Berkman
Mailing Address
7722 Still Lakes Drive
City: Odessa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ventures Trust Fund
Occupation: Business Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59845

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chester Berry
Mailing Address
17075 Perdido Drive Unit 6-E
City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100263

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3604.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767167

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin Berry
Mailing Address
6040 Verner Avenue
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physicist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85764

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Forrest Berry
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9998
City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39286
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Laurel Fuel Company
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79429

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Berryman
Mailing Address
12137 Crescent Cove Court
City: Windermere | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Windermere Ministries
Occupation: Administrative Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52397

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767168

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Berryman
Mailing Address
12137 Crescent Cove Court
City: Windermere | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52202

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jayne Bertovich
Mailing Address
831 Garlow Boulevard
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Intac Group
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41341

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jayne Bertovich
Mailing Address
831 Garlow Boulevard
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Intac Group
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69963

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767169

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jayne Bertovich
Mailing Address
831 Garlow Boulevard
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Intac Group
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77888

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jayne Bertovich
Mailing Address
831 Garlow Boulevard
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Intac Group
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83235

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jayne Bertovich
Mailing Address
831 Garlow Boulevard
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Intac Group
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94614

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 170.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767170

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Bertrand
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 493
City: Clearview City | State: KS | Zip Code: 66019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Garmin International
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52636

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Bertrand
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 493
City: Clearview City | State: KS | Zip Code: 66019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Garmin International
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60556

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Bertrand
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 493
City: Clearview City | State: KS | Zip Code: 66019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Garmin International
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75458

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767171

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 210 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Bertrand
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 493
City: Clearview City | State: KS | Zip Code: 66019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Garmin International
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76091

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Bertrand
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 493
City: Clearview City | State: KS | Zip Code: 66019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Garmin International
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77717

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Bertrand
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 493
City: Clearview City | State: KS | Zip Code: 66019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Garmin International
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84899

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767172

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 211 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Bertrand
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 493
City: Clearview City | State: KS | Zip Code: 66019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Garmin International
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93259

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Bertrand
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 493
City: Clearview City | State: KS | Zip Code: 66019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Garmin International
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93378

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Bertrand
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 493
City: Clearview City | State: KS | Zip Code: 66019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Garmin International
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97010

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767173

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Bertrand
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 493
City: Clearview City | State: KS | Zip Code: 66019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Garmin International
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111645

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Bertrand
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 493
City: Clearview City | State: KS | Zip Code: 66019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Garmin International
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128814

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard B. Bertsche
Mailing Address
41W872 White Oak Lane
City: Saint Charles | State: IL | Zip Code: 60175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Camcraft Inc.
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131611

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767174

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melinda Bertz
Mailing Address
608 Duff Drive
City: Winter Garden | State: FL | Zip Code: 34787
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Baptist Church of Orlando CEC
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127387

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence E. Besch
Mailing Address
12880 Pommel Circle
City: Elbert | State: CO | Zip Code: 80106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40501

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence E. Besch
Mailing Address
12880 Pommel Circle
City: Elbert | State: CO | Zip Code: 80106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73864

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 225.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767175

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Beshear
Mailing Address
3805 Edwards Road Suite 200
City State Zip Code
Cincinnati OH 45209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78207

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Best
Mailing Address
366 S. Union Grove Road
City State Zip Code
Friendsville TN 37737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Denso Tennessee
Occupation
Engineering Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105932

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Best
Mailing Address
802 SE 141st Avenue
City State Zip Code
Vancouver WA 98683
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Best Technologies LLC
Occupation
Computer Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38486

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767176

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 215 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Best
Mailing Address
802 SE 141st Avenue
City: Vancouver | State: WA | Zip Code: 98683
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Best Technologies LLC
Occupation: Computer Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128874

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merv Best
Mailing Address
701 SE 318th Place
City: Washougal | State: WA | Zip Code: 98671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Merv Best, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50192

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merv Best
Mailing Address
701 SE 318th Place
City: Washougal | State: WA | Zip Code: 98671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Merv Best, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60706

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767177

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merv Best
Mailing Address
701 SE 318th Place
City: Washougal | State: WA | Zip Code: 98671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Merv Best, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86735

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merv Best
Mailing Address
701 SE 318th Place
City: Washougal | State: WA | Zip Code: 98671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Merv Best, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87690

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merv Best
Mailing Address
701 SE 318th Place
City: Washougal | State: WA | Zip Code: 98671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Merv Best, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94111

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767178

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merv Best
Mailing Address
701 SE 318th Place
City: Washougal | State: WA | Zip Code: 98671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Merv Best, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111711

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merv Best
Mailing Address
701 SE 318th Place
City: Washougal | State: WA | Zip Code: 98671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Merv Best, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130040

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Bethel
Mailing Address
15 Military Plaza
City: Universal City | State: TX | Zip Code: 78148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94114

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767179

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 218 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Bethel
Mailing Address
15 Military Plaza
City: Universal City | State: TX | Zip Code: 78148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.32
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119869

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Betro
Mailing Address
11 Suffolk Drive
City: Rocky Point | State: NY | Zip Code: 11778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119675

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Betro
Mailing Address
11 Suffolk Drive
City: Rocky Point | State: NY | Zip Code: 11778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123864

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **520.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767180

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 219 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Betro
Mailing Address
11 Suffolk Drive
City: Rocky Point | State: NY | Zip Code: 11778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130732

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Bever
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 27526
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kforce Inc.
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116500

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phil Bevis
Mailing Address
1119 1st Avenue 303
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Book Store Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76467

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767181

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 220 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul E. Bice

Mailing Address
720 N Post Oak Road Ste. 142

City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bice & Associates

Occupation
Owner/Real Estate

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134257

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Biddle

Mailing Address
8606 Village Park Place

City | State | Zip Code
Chevy Chase | MD | 20815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
FUBAC

Occupation
Investor

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

Refunded $200 on 2/12/08

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86617

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Bierman

Mailing Address
354 Orchard Lane

City | State | Zip Code
Bloomingdale | IL | 60108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
JBM Marketing, Ltd.

Occupation
President/Owner

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36385

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767182

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 221 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Bierman
Mailing Address
354 Orchard Lane
City: Bloomingdale | State: IL | Zip Code: 60108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JBM Marketing, Ltd.
Occupation: President/Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40689

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Biermann
Mailing Address
1587 N. 775 E
City: Shelley | State: ID | Zip Code: 83274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Rental Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135382

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward L. Bignon
Mailing Address
204 Montclair Road
City: Irmo | State: SC | Zip Code: 29063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120654

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767183

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Bilyeu
Mailing Address
24 Hampton Way
City: Dothan | State: AL | Zip Code: 36305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Volunteer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95584

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rev. Patricia Bingham
Mailing Address
1 Key Capri 713 East
City: Treasure Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 33706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Episcopal Priest
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37627

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Bircher
Mailing Address
2317 Chinquapin Road
City: New Bern | State: NC | Zip Code: 28562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: White & Allen, P.A.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81595

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **545.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767184

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Bircher
Mailing Address
2317 Chinquapin Road
City: New Bern | State: NC | Zip Code: 28562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: White & Allen, P.A.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96466

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elmer Birney
Mailing Address
3810 37th Avenue W.
City: Bradenton | State: FL | Zip Code: 34205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fountain Of Life, Inc.
Occupation: Missionary
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85817

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Biron
Mailing Address
6965 Golfcrest Drive # 2053
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Install Pro, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96893

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767185

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Bishop
Mailing Address
8511 Buckhurst
City: Cordova | State: TN | Zip Code: 38016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FedEx
Occupation: Marketing Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44714

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerald Bishop
Mailing Address
28001 County Road 178
City: Deer Trail | State: CO | Zip Code: 80105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Prairie Times Publishing
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123634

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerald Bishop
Mailing Address
28001 County Road 178
City: Deer Trail | State: CO | Zip Code: 80105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Prairie Times Publishing
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129300

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767186

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerald Bishop
Mailing Address
28001 County Road 178
City: Deer Trail | State: CO | Zip Code: 80105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Prairie Times Publishing
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131118

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven D. Bishop
Mailing Address
1036 Riverview Farm Place
City: Villa Hills | State: KY | Zip Code: 41017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Proctor & Gamble Co.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66455

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse Biter
Mailing Address
1605 Main Street
City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Automotive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97391

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767187

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilhelm Bizyk
Mailing Address
100 Grand Cove Way 3M
City | State | Zip Code
Edgewater | NJ | 07020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73952

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison Black
Mailing Address
2428 Little Current Drive #284
City | State | Zip Code
Herndon | VA | 20171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Homeland Security Institute
Occupation
Business Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
670.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116527

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher W. Black
Mailing Address
8790 Carson Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Waterford | PA | 16441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
J. Rake, LLC
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42916

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767188

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 227 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug Black
Mailing Address
12507 S. 15th Court
City: Jenks | State: OK | Zip Code: 74037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Samson Resources Co.
Occupation: Landman
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33805

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grant E. Black
Mailing Address
3701 W. Urbana Street
City: Broken Arrow | State: OK | Zip Code: 74012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Samson Resources Company
Occupation: Director of Governmental Affairs
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33790

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Black
Mailing Address
5304 Holly Street
City: Bellaire | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57610

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767189

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Black
Mailing Address
5304 Holly Street
City: Bellaire | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57703

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Black
Mailing Address
5304 Holly Street
City: Bellaire | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57925

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Black
Mailing Address
5304 Holly Street
City: Bellaire | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63113

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767190

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Black
Mailing Address
5304 Holly Street
City | State | Zip Code
Bellaire | TX | 77401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
450.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63224

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Black
Mailing Address
5304 Holly Street
City | State | Zip Code
Bellaire | TX | 77401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63342

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Black
Mailing Address
5304 Holly Street
City | State | Zip Code
Bellaire | TX | 77401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
550.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63343

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767191

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Black
Mailing Address
5304 Holly Street
City: Bellaire | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63346

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
F. Scott Blackburn
Mailing Address
16403 Avila Boulevard
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MyTeamZone
Occupation: Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91923

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles M. Blackman
Mailing Address
820 Dorothy Drive
City: Jackson | State: MO | Zip Code: 63755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52760

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767192

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Blackstock
Mailing Address
202 Monterey Drive
City: Clinton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NCH Corporation
Occupation: Technical Service Rep.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45030

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terri Blackstock
Mailing Address
202 Monterey Drive
City: Clinton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Novelist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45028

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Blackwelder
Mailing Address
410 Williams Road
City: Harrisburg | State: NC | Zip Code: 28075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Superior Truck Sales
Occupation: Body Shop Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121543

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4675.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767193

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita Blackwell
Mailing Address
129 Mabry Drive
City: Spartanburg | State: SC | Zip Code: 29307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Direct Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101539

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Kenneth Blackwell
Mailing Address
693 Windings Lane
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78320

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Blackwood
Mailing Address
9109 Bell Mountain Drive
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110302

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767194

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia L. Blaine
Mailing Address
94 Victoria Park
City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135080

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Blair
Mailing Address
6761 170th Avenue
City: Bloomer | State: WI | Zip Code: 54724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Luther-Midelfort
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45914

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Blake
Mailing Address
1019 N. Aster Street
City: Greenwood | State: AR | Zip Code: 72936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Blake Drilling Fluids, Inc.
Occupation: Oilfield Service
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62670

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767195

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristi Blake
Mailing Address
101 Spry Island Road
City | State | Zip Code
Joppa | MD | 21085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
220.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82544

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristi Blake
Mailing Address
101 Spry Island Road
City | State | Zip Code
Joppa | MD | 21085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
240.16
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106424

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Blakeley
Mailing Address
14515 Wunderlich Drive #104
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Yaskawa Electric America
Occupation
Sales Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79567

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **140.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767196

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 235 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Blakeman
Mailing Address
1012 Cedar Knoll Drive
City: Wake Forest | State: NC | Zip Code: 27587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Integrity Support Service-s, Inc
Occupation: Psychologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 420.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53198

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Blakeman
Mailing Address
1012 Cedar Knoll Drive
City: Wake Forest | State: NC | Zip Code: 27587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Integrity Support Service-s, Inc
Occupation: Psychologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73660

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Blakeman
Mailing Address
1012 Cedar Knoll Drive
City: Wake Forest | State: NC | Zip Code: 27587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Integrity Support Service-s, Inc
Occupation: Psychologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117362

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **620.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767197

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Blanc
Mailing Address
4523 Three Rivers Drive
City: Rapid City | State: SD | Zip Code: 57701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59996

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Blanch
Mailing Address
730 Monarch Ridge Road
City: Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 21703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lowe Enterprises
Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55533

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathlyn Blanchard
Mailing Address
2040 1/2 Bissonnet
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Astin Partners, LP
Occupation: Urban Planner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73661

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **560.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767198

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Blanche
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5
City: St. Joseph | State: LA | Zip Code: 71366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47594

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Blanche
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5
City: St. Joseph | State: LA | Zip Code: 71366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50141

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Bland
Mailing Address
1512 Willow Creek Lane
City: Darien | State: IL | Zip Code: 60561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Insure.com, Inc.
Occupation: Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88372

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **625.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767199

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Bland
Mailing Address
1700 Woodbury Road Apt. 1703
City State Zip Code
Orlando FL 32828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Sonlight Construction
Occupation
Construction Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102586

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trent Blankenship
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 249
City State Zip Code
Oxford GA 30054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Equity Utility Service
Occupation
Account Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2050.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107092

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Blanton
Mailing Address
8805 Royal Harbor
City State Zip Code
Fort Worth TX 76179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Keystone Equity Partners
Occupation
Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125185

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767200

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 239 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Travis Blanton
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 10805
City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134833

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rich Blaser
Mailing Address
10104 SW 17th Place
City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IEI
Occupation: Executive Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82919

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur M. Blasi
Mailing Address
307 Ferncroft Tower
City: Danvers | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132942

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767201

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Bleakley
Mailing Address
4411 Bankhead Highway
City: Douglasville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: John Bleakley RV
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102879

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Bleasdell
Mailing Address
61 Silver Oaks Circle
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ST Holdings, LLC
Occupation: Pilot
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43454

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur C. Blevins
Mailing Address
3449 Pine Lane
City: Deer Park | State: TX | Zip Code: 77536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Walkup Company
Occupation: Purchasing Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132309

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767202

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elmer Bley
Mailing Address
1421 River of May Street
City: Saint Augustine | State: FL | Zip Code: 32092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Master Designers, Inc.
Occupation: Business Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129008

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Blier
Mailing Address
49 Carver Street
City: Brandon | State: VT | Zip Code: 05733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Chittenden Bank
Occupation: Wealth Management Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90087

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curt Block
Mailing Address
2282 HWY 63
City: Oskaloosa | State: IA | Zip Code: 52577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Capital Sanitary Supply
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81608

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **570.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767203

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Block
Mailing Address
28 Waterford Oaks
City: Kemah | State: TX | Zip Code: 77565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pasadena Tank Corporation
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58687

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tony Bloemsma
Mailing Address
206 Mine Gap Road
City: East Flat Rock | State: NC | Zip Code: 28726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112095

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erik J. Blomqvist
Mailing Address
5 Cambria Road E
City: Palm Beach Garden | State: FL | Zip Code: 33418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Florida Crystal Corporati-on
Occupation: Business Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135947

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767204

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey B. Bloohm
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 86
City: Brownsvile | State: WI | Zip Code: 53006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Water Quality Improvement Inc.
Occupation: Franchise Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121418

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Bloom
Mailing Address
5700 Democracy Drive
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AmeriPlan Corporation
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91487

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Bloomster
Mailing Address
16129 SW Snowy Owl Lane
City: Beaverton | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Infinity Financial Group, LLC
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35644

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767205

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Bloomster
Mailing Address
16129 SW Snowy Owl Lane
City: Beaverton | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Infinity Financial Group, LLC
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50680

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Bloomster
Mailing Address
16129 SW Snowy Owl Lane
City: Beaverton | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Infinity Financial Group, LLC
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74133

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Bloomster
Mailing Address
16129 SW Snowy Owl Lane
City: Beaverton | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Infinity Financial Group, LLC
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76844

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767206

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Bloomster
Mailing Address
16129 SW Snowy Owl Lane
City: Beaverton | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Infinity Financial Group, LLC
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 550.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96544

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Bloomster
Mailing Address
16129 SW Snowy Owl Lane
City: Beaverton | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Infinity Financial Group, LLC
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97366

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Bloomster
Mailing Address
16129 SW Snowy Owl Lane
City: Beaverton | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Infinity Financial Group
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97672

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767207

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Blount
Mailing Address
141 SW 96th Terrace
City: Plantation | State: FL | Zip Code: 33324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tropical Financial Credit Union
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117747

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Blount
Mailing Address
6011 Lucretia Avenue
City: Mira Loma | State: CA | Zip Code: 91752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Universal Protection Service
Occupation: Security Professional
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85667

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Blount
Mailing Address
6011 Lucretia Avenue
City: Mira Loma | State: CA | Zip Code: 91752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Universal Protection Service
Occupation: Security Professional
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 303.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129400

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1103.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767208

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 247 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lamar Blount
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2166
City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ABA - American Benefit Advisors
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40795

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lamar Blount
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2166
City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ABA - American Benefit Advisors
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52579

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lamar Blount
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2166
City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ABA - American Benefit Advisors
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77150

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767209

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melvin Henry Blowers
Mailing Address
58 Misty Creek Cove
City: Sautee Nacoochee | State: GA | Zip Code: 30571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Delta Airlines
Occupation: Pilot
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42071

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Blubaugh
Mailing Address
2002 Hunter Place Court
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Keystone Exploration Ltd.
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125183

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
June Blume
Mailing Address
4666 Leighton Lakes Drive
City: Wayland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Denali Flavors
Occupation: Co-Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45876

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767210

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wallace Blume
Mailing Address
4666 Leighton Lakes Drive
City: Wayland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Denali Flavors
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44891

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James E. Blumenschein
Mailing Address
1126 Somerset Lane
City: Owings | State: MD | Zip Code: 20736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120560

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Boatman
Mailing Address
1415 Panther Lane
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Boatman Law Firm PA
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96564

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767211

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Bocchino
Mailing Address
417 Oak Pond Drive
City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STT Construction Group
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119787

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis Bodtke
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 190
City: Grand Junction | State: MI | Zip Code: 49056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66496

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Bodtke
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 190
City: Grand Junction | State: MI | Zip Code: 49056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66494

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767212

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 251 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Boers
Mailing Address
912 Rob Roy Place
City: Downers Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Silveredge consulting
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35352

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Boers
Mailing Address
912 Rob Roy Place
City: Downers Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Silveredge consulting
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46377

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Boers
Mailing Address
912 Rob Roy Place
City: Downers Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Silveredge consulting
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 452.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54026

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767213

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Boers
Mailing Address
912 Rob Roy Place
City: Downers Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Silveredge consulting
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 652.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93755

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Boertman
Mailing Address
5550 Henry Street
City: Muskegon | State: MI | Zip Code: 49441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.113276

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Boettcher
Mailing Address
373 Creekview Court
City: Baldwin | State: WI | Zip Code: 54002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87749

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767214

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Bogart
Mailing Address
558 Elizabeth Avenue
City: Somerset | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08873
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Valley National Bank
Occupation: LAN Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129491

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Bohde
Mailing Address
399 Perry Lake Drive
City: Perry | State: MI | Zip Code: 48872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61632

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Bohigian
Mailing Address
5433 Calhoun Avenue
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Government
Occupation: Translator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125384

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767215

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald W. Bohlken
Mailing Address
9792 Inwood Street
City: Indianola | State: IA | Zip Code: 50125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Iowa
Occupation: Administrative Law Judge
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92983

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald W. Bohlken
Mailing Address
9792 Inwood Street
City: Indianola | State: IA | Zip Code: 50125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Iowa
Occupation: Administrative Law Judge
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132024

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Boice
Mailing Address
2515 S. County Road 500 E.
City: Paoli | State: IN | Zip Code: 47454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Boice Enterprises, LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100658

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767216

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Bolding
Mailing Address
86 Brookwood Drive
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93458

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcia J. Boles
Mailing Address
29067 Discovery Ridge Drive
City: Santa Clarita | State: CA | Zip Code: 91390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49553

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Boley
Mailing Address
31495 Ashworth Road
City: Waukee | State: IA | Zip Code: 50263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pella Company
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136608

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767217

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Boley
Mailing Address
31495 Ashworth Road
City: Waukee | State: IA | Zip Code: 50263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pella Company
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136610

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerome Bolick
Mailing Address
P. O. Box 307
City: Conover | State: NC | Zip Code: 28613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southern Furniture Company
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84976

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry N. Bolin
Mailing Address
2704 Saint Charles
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bolin Oil Company
Occupation: Real Estate Investments
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66486

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767218

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry N. Bolin
Mailing Address
2704 Saint Charles
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bolin Oil Company
Occupation: Real Estate Investments
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124882

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Bolls
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3150
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bolls Distributing Company
Occupation: Wholesale Beverages
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128900

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danna Bolton
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2212
City: Atascadero | State: CA | Zip Code: 93423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 254.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 154.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117718

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **904.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767219

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Bolton
Mailing Address
105 Marigold Lane
City: Dothan | State: AL | Zip Code: 36305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Radiology Associates of Dothan, PC
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108411

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Bolton
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 330
City: Stonewall | State: TX | Zip Code: 78671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Michael J. Bolton & Associates
Occupation: Manufactures Rep.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135754

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard R. Bolton
Mailing Address
3725 Village Green Circle
City: Moorhead | State: MN | Zip Code: 56560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49351

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1540.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767220

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard R. Bolton
Mailing Address
3725 Village Green Circle
City: Moorhead | State: MN | Zip Code: 56560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69485

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard R. Bolton
Mailing Address
3725 Village Green Circle
City: Moorhead | State: MN | Zip Code: 56560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132981

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Bolves
Mailing Address
62 Adalia Avenue
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bricklemyer Smolker & Bolves, P.A.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112993

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1043.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767221

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita R. Bomgaars
Mailing Address
209 Michigan Avenue SW
City: Orange City | State: IA | Zip Code: 51041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Free-Lance Writer/Educator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39089

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita R. Bomgaars
Mailing Address
209 Michigan Avenue SW
City: Orange City | State: IA | Zip Code: 51041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Free-Lance Writer/Educator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91739

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cindy Bond
Mailing Address
24300 Littles Valley Road
City: Calabasas | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Promenade Pictures
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123933

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767222

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 261 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Bond
Mailing Address
519 Five Mile River Road
City: Putnam | State: CT | Zip Code: 06260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baptist Convention of New England
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77313

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard N. Bond
Mailing Address
708 Wolfe Street
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bond & Co., Inc.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78533

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heidi Bonds
Mailing Address
5080 Zagreb Place
City: Dulles | State: VA | Zip Code: 20189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army
Occupation: Soldier
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130796

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1045.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767223

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry S. Bone
Mailing Address
14415 Jerome Drive
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ouachita Baptist University
Occupation: College Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124774

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Bonekowski
Mailing Address
27006 Gateway Drive S.
City: Farmington Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Johnny Carino's
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111932

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Bonham
Mailing Address
6900 Indica Cove
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CenterPoint Energy, Inc.
Occupation: V.P. Texas State Relations
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.40
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 340.40
In-kind - Event Venue
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137341

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1440.40**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767224

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arch D. Bonnema
Mailing Address
604 Kings Lake Drive
City: McKinney | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124769

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger D. Bonnema
Mailing Address
604 Kings Lake Drive
City: McKinney | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124767

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Bonner
Mailing Address
7024 Arcadien Court
City: Mount Dora | State: FL | Zip Code: 32757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Periodontist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35929

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767225

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucille Bonner
Mailing Address
209 Rio Bravo Drive
City: Los Alamos | State: NM | Zip Code: 87544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91577

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Bonser
Mailing Address
24 Smoke Street
City: Nottingham | State: NH | Zip Code: 03290
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Camp Ground Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110378

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Bonser
Mailing Address
24 Smoke Street
City: Nottingham | State: NH | Zip Code: 03290
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Campground owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110376

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767226

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald L. Book
Mailing Address
491 Coconut Palm Terrace
City: Plantation | State: FL | Zip Code: 33324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ronald L. Book, P.A.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135957

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Bookout
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 76
City: Hartley | State: TX | Zip Code: 79044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hartley Christian Fellowship
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130186

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Boomer
Mailing Address
9301 Ryden Road
City: Grand Portage | State: MN | Zip Code: 55605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Retail
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77283

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767227

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonnie Boone
Mailing Address
25025 Chicago Street
City: Waterloo | State: NE | Zip Code: 68069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86618

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hal Boone
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 348
City: Friendswood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Premier Healthcare
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37492

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hal Boone
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 348
City: Friendswood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Premier Healthcare
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67353

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767228

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 267 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph E. Boone, Jr.
Mailing Address
2380 Acorn Drive Apt. 242
City State Zip Code
Hebron KY 41048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
AIG
Occupation
Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58213

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nevil Boone
Mailing Address
31 County Road 152
City State Zip Code
Hickory Ridge AR 72347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115988

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Boone
Mailing Address
229 Palm Aire
City State Zip Code
Friendswood TX 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Premier Health Care Group
Occupation
Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38725

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767229

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Boone
Mailing Address
229 Palm Aire
City | State | Zip Code
Friendswood | TX | 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Premier Health Care Group
Occupation
Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
365.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76633

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Booth
Mailing Address
5220 Sugar Hill Road
City | State | Zip Code
Texarkana | AR | 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112528

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Borden
Mailing Address
3608 Shantara Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Plano | TX | 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
PSG
Occupation
Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73757

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767230

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Borden
Mailing Address
3608 Shantara Lane
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PSG
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119209

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina Borden
Mailing Address
3608 Shautara Lane
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.266073

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas L. Borell
Mailing Address
11800 SW 60th Avenue
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Law Office Thomas Borell
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135902

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767231

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 270 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Borges
Mailing Address
225 Alexander Road
City: Portsmouth | State: RI | Zip Code: 02871
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Waterline Systems LLC
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90552

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grace T. Borgeson
Mailing Address
2908 Villa Rosa Park
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91915

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Winfred Boriack
Mailing Address
1916 Addison Road
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76190

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767232

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 271 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Borland
Mailing Address
22764 River View Drive
City: Cottonwood | State: CA | Zip Code: 96022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104021

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold Borland
Mailing Address
22764 River View Drive
City: Cottonwood | State: CA | Zip Code: 96022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104019

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Born
Mailing Address
11428 Banner Court | Apt. 3101
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Super Deluxe Group, Inc.
Occupation: Video Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121648

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767233

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Borseth
Mailing Address
418 Stanton Avenue
City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Great Commission Ministries
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48880

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Borseth
Mailing Address
418 Stanton Avenue
City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Great Commission Ministries
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75907

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine L. Borwey
Mailing Address
3017 Melanie Drive
City: Urbandale | State: IA | Zip Code: 50322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43326

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **620.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767234

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine L. Borwey
Mailing Address
3017 Melanie Drive
City: Urbandale | State: IA | Zip Code: 50322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41662

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine L. Borwey
Mailing Address
3017 Melanie Drive
City: Urbandale | State: IA | Zip Code: 50322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125336

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Bosley
Mailing Address
8709 River Bend Road
City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Basley Construction
Occupation: Secretary-Treasurer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46662

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 475.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767235

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 274 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Bosshardt
Mailing Address: 1713 N. Long Hollow Road
City: Chickamauga | State: GA | Zip Code: 30707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66014

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Douglas Bossi
Mailing Address: 21904 Stanwell Street
City: Chatsworth | State: CA | Zip Code: 91311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Musician/Composer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133860

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeremy D. Boucher
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 192
City: Lowry City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105236

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767236

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 275 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Boudreau
Mailing Address: 33 Pheasant Run Drive
City: Basking Ridge | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105166

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Boudreaux, Jr.
Mailing Address: 219 Wilson Avenue
City: Houma | State: LA | Zip Code: 70364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53293

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Boudreaux, Jr.
Mailing Address: 219 Wilson Avenue
City: Houma | State: LA | Zip Code: 70364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61596

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767237

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 276 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Boudreaux, Jr.
Mailing Address
219 Wilson Avenue
City: Houma | State: LA | Zip Code: 70364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73419

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Boudreaux, Jr.
Mailing Address
219 Wilson Avenue
City: Houma | State: LA | Zip Code: 70364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106444

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Bouknight
Mailing Address
203 Edgewood Drive
City: Mauldin | State: SC | Zip Code: 29662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Performance Packaging, Inc.
Occupation: Small Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134092

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767238

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 277 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Bouldin
Mailing Address
6523 Craigway
City: Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Primetex Corporation
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117404

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Boulware
Mailing Address
3791 E. Millers Bridge Road
City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baltimore Ravens
Occupation: NFL
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94469

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doris Bourbeau
Mailing Address
10417 Concho Circle
City: Sun City | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85373
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95409

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2875.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767239

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doris Bourbeau
Mailing Address
10417 Concho Circle
City: Sun City | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85373
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104908

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doris Bourbeau
Mailing Address
10417 Concho Circle
City: Sun City | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85373
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121466

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doris Bourbeau
Mailing Address
10417 Concho Circle
City: Sun City | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85373
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131659

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767240

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori Bourgeois
Mailing Address
7877 Riverview Road
City | State | Zip Code
Dittmer | MO | 63023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
217.22
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89645

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Bourgeois
Mailing Address
6610 Little Mill Road
City | State | Zip Code
Gainesville | GA | 30506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Virtual Software Systems, Inc.
Occupation
50% Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1150.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72360

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paulette Bourget
Mailing Address
202 North Avenue #154
City | State | Zip Code
Grand Junction | CO | 81501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Custom Project Management Services, In
Occupation
President C.P.M.S.Inc.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130039

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767241

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Bourke
Mailing Address
10665 Kingsmark Trail
City: Alpharetta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36153

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Bourke
Mailing Address
10665 Kingsmark Trail
City: Alpharetta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47032

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Bousam
Mailing Address
510 N. Western Street
City: Sanborn | State: IA | Zip Code: 51248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61974

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767242

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 281 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Forrest J. Boushall
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 924
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91436

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian A. Bovles
Mailing Address
62 Adalia Avenue
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brichlemyer Smolker & Bol-ves
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91434

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Bowen
Mailing Address
1006 Montpier Drive
City: Franklin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98983

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767243

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Bowen
Mailing Address
1612 Evans Street
City: Arkadelphia | State: AR | Zip Code: 71923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ouachita Baptist University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55373

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Bowen
Mailing Address
1612 Evans Street
City: Arkadelphia | State: AR | Zip Code: 71923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ouachita Baptist University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96539

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brett Bower
Mailing Address
2520 Huddlestone Way
City: Cumming | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AT&T
Occupation: System Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.113208

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767244

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Bowers
Mailing Address
1082 Nolan Court
City: Pleasanton | State: CA | Zip Code: 94566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lee & Associates - East Bay, Inc.
Occupation: Commercial Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90213

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Bowers
Mailing Address
One Latour Way
City: Greer | State: SC | Zip Code: 29650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CompX International Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88532

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Freeda Bowers
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 608752
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Freeda Bowers Ministries
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134909

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767245

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela Bowers-Courte
Mailing Address
5055 Latrobe Drive
City: Windermere | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134907

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobby Bowman
Mailing Address
103 Mill Creek Drive
City: Greenbrier | State: AR | Zip Code: 72058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Evangelistic International Ministries
Occupation: Evangelist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129810

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Bowman
Mailing Address
224 Dalton Street
City: Ellijay | State: GA | Zip Code: 30540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92274

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1270.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767246

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 285 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Doug B. Bowman
Mailing Address: 1003 Main Street
City: Windermere | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Wyndham Vacation Resorts
Occupation: Resort Management
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123351

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Juanita Bowman
Mailing Address: 430 Norwick Place
City: Blue Bell | State: PA | Zip Code: 19422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110322

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lori Bowman
Mailing Address: 7806 N. Quamish Drive
City: Spokane | State: WA | Zip Code: 99208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100010

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767247

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Bowman
Mailing Address
7806 N. Quamish Drive
City: Spokane | State: WA | Zip Code: 99208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wendle Motors
Occupation: Service Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100008

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Boyd
Mailing Address
1131 Montreat Road
City: Black Mountain | State: NC | Zip Code: 28711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130281

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Boyd
Mailing Address
1720 SE 16th Avenue Bldg 200
City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ocala Properties, Inc.
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105839

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767248

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer L. Boyd
Mailing Address
2600 Midsummer Drive
City: Windermere | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134851

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott T. Boyd
Mailing Address
2600 Midsummer Drive
City: Windermere | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Boyd Development Corp.
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134849

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joey Boyette
Mailing Address
267 Bryant Boyette Road
City: Bristol | State: GA | Zip Code: 31518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39801

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767249

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joey Boyette
Mailing Address
267 Bryant Boyette Road
City: Bristol | State: GA | Zip Code: 31518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61466

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joey Boyette
Mailing Address
267 Bryant Boyette Road
City: Bristol | State: GA | Zip Code: 31518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67357

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joey Boyette
Mailing Address
267 Bryant Boyette Road
City: Bristol | State: GA | Zip Code: 31518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74868

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767250

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joey Boyette
Mailing Address
267 Bryant Boyette Road
City: Bristol | State: GA | Zip Code: 31518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85360

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joey Boyette
Mailing Address
267 Bryant Boyette Road
City: Bristol | State: GA | Zip Code: 31518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119911

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andria Boyle
Mailing Address
430 H Street Road
City: Lynden | State: WA | Zip Code: 98264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44400

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2425.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767251

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Boyle
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 557
City: Morrilton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115761

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Boze
Mailing Address
8614 Bowdoin Way
City: Edmonds | State: WA | Zip Code: 98026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bonneville International
Occupation: Radio Broadcaster
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70995

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniela S. Brabnersmith
Mailing Address
406 Country Club Blvd.
City: Summerville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123298

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **795.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767252

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jana H. Braden
Mailing Address
890 Squire Oaks Drive
City: Villa Hills | State: KY | Zip Code: 41017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62470

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Bradley
Mailing Address
1520 Gregg Drive
City: Holbrook | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bradco, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119972

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David R. Bradley, Jr.
Mailing Address
825 Edmond Street
City: Saint Joseph | State: MO | Zip Code: 64502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: News-Press & Gazette Co.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105671

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767253

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald C. Bradley
Mailing Address
1920 W. Oak Street
City: El Dorado | State: AR | Zip Code: 71730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55050

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald C. Bradley
Mailing Address
1920 W. Oak Street
City: El Dorado | State: AR | Zip Code: 71730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55051

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald C. Bradley
Mailing Address
1920 W. Oak Street
City: El Dorado | State: AR | Zip Code: 71730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55055

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767254

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Bradshaw
Mailing Address
1713 Eden Valley
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Airlines
Occupation: Captain
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50705

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Bradt
Mailing Address
575 Oxford Lane
City: Lindenhurst | State: IL | Zip Code: 60046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hospira, Inc.
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74406

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verne E. Bragg
Mailing Address
6815 Valhalla Way
City: Windermere | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grant Thornton
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134847

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767255

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sid Brain
Mailing Address
601 Dalewood Court
City | State | Zip Code
Russellville | AR | 72801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68365

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Bramer
Mailing Address
1513 Ocean Shore Boulevard #F8
City | State | Zip Code
Ormond Beach | FL | 32176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88463

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Bramhall
Mailing Address
13711 Naples Park Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Pivot3
Occupation
Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128854

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767256

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 295 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Branagan, Jr.
Mailing Address: 3402 W. Barcelona Street
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Land America Financial Group
Occupation: Area Agency Manager/Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91905

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric Branam
Mailing Address: 5997 Warpath Road
City: Flowery Branch | State: GA | Zip Code: 30542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Publix
Occupation: Management
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82699

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric Branam
Mailing Address: 5997 Warpath Road
City: Flowery Branch | State: GA | Zip Code: 30542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Publix
Occupation: Management
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129354

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767257

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori Branam
Mailing Address
5997 Warpath Road
City: Flowery Branch | State: GA | Zip Code: 30542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37799

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori Branam
Mailing Address
5997 Warpath Road
City: Flowery Branch | State: GA | Zip Code: 30542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77841

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori Branam
Mailing Address
5997 Warpath Road
City: Flowery Branch | State: GA | Zip Code: 30542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112124

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767258

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marynell Branch
Mailing Address
315 Crystal Court
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Arkansas
Occupation: Government Employee
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36484

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marynell Branch
Mailing Address
315 Crystal Court
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Arkansas
Occupation: Government Employee
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84399

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Brandon
Mailing Address
2313 Woodcliff Road
City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brandon, P.C.
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35195

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767259

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 298 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Brandon
Mailing Address
2313 Woodcliff Road
City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brandon, P.C.
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77962

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Brandt
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 550
City: Harrison | State: AR | Zip Code: 72602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Federal Bank Of Arkansas
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109937

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara D. Brannan
Mailing Address
6 Resplandor Circle
City: Hot Springs Villag | State: AR | Zip Code: 71909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126039

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767260

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curt Brannon
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1943
City: Madison | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southern Convention Services
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125158

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhonda Branscum
Mailing Address
6203 NW Kimberly Downs
City: Parkville | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69232

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Brantley
Mailing Address
13510 NW 50th Avenue
City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rock of Gainesville
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103183

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767261

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 300 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heather Braum
Mailing Address
1501 George Williams Way # B1
City | State | Zip Code
Lawrence | KS | 66047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Northeast Kansas Library System
Occupation
Technology Support Specialist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
200.08
Date of Receipt
11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82473

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heather Braum
Mailing Address
1501 George Williams Way # B1
City | State | Zip Code
Lawrence | KS | 66047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Northeast Kansas Library System
Occupation
Technology Support Specialist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
210.08
Date of Receipt
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95579

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heather Braum
Mailing Address
1501 George Williams Way # B1
City | State | Zip Code
Lawrence | KS | 66047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Northeast Kansas Library System
Occupation
Technology Support Specialist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
225.08
Date of Receipt
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95914

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 35.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767262

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heather Braum
Mailing Address
1501 George Williams Way # B1
City | State | Zip Code
Lawrence | KS | 66047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Northeast Kansas Library System
Occupation
Technology Support Specialist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
325.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111976

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heather Braum
Mailing Address
1501 George Williams Way # B1
City | State | Zip Code
Lawrence | KS | 66047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Northeast Kansas Library System
Occupation
Technology Support Specialist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
375.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129531

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Robert Braun
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 930
City | State | Zip Code
Mercer Island | WA | 98040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70818

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767263

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Brauss
Mailing Address
6009 Pompton Court
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135988

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Brauss
Mailing Address
6009 Pompton Court
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135986

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sid Bream
Mailing Address
115 Sable Run
City: Zelienople | State: PA | Zip Code: 16063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Circuit Speaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81715

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767264

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Breazeale
Mailing Address
2116 Pumpkintown Highway
City: Pickens | State: SC | Zip Code: 29671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gar-Con, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83913

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Breckenridge
Mailing Address
4911 Twin Post Road
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bank of America
Occupation: Service Delivery Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125261

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maxine Brehmer
Mailing Address
13105 18th Avenue NW
City: Oronoco | State: MN | Zip Code: 55960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80839

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767265

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynne Breidenbach
Mailing Address
222 High View
City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Breidenbach Media
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92572

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Bremer
Mailing Address
320 S. 7th Street
City: Lake City | State: MN | Zip Code: 55041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gerkens Feed & Grain LLC
Occupation: Truck Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132224

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Bremer
Mailing Address
320 S. 7th Street
City: Lake City | State: MN | Zip Code: 55041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gerkens Feed & Grain LLC
Occupation: Truck Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130918

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767266

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cherry Brenner
Mailing Address
4805 Beckford Drive
City: Maryville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87048

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fredrick M. Brent
Mailing Address
1381 Weyers Cave Road
City: Weyers Cave | State: VA | Zip Code: 24486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50178

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fredrick M. Brent
Mailing Address
1381 Weyers Cave Road
City: Weyers Cave | State: VA | Zip Code: 24486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73189

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **180.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767267

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Brents
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1151
City: Liberty | State: TX | Zip Code: 77575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J&M Neal, Inc.
Occupation: Systems Administrator
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.19

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53200

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Brents
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1151
City: Liberty | State: TX | Zip Code: 77575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J&M Neal, Inc.
Occupation: Systems Administrator
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 217.19

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55812

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Brents
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1151
City: Liberty | State: TX | Zip Code: 77575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J&M Neal, Inc.
Occupation: Systems Administrator
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.19

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59736

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **101.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767268

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 307 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Brents
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1151
City: Liberty | State: TX | Zip Code: 77575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J&M Neal, Inc.
Occupation: Systems Administrator
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 268.19
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60800

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Brents
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1151
City: Liberty | State: TX | Zip Code: 77575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J&M Neal, Inc.
Occupation: Systems Administrator
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 343.19
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74984

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delldon Brewer
Mailing Address
14140 Highway 71 S
City: Fouke | State: AR | Zip Code: 71837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1475.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 475.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33782

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 551.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767269

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laudis Brewer
Mailing Address
17823 Highway 66
City: Mountain View | State: AR | Zip Code: 72560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92491

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dallas Brewton
Mailing Address
9270 NW Eagle Ranch Road
City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FAA
Occupation: Air Traffic Controller
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 650.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73543

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dallas Brewton
Mailing Address
9270 NW Eagle Ranch Road
City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FAA
Occupation: Air Traffic Controller
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 650.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95246

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767270

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 309 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Bridenstine
Mailing Address
14723 Yorkshire Run Drive
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95195

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Bridges
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 958
City: Heber Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 72543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33741

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Bridges
Mailing Address
1830 Clover Spring
City: Kingwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Administaff, Inc.
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82664

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1025.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767271

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 310 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vicki Bridges
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 958
City: Heber Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 72543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33743

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger Bridgwater
Mailing Address: 7575 Katy Freeway Apt. 73
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Requested
Occupation: Judge
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134259

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michele Bright
Mailing Address: 5015 Addison Circle Apt. 454
City: Addison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: DDS
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133960

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767272

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 311 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Brill
Mailing Address
31171 Huntington Woods
City: Bay Village | State: OH | Zip Code: 44140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cleveland Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75678

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel Brind
Mailing Address
57 Point Street
City: New Hamburg | State: NY | Zip Code: 12590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baruch College
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73711

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Brinkman
Mailing Address
1630 SR 33
City: Clermont | State: FL | Zip Code: 34714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brinkman Bookkeeping, Inc
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41915

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767273

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 312 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne A. Britton
Mailing Address
2531 N. Jimmie Avenue
City: Fayetteville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lew Britton, MD
Occupation: Registered Medical Assistant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36735

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Broach
Mailing Address
1896 N. James Gregarie Road
City: Mt. Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Atlantic Building Compone-nts & Service
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.56970

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles D. Brock
Mailing Address
509 E. Curtis Drive
City: Midwest City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92063

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767274

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 313 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Brockhaus, Jr.
Mailing Address
4507 S. 34th Street
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SIFMA
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129273

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen E. Broden
Mailing Address
1118 The Meadows Parkway
City: DeSoto | State: TX | Zip Code: 75115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fair Park Bible
Occupation: Senior Pastor Clergy
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124756

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Broling
Mailing Address
655 Woodland
City: Crystal Lake | State: IL | Zip Code: 60014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65033

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767275

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 314 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Broling
Mailing Address
655 Woodland
City: Crystal Lake | State: IL | Zip Code: 60014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
Refunded $700 on 2/12/08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65205

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Forrest Broman
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 458
City: Cummaquid | State: MA | Zip Code: 02637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OSAC
Occupation: Publisher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107946

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William K. Bronson
Mailing Address
23 Footbridge Lane
City: Dover | State: NH | Zip Code: 03820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Airlines
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69877

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1950.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767276

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard E. Broocker
Mailing Address
217 Old Counnty Road
City: San Carlos | State: CA | Zip Code: 94070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121478

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lamar Brooks
Mailing Address
311 Woodland Drive
City: Driftwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 78619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57304

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lamar Brooks
Mailing Address
311 Woodland Drive
City: Driftwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 78619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109034

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767277

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillips Brooks
Mailing Address
774 Summer Oaks Court
City: Oviedo | State: FL | Zip Code: 32765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125116

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Brooks
Mailing Address
312 Woodland Drive
City: Driftwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 78619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57306

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Brooks
Mailing Address
312 Woodland Drive
City: Driftwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 78619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109033

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767278

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 317 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Brooks
Mailing Address
3830 Plains Terrace
City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48006

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Brooks
Mailing Address
3830 Plains Terrace
City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60631

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Brooks
Mailing Address
3830 Plains Terrace
City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62795

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **130.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767279

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Brooks
Mailing Address
3830 Plains Terrace
City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78010

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Brooks
Mailing Address
3830 Plains Terrace
City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95759

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Brounley
Mailing Address
3144 Timberview Drive
City: Dunedin | State: FL | Zip Code: 34698
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brounley Engineering, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110031

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767280

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Brown
Mailing Address
5 Chatham Circle
City: Albany | State: NY | Zip Code: 12211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96280

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Brown
Mailing Address
3901 Douglas Avenue
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94005

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Brown
Mailing Address
3901 Douglas Avenue
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124052

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 625.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767281

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen J. Brown
Mailing Address
2136 Sutton Place
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Commercial Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119595

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Brown
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 648
City: Gadsden | State: AL | Zip Code: 35902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: MD Otolaryngologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111814

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candace Brown
Mailing Address
105 Browns Ridge
City: Macon | State: GA | Zip Code: 31210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65043

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767282

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carey Brown
Mailing Address
321 S. Mission Ridge Drive
City: Rossville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Millennium Financial Concepts Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65219

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carole Brown
Mailing Address
20 Spring Street Apt. B2
City: Stamford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60676

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl Brown
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 161
City: Woodbine | State: KS | Zip Code: 67492
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Nurse Anesthetist - CRNA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45993

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767283

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Brown
Mailing Address
52160 Highway 8 E
City: Aberdeen | State: MS | Zip Code: 39730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Aberdeen RV Center
Occupation: Owner/Operator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50130

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colin Brown
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 203
City: Galena | State: AK | Zip Code: 99741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Yukon Eagle Air
Occupation: Pilot
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101852

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corey Brown
Mailing Address
1405 Barron Road
City: Poplar Bluff | State: MO | Zip Code: 63901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ozark Foothills Regional Planning Comm
Occupation: Project Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77140

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767284

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 323 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dale A. Brown
Mailing Address: 3804 Trinity Drive
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PSI
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131912

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel W. Brown
Mailing Address: 5236 Timberview Terrace
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134879

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David L. Brown
Mailing Address: 18 Shooting Star
City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47759

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767285

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Brown
Mailing Address
4020 Gloucester Lane
City: Norman | State: OK | Zip Code: 73072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74238

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Tammy Brown
Mailing Address
1859 S. Jefferson
City: Lebanon | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Evergreen Health Clinic
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52868

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric B. Brown
Mailing Address
3925 Versailles Drive
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROI Consulting
Occupation: Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91873

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2675.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767286

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 325 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Georgia G. Brown
Mailing Address
4768 FM 2673
City: Canyon Lake | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.40

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45234

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Georgia G. Brown
Mailing Address
4768 FM 2673
City: Canyon Lake | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.48

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60598

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Georgia G. Brown
Mailing Address
4768 FM 2673
City: Canyon Lake | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.48

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91483

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **540.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767287

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Georgia G. Brown
Mailing Address
4768 FM 2673
City: Canyon Lake | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.56

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100497

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Georgia G. Brown
Mailing Address
4768 FM 2673
City: Canyon Lake | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 760.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116614

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Georgia G. Brown
Mailing Address
4768 FM 2673
City: Canyon Lake | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.72

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129458

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **60.24**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767288

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory W. Brown
Mailing Address
548 Neff Road
City | State | Zip Code
Grosse Pointe | MI | 48230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
The Majestic Group, LLC
Occupation
Investment Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51564

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory W. Brown
Mailing Address
548 Neff Road
City | State | Zip Code
Grosse Pointe | MI | 48230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
The Majestic Group, LLC
Occupation
Investment Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96878

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory W. Brown
Mailing Address
548 Neff Road
City | State | Zip Code
Grosse Pointe | MI | 48230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
The Majestic Group, LLC
Occupation
Investment Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124795

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767289

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herman B. Brown, Jr.
Mailing Address
4200 Bitternut Trail
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121345

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Brown
Mailing Address
15337 Highway 70
City: Brinkley | State: AR | Zip Code: 72021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BancorpSouth
Occupation: Exec. Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37171

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Brown
Mailing Address
15337 Highway 70
City: Brinkley | State: AR | Zip Code: 72021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BancorpSouth
Occupation: Exec. Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38509

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767290

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Brown
Mailing Address
15337 Highway 70
City: Brinkley | State: AR | Zip Code: 72021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BancorpSouth
Occupation: Exec. Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86220

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine C. Brown
Mailing Address
5115 Lake Leclare Road
City: Lutz | State: FL | Zip Code: 33558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100310

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kendal Brown
Mailing Address
1616 Been Ridge Way
City: Greenwood | State: AR | Zip Code: 72936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77518

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767291

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kendal Brown
Mailing Address
1616 Been Ridge Way
City: Greenwood | State: AR | Zip Code: 72936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110198

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda J. Brown
Mailing Address
321 S. Mission Ridge Drive
City: Rossville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Millenium Financial
Occupation: Corporate Secretary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78597

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lionel Brown
Mailing Address
19 Shepard Hill Road
City: Newtown | State: CT | Zip Code: 06470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hand Center of West Connecticut
Occupation: Hand Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87767

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767292

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lonnie W. Brown
Mailing Address
2425 Warner Road
City: Flushing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64021

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lonnie W. Brown
Mailing Address
2425 Warner Road
City: Flushing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64022

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Brown
Mailing Address
515 W. Weaver #2
City: Forsyth | State: IL | Zip Code: 62535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BTA
Occupation: Sales Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79133

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767293

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Brown
Mailing Address
515 W. Weaver #2
City State Zip Code
Forsyth IL 62535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
BTA
Occupation
Sales Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
800.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87221

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Brown
Mailing Address
515 W. Weaver #2
City State Zip Code
Forsyth IL 62535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
BTA
Occupation
Sales Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1050.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108363

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Brown
Mailing Address
417 N. Cedar Street Apt. 8
City State Zip Code
Greensboro NC 27401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Old Dominion Line
Occupation
Truck Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115344

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767294

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Brown
Mailing Address
515 W. Weaver #2
City | State | Zip Code
Forsyth | IL | 62535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
BTA
Occupation
Sales Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134343

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patti Brown
Mailing Address
6055 N. Waterbury Road
City | State | Zip Code
Des Moines | IA | 50312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40352

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patti Brown
Mailing Address
6055 N. Waterbury Road
City | State | Zip Code
Des Moines | IA | 50312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69426

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767295

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patti Brown
Mailing Address
6055 N. Waterbury Road
City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94699

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patti Brown
Mailing Address
6055 N. Waterbury Road
City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121867

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Regina Brown
Mailing Address
10233 130th Street N
City: Largo | State: FL | Zip Code: 33774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Capital Choice Financial Services
Occupation: Financial Planner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45845

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767296

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Regina Brown
Mailing Address
10233 130th Street N
City: Largo | State: FL | Zip Code: 33774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Capital Choice Financial Services
Occupation: Financial Planner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67877

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Regina Brown
Mailing Address
10233 130th Street N
City: Largo | State: FL | Zip Code: 33774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Capital Choice Financial Services
Occupation: Financial Planner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77239

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Regina Brown
Mailing Address
10233 130th Street N
City: Largo | State: FL | Zip Code: 33774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Capital Choice Financial Services
Occupation: Financial Planner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77878

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767297

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Regina Brown
Mailing Address
10233 130th Street N
City: Largo | State: FL | Zip Code: 33774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Capital Choice Financial Services
Occupation: Financial Planner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104089

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Regina Brown
Mailing Address
10233 130th Street N
City: Largo | State: FL | Zip Code: 33774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Capital Choice Financial Services
Occupation: Financial Planner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129423

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Brown
Mailing Address
3804 Trinity Drive
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131914

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767298

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 337 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S. Spencer Brown
Mailing Address
Box 7832
City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Extra Co Banks
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136743

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Brown
Mailing Address
5 Chatham Circle
City: Albany | State: NY | Zip Code: 12211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96282

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan L. Brown
Mailing Address
18 Shooting Star
City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Backwater Farm, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47769

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767299

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 338 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan L. Brown
Mailing Address
18 Shooting Star
City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Backwater Farm, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73716

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Chris Brown
Mailing Address
320 23rd Street S. Apt. 1129
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Government
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91972

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas L. Brown
Mailing Address
1306 NW 47th Street
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767300

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 339 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diane Browne
Mailing Address: 2110 Earnshaw Drive
City: Placentia | State: CA | Zip Code: 92870
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Anaheim Band Instruments
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89304

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyn Browning
Mailing Address: 31 James Street Apt. 1
City: Greenfield | State: MA | Zip Code: 01301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110611

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arthur Brownlee
Mailing Address: 87239 Lake Shore Drive
City: Ashby | State: NE | Zip Code: 69333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52934

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767301

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Brownlee
Mailing Address
2403 W. Sunset Drive
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LCM Group, Inc.
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91919

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Brubaker
Mailing Address
905 Shepards Court
City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nydree Group
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71334

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Brubaker
Mailing Address
905 Shepards Court
City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nydree Group
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118452

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767302

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Brubaker
Mailing Address
1502 Esbenshade Road
City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ambassadors for Christ, Inc.
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63838

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Brubaker
Mailing Address
1502 Esbenshade Road
City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ambassadors for Christ, Inc.
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74904

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Brubaker
Mailing Address
1502 Esbenshade Road
City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ambassadors for Christ, Inc.
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94064

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 225.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767303

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Brubaker
Mailing Address
1502 Esbenshade Road
City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ambassadors for Christ, Inc.
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114731

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Brubaker
Mailing Address
1502 Esbenshade Road
City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ambassadors for Christ, Inc.
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 815.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115289

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Brubaker
Mailing Address
1502 Esbenshade Road
City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ambassadors for Christ, Inc.
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1015.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125759

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767304

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Brubaker
Mailing Address
905 Shepards Court
City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71336

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Brubaker
Mailing Address
905 Shepards Court
City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118453

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Bruders
Mailing Address
18280 Colline Vue Boulevard
City: Brookfield | State: WI | Zip Code: 53045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92532

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767305

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 344 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Brueshaber
Mailing Address
7454 Lake Park Drive
City: West Chester | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Century Motors Inc
Occupation: Auto Dealer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93109

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Brulte
Mailing Address
10681 Foothill Boulevard
City: Rancho Cucamonga | State: CA | Zip Code: 91730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: California Strategies
Occupation: Small Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103540

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Brumfield
Mailing Address
4435 S. Kenilworth
City: Stickney | State: IL | Zip Code: 60402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Leyden Family Services
Occupation: Counselor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40616

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2875.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767306

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Brumfield
Mailing Address
4435 S. Kenilworth
City: Stickney | State: IL | Zip Code: 60402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Leyden Family Services
Occupation: Counselor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.40
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43248

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Brumfield
Mailing Address
4435 S. Kenilworth
City: Stickney | State: IL | Zip Code: 60402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Leyden Family Services
Occupation: Counselor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.40
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63467

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Brumfield
Mailing Address
4435 S. Kenilworth
City: Stickney | State: IL | Zip Code: 60402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Leyden Family Services
Occupation: Counselor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.40
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88625

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 120.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767307

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 346 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Brumfield
Mailing Address
4435 S. Kenilworth
City: Stickney | State: IL | Zip Code: 60402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Leyden Family Services
Occupation: Counselor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.40
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123495

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James L. Brumley
Mailing Address
212 E. Fairchild Street
City: Iowa City | State: IA | Zip Code: 52245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Netjets
Occupation: Pilot
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74322

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Bruning
Mailing Address
3905 Brantford Way
City: Mason | State: OH | Zip Code: 45040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91416

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767308

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Brusco
Mailing Address
881 Yonkers Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Yonkers | NY | 10704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Central Park Management
Occupation
Real Estate Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36483

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Brusco
Mailing Address
400 Hunting Ridge Road
City | State | Zip Code
Stamford | CT | 06903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Brusco Enterprises
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59003

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph M. Bruso, Jr.
Mailing Address
4843 Rockwood Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Sovereign Oil & Gas Compa-ny
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99100

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767309

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 348 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter Bryan
Mailing Address: 1057 Morning Stroll Lane
City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Walter H. Bryan Inc
Occupation: Corporate Officer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114404

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert G. Bryans
Mailing Address: 673 N. State Highway 33
City: Flat Rock | State: IL | Zip Code: 62427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76925

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrea Bryant
Mailing Address: 3397 Highlawn Drive
City: Twin Falls | State: ID | Zip Code: 83301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Days Inn
Occupation: Night Auditor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94193

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767310

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Bryant
Mailing Address
3903 Dunleer Court
City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84130

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert M. Bryant
Mailing Address
2325 Ridgewood Drive
City: Madisonville | State: KY | Zip Code: 42431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hopkins Board of Education
Occupation: Director of Bands
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94000

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Buchanan
Mailing Address
22 Sisson Terrace
City: Tenafly | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch
Occupation: Investment Banking
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131749

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767311

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 350 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Buchanan
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 707
City: Turlock | State: CA | Zip Code: 95381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Commercial Developer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110911

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Buchanan
Mailing Address
22 Sisson Terrace
City: Tenafly | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131751

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Buchanan
Mailing Address
751 Knox Road 2000 E.
City: Yates City | State: IL | Zip Code: 61572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63298

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767312

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Buchholz
Mailing Address
7712 Glen Shannon
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SWS Group, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133964

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Buck
Mailing Address
5908 Terrace Oaks
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Victroy Awning
Occupation: Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120020

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence H. Buck
Mailing Address
16 Foxbriar Road
City: Hilton Head Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: New Horizons Christian Center
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66203

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767313

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Bucknam
Mailing Address
8862 A Depot Road
City: Lynden | State: WA | Zip Code: 98264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110558

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harley Bue
Mailing Address
723 Sonja Avenue
City: Ridgecrest | State: CA | Zip Code: 93555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114571

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerri L. Buechley
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 394
City: Glide | State: OR | Zip Code: 97443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133781

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767314

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Buechley
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 394
City: Glide | State: OR | Zip Code: 97443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Business Owner
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.208520

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirby O. Bullard
Mailing Address
858 Tanglewood Court
City: Concord | State: NC | Zip Code: 28025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53199

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirby O. Bullard
Mailing Address
858 Tanglewood Court
City: Concord | State: NC | Zip Code: 28025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93785

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767315

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirby O. Bullard
Mailing Address
858 Tanglewood Court
City: Concord | State: NC | Zip Code: 28025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121067

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirby O. Bullard
Mailing Address
858 Tanglewood Court
City: Concord | State: NC | Zip Code: 28025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117657

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse Bulpitt
Mailing Address
4521 Butterfly Way
City: Keller | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IDEARC MEdia
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118512

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767316

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse Bulpitt
Mailing Address
4521 Butterfly Way
City: Keller | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IDEARC MEdia
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130615

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Bumgardner
Mailing Address
27569 Highway 71
City: Doddridge | State: AR | Zip Code: 71834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108052

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Bumgardner
Mailing Address
27569 Highway 71
City: Doddridge | State: AR | Zip Code: 71834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128420

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767317

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Bunch
Mailing Address
2300 Flicker Lane
City: Fairfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 94533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sander's Engineering
Occupation: Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65657

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Bunch
Mailing Address
2300 Flicker Lane
City: Fairfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 94533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sander's Engineering
Occupation: Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108493

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Bunch
Mailing Address
179 E. Shore Drive
City: Americus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WellPoint
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105888

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767318

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 357 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shan-Marie K. Bunch
Mailing Address
2300 Flicker Lane
City: Fairfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 94533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136279

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradly Bundrant
Mailing Address
407 Deer Creek Drive
City: Boerne | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1620.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104379

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert E. Bundy Sr.
Mailing Address
2181 Wesford Avenue
City: Palmyra | State: PA | Zip Code: 17078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Federal Railroad Administ-rator
Occupation: Railroad Safety Inspector
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68382

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767319

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 358 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D. Edward Bungert
Mailing Address
575 Madison Avenue
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: World-Wide Business Centr-es
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130574

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Bunn
Mailing Address
3847 Giles Road NE
City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Businessman
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74209

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Bunn
Mailing Address
815 Commons Park
City: Statham | State: GA | Zip Code: 30666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A & B Fasteners, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104404

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767320

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 359 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew D. Bunnell
Mailing Address: 4646 Pine Ridge
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BIMI
Occupation: Religious Nonprofit
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37977

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew D. Bunnell
Mailing Address: 4646 Pine Ridge
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BIMI
Occupation: Religious Nonprofit
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50242

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew D. Bunnell
Mailing Address: 4646 Pine Ridge
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BIMI
Occupation: Religious Nonprofit
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 351.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94431

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767321

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 360 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathleen Bunstine
Mailing Address: 7728 Richens Drive
City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107786

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Virginia Bunting
Mailing Address: 2695 110th Street
City: Barnes City | State: IA | Zip Code: 50027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126295

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allan Burbach
Mailing Address: 630 Zumwalt Crossing Drive
City: O'Fallon | State: MO | Zip Code: 63366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: W & R
Occupation: Senior Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73309

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767322

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 361 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gene Burch
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 307
City: Berryville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Maverick Supply, Inc
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66325

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ralph Burchenal
Mailing Address: 725 Ivy Avenue
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78287

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hal Burchett
Mailing Address: 1301 Deerlick Drive
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95282

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767323

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hal Burchett
Mailing Address
1301 Deerlick Drive
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97009

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis A. Burchett
Mailing Address
1301 Deerlick Drive
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135760

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary L. Burdette
Mailing Address
11756 Stanton Turnpike
City: Walker | State: WV | Zip Code: 26180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100207

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767324

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Burgess
Mailing Address
6746 Gaines Ferry Road
City: Flowery Branch | State: GA | Zip Code: 30542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120422

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cedric Burgher
Mailing Address
6039 Crab Orchard Road
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KBR, Inc.
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127121

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Burgos
Mailing Address
2107 Deercroft Drive
City: Viera | State: FL | Zip Code: 32940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Pet Sitter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68758

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767325

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 364 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Julie Burgos
Mailing Address: 2107 Deercroft Drive
City: Viera | State: FL | Zip Code: 32940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Pet Sitter
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88643

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diane Burk
Mailing Address: 6701 Hickery Place Court
City: North Richland Hil | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124838

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul A. Burk
Mailing Address: 6701 Hickery Place Court
City: North Richland Hil | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Adobe Oil and Gas
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124836

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767326

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 365 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Burke
Mailing Address
18209 Woolman Drive
City: Minnetonka | State: MN | Zip Code: 55345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Bank
Occupation: Mergers and Acquisitions
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69631

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Burke
Mailing Address
5419 Moorewood Drive
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Clergy
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62482

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn M. Burke
Mailing Address
7710 N. Merrie Lane
City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58925

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767327

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 366 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vikki Burke
Mailing Address
5419 Moorewood Drive
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55810

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John J. Burke Jr.
Mailing Address
7710 N. Merrie Lane
City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Real Estate Development
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58923

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brad Burleson
Mailing Address
64 Krooked Kreek Circle
City: Cabot | State: AR | Zip Code: 72023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Burleson Family Dentistry
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43652

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767328

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 367 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brad Burleson
Mailing Address
64 Krooked Kreek Circle
City: Cabot | State: AR | Zip Code: 72023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Burleson Family Dentistry
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75906

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Burmeister
Mailing Address
587 Sage Run Drive
City: Lebanon | State: OH | Zip Code: 45036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ASTAR Air Cargo
Occupation: Pilot
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80426

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H. Warren Burnam, Jr.
Mailing Address
1209 Suffield Drive
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nixon & Vanderhye, PC
Occupation: Patent Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67328

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767329

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 368 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H. Warren Burnam, Jr.
Mailing Address
1209 Suffield Drive
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nixon & Vanderhye, PC
Occupation: Patent Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132099

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles P. Burnett, III
Mailing Address
1425 4th Avenue Suite 420
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62474

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vivian Burnett
Mailing Address
12283 N.E. Country Club Road
City: Bainbridge Island | State: WA | Zip Code: 98110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55660

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767330

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 369 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Burnette
Mailing Address
900 Becky Road
City: Blairsville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Publisher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77302

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Burnette
Mailing Address
900 Becky Road
City: Blairsville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Publisher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 281.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104819

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Burney
Mailing Address
3480 Tyler Street
City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Conway Glass, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78860

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1120.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767331

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judie Burney
Mailing Address
3480 Tyler Street
City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Conway Glass, Inc.
Occupation: Secretary/Treasurer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78858

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darian Burns
Mailing Address
1969 Merritt Boulevard
City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dundalk Presbyterian Chur-ch
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97249

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Burns
Mailing Address
1017 Warren Avenue
City: Cary | State: NC | Zip Code: 27511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SAP America
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101345

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767332

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Burns
Mailing Address
42782 Summerhouse Place
City: Ashburn | State: VA | Zip Code: 20148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KHA
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50975

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Burns
Mailing Address
14275 Drumright Drive
City: Sterling Heights | State: MI | Zip Code: 48313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: I*LOGIC
Occupation: Program Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65999

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James C. Burns, Jr.
Mailing Address
1680 Highland View Court
City: Orange Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91882

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767333

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 372 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Burns
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 4933
City: Eatonton | State: GA | Zip Code: 31024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Plumber
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86898

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phil Burress
Mailing Address: 6565 Zebra Court
City: West Chester | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Citizens for Community Values
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45274

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Burris
Mailing Address: 618 Meadow Brook Lane
City: Milford | State: DE | Zip Code: 19963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Burris Logistics
Occupation: Food Distribution
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119634

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767334

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry F. Burroughs
Mailing Address
335 N. Maple Drive Suite 373
City | State | Zip Code
Beverly Hills | CA | 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135976

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S. Dale Burroughs
Mailing Address
4608 Orlando Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Bradenton | FL | 34207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Biblical Heritage Institute
Occupation
Counselor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91869

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine J. Burrows
Mailing Address
455 Jiggs # 4
City | State | Zip Code
Spring Creek | NV | 89815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120409

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767335

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 374 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Burrows
Mailing Address
226 Walnut Street
City: Elko | State: NV | Zip Code: 89801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cowboy'S Rest Christian Camp
Occupation: Camp Program Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97637

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Burrows
Mailing Address
226 Walnut Street
City: Elko | State: NV | Zip Code: 89801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cowboy'S Rest Christian Camp
Occupation: Camp Program Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104252

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Burrows
Mailing Address
226 Walnut Street
City: Elko | State: NV | Zip Code: 89801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cowboy'S Rest Christian Camp
Occupation: Camp Program Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109753

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **90.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767336

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 375 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Burrows
Mailing Address
226 Walnut Street
City: Elko | State: NV | Zip Code: 89801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cowboy'S Rest Christian Camp
Occupation: Camp Program Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124411

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Burrows
Mailing Address
226 Walnut Street
City: Elko | State: NV | Zip Code: 89801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cowboy'S Rest Christian Camp
Occupation: Camp Program Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.56

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128711

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Burrows
Mailing Address
226 Walnut Street
City: Elko | State: NV | Zip Code: 89801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cowboy'S Rest Christian Camp
Occupation: Camp Program Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131658

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **60.24**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767337

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 376 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborah Burrus
Mailing Address: 6930 Clark Road
City: Arenzville | State: IL | Zip Code: 62611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125291

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Penny O. Burruss
Mailing Address: 594 Keeler Woods Drive
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123174

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Burson
Mailing Address: 211 Shady Valley Drive
City: Carrollton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JHB Properties, LP
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40308

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767338

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Burt
Mailing Address
404 Miles Cove
City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ordermatic
Occupation: Salesman
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.56330

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thelma M. Burt
Mailing Address
93 Linden Street
City: Exeter | State: NH | Zip Code: 03833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Thomas B. Burt
Occupation: Store Clerk
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136915

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann H. Bush
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 246
City: Blytheville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137059

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767339

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 378 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chrissy Bush
Mailing Address: 1608 Penderlea Lane
City: Matthews | State: NC | Zip Code: 28105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Calvary Child Development
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121079

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerome Bush
Mailing Address: 2164 Highway 4
City: Jonesboro | State: LA | Zip Code: 71251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jackson Parish School Boa-rd
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.16
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81354

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerome Bush
Mailing Address: 2164 Highway 4
City: Jonesboro | State: LA | Zip Code: 71251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jackson Parish School Boa-rd
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.24
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85546

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **295.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767340

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 379 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martha Bush
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1
City: Romance | State: AR | Zip Code: 72136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106536

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randall Bush
Mailing Address: 38 Westchester Court
City: Jackson | State: TN | Zip Code: 38305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Union University
Occupation: Professor of Philosophy
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114510

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tom Bush
Mailing Address: 1608 Penderlea Lane
City: Matthews | State: NC | Zip Code: 28105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bush & Powers
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121077

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767341

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tommy Bush
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1
City: Romance | State: AR | Zip Code: 72136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106534

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Bushey
Mailing Address
410 China Road
City: Winslow | State: ME | Zip Code: 04901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Full House, Inc.
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97952

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Preston Butcher
Mailing Address
4000 E. 3rd Avenue Ste. 600
City: Faster City | State: CA | Zip Code: 94404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Legacy Partners
Occupation: Chairman and CEO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133564

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767342

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beckie Butler
Mailing Address
1 Dover Plantation Drive
City: Georgetown | State: SC | Zip Code: 29440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126518

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Butler
Mailing Address
3823 Chestnut Court
City: Oakland | State: MI | Zip Code: 48363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91521

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Butler
Mailing Address
6029 Edgewood Terrace
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Privia Health, LLC
Occupation: Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97678

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767343

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith A. Butler
Mailing Address
3823 Chestnut Court
City: Oakland | State: MI | Zip Code: 48363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Word of Faith Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64014

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynch Butler
Mailing Address
4095 Hwy 412 E.
City: Siloam Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 72761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118985

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Butler
Mailing Address
2846 Alisop Place Apt. 305
City: Troy | State: MI | Zip Code: 48084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Word of Faith Int'l Christian
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58685

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767344

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Butler
Mailing Address
2846 Alisop Place Apt. 305
City State Zip Code
Troy MI 48084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Word of Faith Int'l Christian
Occupation
Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75608

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Butler
Mailing Address
2846 Alisop Place Apt. 305
City State Zip Code
Troy MI 48084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Word of Faith Int'l Christian
Occupation
Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
700.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89349

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Butler
Mailing Address
2846 Alisop Place Apt. 305
City State Zip Code
Troy MI 48084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Word of Faith Int'l Christian
Occupation
Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
720.08
Date of Receipt
12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106491

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **220.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767345

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mahlon Byler
Mailing Address
40809 265th Street
City: Ethan | State: SD | Zip Code: 57334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Window Shop
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59029

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mahlon Byler
Mailing Address
40809 265th Street
City: Ethan | State: SD | Zip Code: 57334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Window Shop
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101393

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mahlon Byler
Mailing Address
40809 265th Street
City: Ethan | State: SD | Zip Code: 57334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Window Shop
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129245

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767346

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 385 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Preston Bynum
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 25633
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Businessman
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68341

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ella Frances Byrd
Mailing Address
813 N. Mill Street
City: Springdale | State: AR | Zip Code: 72764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91741

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joni Byrd
Mailing Address
4246 N. Park Avenue
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Newlocaldirect.com, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109716

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767347

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 386 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne Byron
Mailing Address
4405 S. Shore Road
City: Hadley | State: NY | Zip Code: 12835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Campground Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125424

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne Byron
Mailing Address
4405 S. Shore Road
City: Hadley | State: NY | Zip Code: 12835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Campground Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125425

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Byron
Mailing Address
7283 Timbernoll Drive
City: West Chester | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Byron Products
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109259

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767348

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 387 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Byron
Mailing Address: 7283 Timbernoll Drive
City: West Chester | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Byron Products
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121763

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Byron
Mailing Address: 7283 Timbernoll Drive
City: West Chester | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Byron Products
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131315

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jamie Cabrera
Mailing Address: 10215 Oakwood Drive
City: Urbandale | State: IA | Zip Code: 50322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123730

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767349

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 388 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jamie Cabrera
Mailing Address
10215 Oakwood Drive
City: Urbandale | State: IA | Zip Code: 50322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130202

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jo Cachia
Mailing Address
2613 Wedgewood Drive
City: Champaign | State: IL | Zip Code: 61822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128953

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Cagle
Mailing Address
40 Waterford
City: Nacogdoches | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104037

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767350

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
G. Scott Cahill
Mailing Address
910 S. Trotters Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Maitland | FL | 32751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
G. Scott Cahill & Associates
Occupation
Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134786

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Cahill
Mailing Address
2110 Sunridge Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Garland | TX | 75042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Texas Instruments
Occupation
Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108425

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scottie Cahill
Mailing Address
4220 New Broad Street #109
City | State | Zip Code
Orlando | FL | 32814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129159

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767351

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 390 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra C. Cailloux
Mailing Address
2122 W. Bluff Drive
City: Kerrville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cailloux Foundation
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.122262

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Cain
Mailing Address
1496 Cotaco-Florette Road
City: Somerville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84736

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose Cain
Mailing Address
75 Winter Street
City: Natick | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Financial Services Professional
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106661

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767352

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 391 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karl Caldabaugh
Mailing Address: 108 Southbridge Way
City: Ponte Vedra Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investment Banking
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86829

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Happy Caldwell
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 22007
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Agape Church, Inc.
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57367

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kay C. Caldwell
Mailing Address: 5 Terry Circle
City: Hope | State: AR | Zip Code: 71801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hope School District
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105653

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **950.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767353

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert E. Caldwell
Mailing Address
651 Stewart Road
City: Spartanburg | State: SC | Zip Code: 29306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grave Management Group LLC
Occupation: Administration
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136247

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Calkins
Mailing Address
1961 N. Highway 79
City: Elsberry | State: MO | Zip Code: 63343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Star Hope Baptist Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127512

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard C. Call
Mailing Address
8133 Lewiston Road
City: Batavia | State: NY | Zip Code: 14020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MY-T Acres, Inc.
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92158

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767354

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ernest Callahan
Mailing Address
8400 Stephanie Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Fort Worth | TX | 76180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Uluru, Inc.
Occupation: Chemical Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69876

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Callahan
Mailing Address
222 West Spring Street
City | State | Zip Code
Cookeville | TN | 38501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AUI, LLC
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110081

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark E. Calleran
Mailing Address
1 W. Superior Street #2909
City | State | Zip Code
Chicago | IL | 60610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MB Financial
Occupation: Financial Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61300

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767355

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 394 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Calvin
Mailing Address
5606 E. Myers Road
City: Lake Tapps | State: WA | Zip Code: 98391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rainbow Connection Inc.
Occupation: Retail Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80141

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Calvin
Mailing Address
5606 E. Myers Road
City: Lake Tapps | State: WA | Zip Code: 98391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rainbow Connection Inc.
Occupation: Retail Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87065

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Calvin
Mailing Address
5606 E. Myers Road
City: Lake Tapps | State: WA | Zip Code: 98391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rainbow Connection Inc.
Occupation: Retail Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96419

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767356

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Calvin
Mailing Address
5606 E. Myers Road
City: Lake Tapps | State: WA | Zip Code: 98391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rainbow Connection Inc.
Occupation: Retail Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102652

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Calvin
Mailing Address
5606 E. Myers Road
City: Lake Tapps | State: WA | Zip Code: 98391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rainbow Connection Inc.
Occupation: Retail Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112485

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheye Calvo
Mailing Address
8522 Edmonston Road
City: Berwyn Heights | State: MD | Zip Code: 20740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The SEED Foundation
Occupation: Director of Expansion
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131125

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767357

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 396 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Cameron
Mailing Address
5225 Parkcrest Lane
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R.Dorsey & Company
Occupation: Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76160

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Cameron
Mailing Address
5225 Parkcrest Lane
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R.Dorsey & Company
Occupation: Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77880

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Cameron
Mailing Address
5225 Parkcrest Lane
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R.Dorsey & Company
Occupation: Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86494

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767358

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 397 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Cameron
Mailing Address
5225 Parkcrest Lane
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R.Dorsey & Company
Occupation: Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86739

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Cameron
Mailing Address
5225 Parkcrest Lane
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R.Dorsey & Company
Occupation: Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92451

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nina Cameron
Mailing Address
29 Pinehurst Circle
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120602

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767359

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 398 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smiley Cameron
Mailing Address
7015 FM 3405
City: Liberty Hill | State: TX | Zip Code: 78642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Smiley Franques Construct-ion, Inc.
Occupation: Subcontractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93547

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail Campbell
Mailing Address
12 Darlington Court
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92613

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon W. Campbell
Mailing Address
300 Beach Drive NE Apt. 2802
City: Saint Petersburg | State: FL | Zip Code: 33701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90663

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767360

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 399 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grady Campbell
Mailing Address
960 Stillwater Trail
City: Dublin | State: GA | Zip Code: 31021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103297

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Campbell
Mailing Address
1923 Willow Street Pike
City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39510

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Campbell
Mailing Address
2578 Falling Star Loop
City: Cheyenne | State: WY | Zip Code: 82009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Lay Ministry
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89869

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **410.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767361

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Campbell
Mailing Address
2578 Falling Star Loop
City: Cheyenne | State: WY | Zip Code: 82009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Lay Ministry
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116584

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mellisa Campbell
Mailing Address
1035 Bandelier Drive
City: Allen | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119884

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pat Campbell
Mailing Address
300 Beach Drive NE # 2802
City: Saint Petersburg | State: FL | Zip Code: 33701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90665

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767362

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Campney
Mailing Address
2802 11th Street
City: Emmetsburg | State: IA | Zip Code: 50536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: United Parcel Service
Occupation: Delivery Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69204

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Campney
Mailing Address
2802 11th Street
City: Emmetsburg | State: IA | Zip Code: 50536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: United Parcel Service
Occupation: Delivery Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86188

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Campney
Mailing Address
2802 11th Street
City: Emmetsburg | State: IA | Zip Code: 50536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: United Parcel Service
Occupation: Delivery Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107916

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767363

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darren Canada
Mailing Address
26479 Aloe Way
City | State | Zip Code
Murrieta | CA | 92562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Certified Financial Planner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128934

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John D. Canale, III
Mailing Address
40 S. Main Street Suite 2100
City | State | Zip Code
Memphis | TN | 38111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
D. Canale & Company
Occupation
Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91833

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Canna
Mailing Address
13815 County Road 675
City | State | Zip Code
Parrish | FL | 34219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Canna Investment Manageme-nt
Occupation
Financial Advisor / CFP
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104774

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767364

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ana Cantens
Mailing Address
11750 SW 29th Street
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dade Co. Public School
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135951

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadine Cantrell
Mailing Address
4041 Randall Mill Road NW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38352

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elroy Cantrell
Mailing Address
1208 Rocky Branch Drive
City: Forest | State: VA | Zip Code: 24551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carilion Roanoke Community Hospital
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72102

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767365

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Canty
Mailing Address
5832 Fairmount
City | State | Zip Code
Downers Grove | IL | 60516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Panduit Corp
Occupation
Salesman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57713

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Capehart
Mailing Address
1274 Regency Place
City | State | Zip Code
Heathrow | FL | 32746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
BlueWater Landscape
Occupation
Business Man
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134785

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melodye Capitani
Mailing Address
3824 Lake Aire Court
City | State | Zip Code
Nashville | TN | 37217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93228

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767366

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melodye Capitani
Mailing Address
3824 Lake Aire Court
City | State | Zip Code
Nashville | TN | 37217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110357

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Capps
Mailing Address
13720 Pembroke Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Overland Park | KS | 66224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2007
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
200.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55555

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Capps
Mailing Address
13720 Pembroke Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Overland Park | KS | 66224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
225.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88323

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 325.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767367

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Capps
Mailing Address
13720 Pembroke Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Overland Park | KS | 66224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
325.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85451

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Capps
Mailing Address
13720 Pembroke Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Overland Park | KS | 66224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
425.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95800

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Capps
Mailing Address
13720 Pembroke Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Overland Park | KS | 66224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
435.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90767

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **210.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767368

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Capps
Mailing Address
13720 Pembroke Circle
City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106428

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Capron
Mailing Address
1980 Paces Ferry Road
City: Smyrna | State: GA | Zip Code: 30080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38675

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Capron
Mailing Address
1980 Paces Ferry Road
City: Smyrna | State: GA | Zip Code: 30080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39757

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767369

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis Card, Jr.
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 24
City: Hixson | State: TN | Zip Code: 37343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Card-Monroe Corp.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127553

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Card
Mailing Address
1515 Edgewood Circle
City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128156

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John J. Cardillo
Mailing Address
1331 Brickell Bay Drive Apt. 2507
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135953

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 6900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767370

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 409 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Cardon
Mailing Address
2510 E. Minton Street
City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cardon Development Group, LLC
Occupation: Real Estate Development
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115286

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Carey
Mailing Address
24335 Greentree Lane
City: Eustis | State: FL | Zip Code: 32736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53221

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rudy Carey
Mailing Address
4015 Franklin Avenue
City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
In-kind - Custom Made Fishing Rod
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137314

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767371

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 410 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rudy Carey
Mailing Address: 4015 Franklin Avenue
City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75652

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rudy Carey
Mailing Address: 4015 Franklin Avenue
City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127124

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Carey
Mailing Address: 2426 Ecuadorian Way | Apt. 50
City: Clearwater | State: FL | Zip Code: 33763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.56
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43956

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **170.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767372

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 411 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Carey
Mailing Address
2426 Ecuadorian Way Apt. 50
City State Zip Code
Clearwater FL 33763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
235.64
Date of Receipt
10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48822

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Carey
Mailing Address
2426 Ecuadorian Way Apt. 50
City State Zip Code
Clearwater FL 33763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
260.64
Date of Receipt
11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59651

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Carey
Mailing Address
2426 Ecuadorian Way Apt. 50
City State Zip Code
Clearwater FL 33763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
280.72
Date of Receipt
11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68961

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 65.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767373

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 412 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Carey
Mailing Address
2426 Ecuadorian Way Apt. 50
City State Zip Code
Clearwater FL 33763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.80
Date of Receipt
11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84033

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Carey
Mailing Address
2426 Ecuadorian Way Apt. 50
City State Zip Code
Clearwater FL 33763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
320.88
Date of Receipt
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89418

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Carey
Mailing Address
2426 Ecuadorian Way Apt. 50
City State Zip Code
Clearwater FL 33763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
340.96
Date of Receipt
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116648

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 60.24

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767374

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Carey
Mailing Address
2426 Ecuadorian Way Apt. 50
City State Zip Code
Clearwater FL 33763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
361.04
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130011

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean Carlin
Mailing Address
11 Milton Avenue
City State Zip Code
Gillette NJ 07933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Emmet Marvin & Martin, LL-P.
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1060.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1060.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135276

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Carlisle
Mailing Address
138 Cedar Point Road
City State Zip Code
Alexander City AL 35010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110492

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2080.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767375

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Carlson
Mailing Address
9 Burnley Court
City: Durham | State: NC | Zip Code: 27707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Duke Medical Center
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38572

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Muse Carlson
Mailing Address
8304 Briar Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63845

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Carlson
Mailing Address
8304 Briar Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63843

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767376

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 415 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dorothea Carlton
Mailing Address: 4060 Sweetwater Drive
City: College Station | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120418

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margaret M. Carlton
Mailing Address: 1901 S. Brookline Street
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66409

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keith Carmichael
Mailing Address: 3760 NE 1000 Road
City: Lowry City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100569

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767377

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 416 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Carnduff
Mailing Address
10212 El Pinar Drive
City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Tennessee
Occupation: Computer Programmer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.56090

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Carney
Mailing Address
6539 Creek Run Drive
City: Centreville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PIDI
Occupation: Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129005

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margie Carothers
Mailing Address
1071 Dearing Road
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: International Mission Board, SBC
Occupation: Missionary
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74080

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767378

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margie Carothers
Mailing Address
1071 Dearing Road
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: International Mission Boa-rd, SBC
Occupation: Missionary
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95242

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Carpenter
Mailing Address
3127 Via Loma Vista
City: Escondido | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Qualcomm Inc
Occupation: Engineer / Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67864

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Carpenter
Mailing Address
15230 Nuclear Plant Road
City: Athens | State: AL | Zip Code: 35611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TREQ Corporation
Occupation: Business Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110076

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767379

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 418 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Carpenter
Mailing Address
102 E. Damon Avenue
City: Talladega | State: AL | Zip Code: 35160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Alabama
Occupation: Child Protective Service Supervisor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75237

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Carpenter
Mailing Address
27614 238th Avenue SE
City: Maple Valley | State: WA | Zip Code: 98038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Boeing Company
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62138

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald K. Carr
Mailing Address
4347 Stonebridge Road
City: Destin | State: FL | Zip Code: 32541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Destin Realty
Occupation: Real Estate Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135860

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767380

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 419 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vicki C. Carr
Mailing Address
6509 Lakeview Drive
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texarkana I.S.D.
Occupation: Teacher's Aide
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88399

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela E. Carrasco
Mailing Address
6216 Walling Lane
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79440

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela E. Carrasco
Mailing Address
6216 Walling Lane
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124772

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767381

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeremy S. Carrasco
Mailing Address
6216 Walling Lane
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Surgical Management Inc.
Occupation: Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80007

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeremy S. Carrasco
Mailing Address
6216 Walling Lane
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Surgical Management Inc.
Occupation: Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124771

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeremy S. Carrasco
Mailing Address
6216 Walling Lane
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Surgical Management Inc.
Occupation: Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2150.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124800

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **2050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767382

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 421 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael L. Carrere
Mailing Address: 5415 Lykes Lane
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lykes Brothers, Inc.
Occupation: Vice President of Business Development
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91875

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Louie Carrillo
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2466
City: Umatilla | State: FL | Zip Code: 32784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Marketing
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103977

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Carruth
Mailing Address: 6201 Armstrong Parkway
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123937

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 950.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767383

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 422 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David R. Carson
Mailing Address
2089 Berkshire Club Drive
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Huntington Funds
Occupation: Chief Compliance Officer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78496

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan F. Carson
Mailing Address
2089 Berkshire Club Drive
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Publishing Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78235

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Carstensen
Mailing Address
855 Summerbreeze Drive
City: Vacaville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Postal Service
Occupation: Letter Carrier
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67929

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767384

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Carter
Mailing Address
4757 Frank Luke Drive Suite 500
City State Zip Code
Addison TX 75001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135184

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Carter
Mailing Address
18686 State Road 196
City State Zip Code
Waynesfield OH 45896
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
PTC, Inc.
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106170

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Carter
Mailing Address
5087 Dassia Way
City State Zip Code
Oceanside CA 92056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Unemployed
Occupation
IT Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47943

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767385

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 424 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Carter
Mailing Address
5087 Dassia Way
City: Oceanside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Unemployed
Occupation: IT Analyst
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59656

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Carter
Mailing Address
35 DeHart Drive
City: Belle Mead | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Catholic Health
Occupation: Director of Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87074

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Homer Carvaval
Mailing Address
2125 Augusta Drive #77
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767386

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis Cary
Mailing Address
3596 E. Country Club Road
City: Longview | State: TX | Zip Code: 75602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109829

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Casazza
Mailing Address
2020 Ridgecrest Road
City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The GHK Companies
Occupation: Geophysicist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118028

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Case
Mailing Address
1319 Alviola Avenue
City: Midwest | State: OK | Zip Code: 73110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Capital Gains
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136729

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767387

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 426 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darlene Case
Mailing Address
1319 Alviola Avenue
City: Midwest | State: OK | Zip Code: 73110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136731

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael W. Case
Mailing Address
34311 Somerset
City: Westland | State: MI | Zip Code: 48186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Victory Honda of Plymouth
Occupation: Technician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.64

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70755

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael W. Case
Mailing Address
34311 Somerset
City: Westland | State: MI | Zip Code: 48186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Victory Honda of Plymouth
Occupation: Technician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.64

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76109

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2370.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767388

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 427 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael W. Case
Mailing Address
34311 Somerset
City: Westland | State: MI | Zip Code: 48186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Victory Honda of Plymouth
Occupation: Technician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.65
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.01
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94578

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael W. Case
Mailing Address
34311 Somerset
City: Westland | State: MI | Zip Code: 48186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Victory Honda of Plymouth
Occupation: Technician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.73
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108405

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael W. Case
Mailing Address
34311 Somerset
City: Westland | State: MI | Zip Code: 48186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Victory Honda of Plymouth
Occupation: Technician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.81
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117658

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 70.17

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767389

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 428 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael W. Case
Mailing Address: 34311 Somerset
City: Westland | State: MI | Zip Code: 48186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Victory Honda of Plymouth
Occupation: Technician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.89
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125756

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael W. Case
Mailing Address: 34311 Somerset
City: Westland | State: MI | Zip Code: 48186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Victory Honda of Plymouth
Occupation: Technician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.89
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128585

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles F. Casey
Mailing Address: 224 Locha Drive
City: Jupiter | State: FL | Zip Code: 33458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133081

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 320.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767390

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Caroline Cash
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9
City: Fancy Farm | State: KY | Zip Code: 42039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: James R. Cash Auctions
Occupation: Real Estate Agent
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111472

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Cash
Mailing Address
18000 Snipes Road
City: Roland | State: AR | Zip Code: 72135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arkansas Otolaryngology
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61016

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John T. Cash, III
Mailing Address
353 NW Ivanhoe Boulevard
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cash & Associates
Occupation: Financial Planner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134802

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767391

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 430 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Caso Caserta
Mailing Address
1524 Saragossa Avenue
City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127602

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret P. Cass
Mailing Address
7017 Bronco Lane
City: Summerfield | State: NC | Zip Code: 27358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123371

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Castellanso
Mailing Address
2028 Magnolia Ridge
City: Vestavia Hills | State: AL | Zip Code: 35243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UAB
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73918

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767392

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacey Castleberry
Mailing Address
1093 Campanile
City | State | Zip Code
Newport Beach | CA | 92660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Santa Ana College
Occupation
Instructor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
225.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47782

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacey Castleberry
Mailing Address
1093 Campanile
City | State | Zip Code
Newport Beach | CA | 92660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Santa Ana College
Occupation
Instructor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134201

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Catalano
Mailing Address
4710 N. Chestnut Street
City | State | Zip Code
Colorado Springs | CO | 80907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Highvac Corporation
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91382

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1125.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767393

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 432 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M. Karen Catania
Mailing Address
2338 27th Street
City: Astoria | State: NY | Zip Code: 11105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Elizabeth Seton Pediatric Center
Occupation: Speech Language Pathologist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88441

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Cater
Mailing Address
85 Big Rock Cirlce
City: Texarkana | State: AR | Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Control Concepts
Occupation: Bookkeeper
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58132

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Cathers
Mailing Address
1418 Laredo Drive SE
City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Washington State, DSHS
Occupation: IT Specialist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76880

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767394

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 433 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward L. Cattau, Jr.
Mailing Address
2232 Lake Page Drive
City: Collierville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Memphis Gastroenterology Group
Occupation: Gastroenterologist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43161

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susanne Cattau
Mailing Address
2232 Lake Page Drive
City: Collierville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80176

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Caudill
Mailing Address
2293 Fernspring Drive
City: Round Rock | State: TX | Zip Code: 78665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72202

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767395

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Causey
Mailing Address
3602 Cuba Boulevard
City: Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124293

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Cauthen
Mailing Address
10916 Memory Lane
City: Taveres | State: FL | Zip Code: 32778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Assembly
Occupation: Bookeeper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84524

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharron Cauthen
Mailing Address
136 Savannah Bend
City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 452.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35629

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767396

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharron Cauthen
Mailing Address
136 Savannah Bend
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | MS | 39110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
502.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55111

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharron Cauthen
Mailing Address
136 Savannah Bend
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | MS | 39110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
552.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119259

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Cavalier
Mailing Address
21370 Highway 441 North
City | State | Zip Code
Micanopy | FL | 32667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Alachua County Property Appraiser
Occupation
Appraiser
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95404

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767397

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Caveney
Mailing Address
1350 Lakeside Drive
City: Romeoville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Panduit
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57823

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald W. Caveney
Mailing Address
6005 S. Grant
City: Burr Ridge | State: IL | Zip Code: 60527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Panduit Corporation
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58086

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Caveney
Mailing Address
17301 South Ridgeland Avenue
City: Tinley Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60477
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Panduit Corporation
Occupation: Director of Technology
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38950

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767398

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack E. Caveney, Jr.
Mailing Address
3817 Patty Berg Court
City: Woodridge | State: IL | Zip Code: 60517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Panduit Corporation
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58057

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Caveney
Mailing Address
17301 South Ridgeland Avenue
City: Tinley Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60477
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38952

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Kathryn Caveney
Mailing Address
6265 Wildwood Lane
City: Burr Ridge | State: IL | Zip Code: 60527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Logo Pro
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58018

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767399

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 438 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nadine M. Caveney
Mailing Address
6005 S. Grant
City: Burr Ridge | State: IL | Zip Code: 60527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58088

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T. Caveney
Mailing Address
6265 Wildwood Lane
City: Burr Ridge | State: IL | Zip Code: 60527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Logo Pro
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58020

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doris Cavnar
Mailing Address
6992 County Road 2561
City: Pawhuska | State: OK | Zip Code: 74056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105561

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767400

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 439 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willis G. Cavnar
Mailing Address
6992 County Road 2561
City: Pawhuska | State: OK | Zip Code: 74056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Drilling
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105563

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pedro Celis
Mailing Address
20347 NE 61st
City: Redmond | State: WA | Zip Code: 98083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Microsoft
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70820

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Cenac, Jr.
Mailing Address
101 Quail Creek Road
City: Hot Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 71901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Heritage Physician Group
Occupation: Pediatrician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105073

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767401

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Cerisano
Mailing Address
65 Crescent Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Ringwood | NJ | 07456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52681

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Casey Christopher Cernak
Mailing Address
225 E. Surrey Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Phoenix | AZ | 85022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
DPS Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137219

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dawn Cernak
Mailing Address
225 E. Surrey Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Phoenix | AZ | 85022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Social Services
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108349

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767402

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Cerullo
Mailing Address
8800 Covey Rise Court
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INSP
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121274

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Cessna
Mailing Address
8657 Devinney Street
City: Arvada | State: CO | Zip Code: 80005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cessna Law Office, LLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62089

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Cessna
Mailing Address
8657 Devinney Street
City: Arvada | State: CO | Zip Code: 80005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cessna Law Office, LLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104542

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767403

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 442 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha Chadderdon
Mailing Address
1847 LeCompton Road
City: Leavenworth | State: KS | Zip Code: 66048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Picture Framer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58471

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin K. Chadwick
Mailing Address
137 Tunica Court
City: Red Feather Lakes | State: CO | Zip Code: 80545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98100

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin K. Chadwick
Mailing Address
137 Tunica Court
City: Red Feather Lakes | State: CO | Zip Code: 80545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107219

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767404

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin K. Chadwick
Mailing Address
137 Tunica Court
City | State | Zip Code
Red Feather Lakes | CO | 80545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
275.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119649

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin K. Chadwick
Mailing Address
137 Tunica Court
City | State | Zip Code
Red Feather Lakes | CO | 80545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127614

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy K. Chalin
Mailing Address
360 Ashwood Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Fairview | TX | 75069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Unemployed
Occupation
Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133948

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767405

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John H. Chalmers
Mailing Address
208 Park Shores Circle
City: Moneta | State: VA | Zip Code: 24121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66082

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lane Chambers
Mailing Address
3960 Two Rivers Drive
City: Cumming | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SAIC
Occupation: Healthcare Systems Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80831

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Chambers
Mailing Address
1635 Little Lisa Lane
City: Snellville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.78
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76630

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **680.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767406

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 445 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Chambers
Mailing Address
1635 Little Lisa Lane
City: Snellville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.78

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77638

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Chambers
Mailing Address
1635 Little Lisa Lane
City: Snellville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.78

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94770

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Chambers
Mailing Address
1635 Little Lisa Lane
City: Snellville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.78

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108387

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **95.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767407

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Chambers
Mailing Address
1635 Little Lisa Lane
City: Snellville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.78

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116227

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Chambers
Mailing Address
1635 Little Lisa Lane
City: Snellville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.78

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127239

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Chambers
Mailing Address
1635 Little Lisa Lane
City: Snellville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.78

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129659

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767408

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garry Champion
Mailing Address
23188 Lawrence #1090
City | State | Zip Code
Monett | MO | 65708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Missouri Partners, Inc.
Occupation
Real Estate consulting
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57229

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Chance
Mailing Address
382 Woodview Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Noblesville | IN | 46060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Myers & Stauffer
Occupation
Database Admin
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 220.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38139

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Chance
Mailing Address
382 Woodview Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Noblesville | IN | 46060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Myers & Stauffer
Occupation
Database Admin
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39456

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **820.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767409

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Y. Chandler
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1934
City: Asheboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NC Dept. of Transportation
Occupation: Surveyor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65646

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Y. Chandler
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1934
City: Asheboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NC Dept. of Transportation
Occupation: Surveyor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127895

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Chandler
Mailing Address
2024 Evergreen Street
City: Garland | State: TX | Zip Code: 75041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Randy Chandler Ministries, Inc.
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64654

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767410

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Chandler
Mailing Address
2024 Evergreen Street
City: Garland | State: TX | Zip Code: 75041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Randy Chandler Ministries, Inc.
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78033

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Chandler
Mailing Address
2024 Evergreen Street
City: Garland | State: TX | Zip Code: 75041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Randy Chandler Ministries, Inc.
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124167

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Chang
Mailing Address
4413 Duncan Drive
City: Annandale | State: VA | Zip Code: 22003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129114

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767411

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Troy Chapdelaine
Mailing Address
1204 Destiny Court
City: Wylie | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Butler International
Occupation: Recruiting Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112422

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robb Chapin
Mailing Address
79 Interlaken Road
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Servant Investments, LLC
Occupation: Real Estate Investments
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86801

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Chapman
Mailing Address
2040-A Tamiami Trail
City: Port Charlotte | State: FL | Zip Code: 33948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Insurance agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85150

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **950.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767412

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 451 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Catherine J. Chasteen
Mailing Address: 1122 Mockingbird Lane
City: Lebanon | State: OH | Zip Code: 45036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Big Brothers & Big Sisters
Occupation: Case Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78303

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Cheek
Mailing Address: 1111 N. Beltline Road
City: Garland | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80689

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris Cheeley
Mailing Address: 10439 W. Shale Court
City: Post Falls | State: ID | Zip Code: 83854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Phones Plus, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126692

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767413

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leeann Cheeley
Mailing Address
10439 W. Shale Court
City: Post Falls | State: ID | Zip Code: 83854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126694

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Chen
Mailing Address
66 Bullet Hole Road
City: Mahopac | State: NY | Zip Code: 10541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76056

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Chen
Mailing Address
66 Bullet Hole Road
City: Mahopac | State: NY | Zip Code: 10541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84686

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767414

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Chen
Mailing Address
66 Bullet Hole Road
City: Mahopac | State: NY | Zip Code: 10541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84781

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Chen
Mailing Address
66 Bullet Hole Road
City: Mahopac | State: NY | Zip Code: 10541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97618

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Marie Cheney
Mailing Address
6 Fort Williams Parkway
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PSMA, Inc
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121661

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767415

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 454 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darrel Chenoweth
Mailing Address
1476 S. County Road 150 E.
City: Paoli | State: IN | Zip Code: 47454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Louisville
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60851

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice F. Chernesky
Mailing Address
8027 New Burlington Road
City: Waynesville | State: OH | Zip Code: 45068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64195

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Chernesky
Mailing Address
8027 New Burlington Road
City: Waynesville | State: OH | Zip Code: 45068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Chernesky, Heyman & Kress, PLL
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64277

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767416

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 455 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Cherry
Mailing Address: 360 E. Bloomingdale Avenue
City: Brandon | State: FL | Zip Code: 33511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34990

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Cherry
Mailing Address: 360 E. Bloomingdale Avenue
City: Brandon | State: FL | Zip Code: 33511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38135

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Cherry
Mailing Address: 360 E. Bloomingdale Avenue
City: Brandon | State: FL | Zip Code: 33511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63133

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767417

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 456 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Cherry
Mailing Address
360 E. Bloomingdale Avenue
City: Brandon | State: FL | Zip Code: 33511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87347

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eleanor R. Chesshir
Mailing Address
1204 E. 33rd Street
City: Texarkana | State: AR | Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116185

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Frank Childress
Mailing Address
285 Simon Ridge
City: Canyon Lake | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135764

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767418

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arlean Childs
Mailing Address
304 Carrie Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Olney | IL | 62450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49518

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arlean Childs
Mailing Address
304 Carrie Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Olney | IL | 62450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92863

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William W. Chinn
Mailing Address
3112 Fairway Oaks
City | State | Zip Code
Longview | TX | 75605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Wachovia Securities
Occupation
Financial Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64219

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767419

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan H. Chord
Mailing Address
1520 NW Harle Avenue
City: Cleveland | State: TN | Zip Code: 37311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Springdale Heating & Air Cond.
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49941

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan H. Chord
Mailing Address
1520 NW Harle Avenue
City: Cleveland | State: TN | Zip Code: 37311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Springdale Heating & Air Cond.
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81792

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan H. Chord
Mailing Address
1520 NW Harle Avenue
City: Cleveland | State: TN | Zip Code: 37311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Springdale Heating & Air Cond.
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.16
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86180

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **540.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767420

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 459 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dan H. Chord
Mailing Address: 1520 NW Harle Avenue
City: Cleveland | State: TN | Zip Code: 37311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Springdale Heating & Air Cond.
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.24
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94250

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dan H. Chord
Mailing Address: 1520 NW Harle Avenue
City: Cleveland | State: TN | Zip Code: 37311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Springdale Heating & Air Cond.
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.24
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110853

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dan H. Chord
Mailing Address: 1520 NW Harle Avenue
City: Cleveland | State: TN | Zip Code: 37311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Springdale Heating & Air Cond.
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.24
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130279

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 170.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767421

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 460 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig Chormann
Mailing Address: 3 Pritchard Court
City: Fairport | State: NY | Zip Code: 14450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Quadrant Moulding and Supply
Occupation: Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37920

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig Chormann
Mailing Address: 3 Pritchard Court
City: Fairport | State: NY | Zip Code: 14450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Quadrant Moulding and Supply
Occupation: Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77514

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Chouinard
Mailing Address: 7477 E. Heather Drive
City: Claremore | State: OK | Zip Code: 74019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C-Com, Inc.
Occupation: Small Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107738

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767422

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Christensen
Mailing Address
19624 Quails Nest Run
City: Umatilla | State: FL | Zip Code: 32784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81740

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danielle Christenson
Mailing Address
1352 Shadowridge Drive
City: Carson City | State: NV | Zip Code: 89706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney Mediator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49102

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vinson Christenson
Mailing Address
1352 Shadowridge Drive
City: Carson City | State: NV | Zip Code: 89706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Chiropractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49104

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **620.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767423

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 462 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Christian
Mailing Address
7116 Honeysuckle Court SE
City: Covington | State: GA | Zip Code: 30014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Amedisys
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127643

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Christian
Mailing Address
214 Little River Farms Trail
City: Canton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dialogic
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55160

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Christian
Mailing Address
214 Little River Farms Trail
City: Canton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dialogic
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96119

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767424

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 463 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ji Chung
Mailing Address
501 N. Clinton Street #2004
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Deutsche Asset Management
Occupation: Research Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61375

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Noella Chung
Mailing Address
501 N. Clinton Street #2004
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61195

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aaron Churba
Mailing Address
326 E. Hallandale Beach Boulevard
City: Hallandale State: FL Zip Code: 33009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mustang Electronics
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127671

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767425

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Church
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3819
City: Pagosa Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 81147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103273

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marco Ciavolino
Mailing Address
1603 Belvue Drive
City: Forest Hill | State: MD | Zip Code: 21050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Enktesis, LLC
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93390

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Ciccione
Mailing Address
309 Sydenham Way
City: Evans | State: GA | Zip Code: 30809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90601

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767426

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 465 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Cicero
Mailing Address: 2232 Highway 278 West
City: Camden | State: AR | Zip Code: 71701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ouachita County Medical Center
Occupation: Administrator
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.30
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 236.30
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59973

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony S. Citrigno
Mailing Address: 116 Kristine Boulevard
City: Panama City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96429

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony S. Citrigno
Mailing Address: 116 Kristine Boulevard
City: Panama City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136825

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1236.30

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767427

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 466 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janet Citrigno
Mailing Address: 116 Kristine Boulevard
City: Panama City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136830

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary L. Claborn
Mailing Address: 165 Addison Drive
City: Fayetteville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87724

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary L. Claborn
Mailing Address: 165 Addison Drive
City: Fayetteville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130695

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767428

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 467 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benita Claiborne
Mailing Address
127 W. Broadway
City: Maryville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137187

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Claiborne
Mailing Address
70 Holly Place
City: Briarcliff Manor | State: NY | Zip Code: 10510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40874

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Claiborne
Mailing Address
70 Holly Place
City: Briarcliff Manor | State: NY | Zip Code: 10510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57935

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767429

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Claiborne
Mailing Address
70 Holly Place
City | State | Zip Code
Briarcliff Manor | NY | 10510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84662

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Claiborne
Mailing Address
70 Holly Place
City | State | Zip Code
Briarcliff Manor | NY | 10510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
700.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112937

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald M. Clark
Mailing Address
3319 N. 151st Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Goodyear | AZ | 85395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130375

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767430

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth M. Clark
Mailing Address
69 Rowan Road
City: Chatham | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Emmet, Marvin & Martin, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1060.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136923

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Clark
Mailing Address
446 Green Point Court
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58700

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Clark
Mailing Address
151 Stanwich Road
City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stanwich Group LLC
Occupation: Management Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55718

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3860.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767431

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 470 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William H. Clark, III
Mailing Address
3716 Maplewood Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133430

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Clawson
Mailing Address
1099 Sunset Road
City: Brentwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Time Domain
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87281

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda Clawson-Flannagan
Mailing Address
4664 E. State Route 571
City: Tipp City | State: OH | Zip Code: 45371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58600

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767432

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 471 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brenda Clawson-Flannagan
Mailing Address: 4664 E. State Route 571
City: Tipp City | State: OH | Zip Code: 45371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96165

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Clay, IV
Mailing Address: 1505 PB Lane, Suite A
City: Wichita Falls | State: TX | Zip Code: 76302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: High Plains Health Providers
Occupation: Health Services
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90295

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roderick Clay
Mailing Address: 433 Mary Avenue
City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45137

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767433

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Prince E. Claybrook
Mailing Address
132 Crestwood Acres
City: Hope | State: AR | Zip Code: 71801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33837

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Prince E. Claybrook
Mailing Address
132 Crestwood Acres
City: Hope | State: AR | Zip Code: 71801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58103

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John R. Clayton
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 315
City: Lone Jack | State: MO | Zip Code: 64070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78621

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767434

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 473 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary E. Clayton
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 315
City: Lone Jack | State: MO | Zip Code: 64070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78623

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter Cleary, III
Mailing Address: 17 Cedar Avenue
City: Sussex | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Port Authority of NY & NJ
Occupation: Operations Supervisor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46647

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter Cleary, III
Mailing Address: 17 Cedar Avenue
City: Sussex | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Port Authority of NY & NJ
Occupation: Operations Supervisor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73304

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1275.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767435

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Dolly Clement
Mailing Address
1861 S. Jefferson
City: Lebanon | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Pet Hospital
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52870

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan Clement
Mailing Address
10295 US 15-501
City: Chapel Hill | State: NC | Zip Code: 27517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McKesson
Occupation: Director, Software Development
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75761

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maribeth Clement
Mailing Address
221 Conine Street, SE
City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2052.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62674

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767436

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elwin Clements
Mailing Address
FOB-K
City: APO | State: AP | Zip Code: 96204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Department of Defense
Occupation: Government Civilian Employee
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64288

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elwin Clements
Mailing Address
FOB-K
City: APO | State: AP | Zip Code: 96204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Department of Defense
Occupation: Government Civilian Employee
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85654

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Cleveland
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 681400
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Video Masters, Inc.
Occupation: Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50697

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767437

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra S. Click
Mailing Address
1284 Crabapple Road
City: Big Sandy | State: TX | Zip Code: 75755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49151

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra S. Click
Mailing Address
1284 Crabapple Road
City: Big Sandy | State: TX | Zip Code: 75755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48061

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra S. Click
Mailing Address
1284 Crabapple Road
City: Big Sandy | State: TX | Zip Code: 75755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66255

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767438

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra S. Click
Mailing Address
1284 Crabapple Road
City: Big Sandy | State: TX | Zip Code: 75755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73895

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra S. Click
Mailing Address
1284 Crabapple Road
City: Big Sandy | State: TX | Zip Code: 75755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84237

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra S. Click
Mailing Address
1284 Crabapple Road
City: Big Sandy | State: TX | Zip Code: 75755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97357

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767439

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 478 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra S. Click
Mailing Address
1284 Crabapple Road
City: Big Sandy | State: TX | Zip Code: 75755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116198

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra S. Click
Mailing Address
1284 Crabapple Road
City: Big Sandy | State: TX | Zip Code: 75755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128744

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra S. Click
Mailing Address
1284 Crabapple Road
City: Big Sandy | State: TX | Zip Code: 75755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131279

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 225.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767440

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 479 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Clinard
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 15294
City: Norfolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Navy
Occupation: Submariner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36178

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Clinard
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 15294
City: Norfolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Navy
Occupation: Submariner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 795.36

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.28
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39301

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Clinard
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 15294
City: Norfolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Navy
Occupation: Submariner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 895.36

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49751

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **220.36**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767441

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 480 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Clinard
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 15294
City: Norfolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Navy
Occupation: Submariner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 995.36
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60790

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Clinard
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 15294
City: Norfolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Navy
Occupation: Submariner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1395.36
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61003

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Clinard
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 15294
City: Norfolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Navy
Occupation: Submariner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1895.36
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72954

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767442

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Clinard
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 15294
City: Norfolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Navy
Occupation: Submariner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 404.64
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118072

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Clopton
Mailing Address
400 NE 48th Street
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43894

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Clopton
Mailing Address
400 NE 48th Street
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57729

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 454.64

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767443

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Clopton
Mailing Address
400 NE 48th Street
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66695

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Clopton
Mailing Address
400 NE 48th Street
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86979

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Clopton
Mailing Address
400 NE 48th Street
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107196

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767444

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 483 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Clopton
Mailing Address
400 NE 48th Street
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117219

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Cloud
Mailing Address
1703 S. WS Young Drive
City: Killeen | State: TX | Zip Code: 76543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89141

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Clowers
Mailing Address
921 Deforest Road
City: Coppell | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grace Church USA
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108996

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1275.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767445

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 484 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terrence Clyne
Mailing Address
6100 Lickton Pike
City: Goodlettsville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Continental Marchinery Movers
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
In-kind - Chater Flight
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137316

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Coakley
Mailing Address
45 N. Springer Road
City: Los Altos | State: CA | Zip Code: 94024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100837

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobra Cobb
Mailing Address
202 Flamingo Lane
City: Melbourne Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40312

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767446

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobra Cobb
Mailing Address
202 Flamingo Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Melbourne Beach | FL | 32951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50919

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobra Cobb
Mailing Address
202 Flamingo Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Melbourne Beach | FL | 32951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53740

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Cobb
Mailing Address
1730 Whitman Drive
City | State | Zip Code
West Melbourne | FL | 32904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Harris Corp
Occupation
Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74859

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767447

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Cobb
Mailing Address
1730 Whitman Drive
City: West Melbourne | State: FL | Zip Code: 32904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Harris Corp
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96468

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Cobb
Mailing Address
202 Flamingo Lane
City: Melbourne Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Harris Corporation
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44687

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Cobb
Mailing Address
202 Flamingo Lane
City: Melbourne Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Harris Corporation
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58957

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767448

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Cochran
Mailing Address
951 S. 12th Street Unit 102
City State Zip Code
San Jose CA 95112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Contech Managment Inc.
Occupation
Construction Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130303

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry E. Cochran
Mailing Address
4444 Eck Lane
City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Cypress E & P Corp
Occupation
Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67221

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary P. Coday
Mailing Address
1648 N. 180th Street
City State Zip Code
Shoreline WA 98133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Overlake Eye Care, PS
Occupation
Ophthalmologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100332

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767449

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Cody
Mailing Address
159 Amason Street
City: Calion | State: AR | Zip Code: 71724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129150

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy Cofield, Jr.
Mailing Address
4600 Lodgepole Drive
City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Old Dominion Univ. Research Foundation
Occupation: Navy Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 351.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69282

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe B. Cogdell, Jr.
Mailing Address
3100 Valencia Terrace
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Womble Carlyle
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121301

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767450

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie S. Coggins
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1300
City: Deland | State: FL | Zip Code: 32721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92252

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cameron Cogsdill
Mailing Address
3215 Old Farm Lane
City: Walled Lake | State: MI | Zip Code: 48390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Roll-a-Matic, Inc
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.113123

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Cohn
Mailing Address
5923 Stockbridge Drive Unit A
City: Monroe | State: NC | Zip Code: 28110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gold Medallion Homes, LLC
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35134

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767451

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Cohn
Mailing Address
5923 Stockbridge Drive Unit A
City State Zip Code
Monroe NC 28110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Gold Medallion Homes, LLC
Occupation
Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00
Date of Receipt
10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46805

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Cohn
Mailing Address
5923 Stockbridge Drive Unit A
City State Zip Code
Monroe NC 28110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Gold Medallion Homes, LLC
Occupation
Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
700.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69154

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Cohn
Mailing Address
5923 Stockbridge Drive Unit A
City State Zip Code
Monroe NC 28110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Gold Medallion Homes, LLC
Occupation
Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
720.08
Date of Receipt
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75630

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **220.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767452

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Cohn
Mailing Address
5923 Stockbridge Drive Unit A
City State Zip Code
Monroe NC 28110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Gold Medallion Homes, LLC
Occupation
Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
740.16
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87601

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Cohn
Mailing Address
5923 Stockbridge Drive Unit A
City State Zip Code
Monroe NC 28110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Gold Medallion Homes, LLC
Occupation
Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
840.16
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96937

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Coiner
Mailing Address
1689 Coiner Drive
City State Zip Code
Fort Gibson OK 74434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
U.S. Lime
Occupation
Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121019

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 370.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767453

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Coiner
Mailing Address
1689 Coiner Drive
City: Fort Gibson | State: OK | Zip Code: 74434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Lime
Occupation: Assistant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133619

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Colberg
Mailing Address
2735 NE 184th Place
City: Lake Forest Park | State: WA | Zip Code: 98155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Education
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129738

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Colbert
Mailing Address
4205 Tronjo Road
City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88267

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767454

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 493 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Colby
Mailing Address
37 Gibson Mountain Road
City: Antrim | State: NH | Zip Code: 03440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94135

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wyett Colclasure, II
Mailing Address
1730 Morse Road
City: Jarrettsville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Booz Allen Hamilton
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136067

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charis P. Cole
Mailing Address
3089 Bucks Road
City: Bryn Athyn | State: PA | Zip Code: 19009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41551

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767455

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charis P. Cole
Mailing Address
3089 Bucks Road
City | State | Zip Code
Bryn Athyn | PA | 19009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71146

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willard Cole
Mailing Address
2555 Cedar Mills Road
City | State | Zip Code
Blue Creek | OH | 45616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67393

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willard Cole
Mailing Address
2555 Cedar Mills Road
City | State | Zip Code
Blue Creek | OH | 45616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74514

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **325.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767456

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willard Cole
Mailing Address
2555 Cedar Mills Road
City: Blue Creek | State: OH | Zip Code: 45616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93319

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willard Cole
Mailing Address
2555 Cedar Mills Road
City: Blue Creek | State: OH | Zip Code: 45616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123458

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Cole
Mailing Address
4105 Bitternut Trail
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Small Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54983

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 370.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767457

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 496 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irby Coleman
Mailing Address
208 State Route 420
City: Trenton | State: TN | Zip Code: 38382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Insurance
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45152

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary D. Coleman
Mailing Address
3043 New London Road
City: Strong | State: AR | Zip Code: 71765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74190

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Coleman
Mailing Address
204 Ensley Avenue
City: Old Hickory | State: TN | Zip Code: 37138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46114

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767458

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 497 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Coleman
Mailing Address
204 Ensley Avenue
City: Old Hickory | State: TN | Zip Code: 37138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108379

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Coles
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 90129
City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106457

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie M. Colleran
Mailing Address
531 Bentley Court
City: Downers Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60135

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767459

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 498 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Colleran
Mailing Address
1245 Hawthorne Lane
City: Downers Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57717

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Colleran
Mailing Address
526 Santa Florita Avenue
City: Millbrae | State: CA | Zip Code: 94030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sabio Labs
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61567

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Colleran
Mailing Address
1245 Hawthorne Lane
City: Downers Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Village Green
Occupation: VP-Construction
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57715

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767460

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 499 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis P. Colleran

Mailing Address
531 Bentley Court

City | State | Zip Code
Downers Grove | IL | 60516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Requested | Occupation
Manager

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60137

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret H. Colleran

Mailing Address
1137 W. Webster Avenue | Apt. 3

City | State | Zip Code
Chicago | IL | 60614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-Employed | Occupation
Personal Chef

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 06 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58059

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sara Colleran

Mailing Address
415 E. North Water Street | #2804

City | State | Zip Code
Chicago | IL | 60611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Panduit Corp | Occupation
Manager

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 06 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63132

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767461

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 500 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan B. Collins
Mailing Address
111 Fairview W.
City: Tequesta | State: FL | Zip Code: 33469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VCAC, Inc.
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91927

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Collins
Mailing Address
17302 Linda Vista Circle
City: Lutz | State: FL | Zip Code: 33548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Extreme Group, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65602

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary C. Collins
Mailing Address
4897 Floresta Court
City: Westlake Village | State: CA | Zip Code: 91362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57435

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767462

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell Collins
Mailing Address
4635 Sawgrass Cove
City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96199

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip L. Collins
Mailing Address
912 Tanglewood Drive
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62703

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip L. Collins
Mailing Address
912 Tanglewood Drive
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133054

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767463

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Collins
Mailing Address
1429 Southampton Court
City | State | Zip Code
Franklin | TN | 37064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Citadel Broadcasting
Occupation
Titans Radio Account Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87313

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Collins-Smith
Mailing Address
2205 Evening Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Pocahontas | AR | 72455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Hotel Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.56076

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheryl Collmer
Mailing Address
1688 Tonini Drive Apt. 49
City | State | Zip Code
San Luis Obispo | CA | 93405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Spyglass Trading LP
Occupation
CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
220.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75908

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990767464

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheryl Collmer
Mailing Address
1688 Tonini Drive Apt. 49
City State Zip Code
San Luis Obispo CA 93405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Spyglass Trading LP
Occupation
CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
270.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130369

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Colvert
Mailing Address
115 Hemlock Drive
City State Zip Code
Newnan GA 30263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
U.S. Customs and Border Protection
Occupation
Federal Civil Service
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63184

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Y. Colwell
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 523
City State Zip Code
Tuxedo Park NY 10987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Private Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125847

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767465

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ira Combs, Jr.
Mailing Address
4580 Eagle Drive
City: Jackson | State: MI | Zip Code: 49201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109772

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Combs
Mailing Address
8845 Amberton Lane
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Columbus Nova Credit Inv. Mgmt
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87883

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Commander
Mailing Address
10334 155th Avenue NE
City: Redmond | State: WA | Zip Code: 98052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Microsoft Corporation
Occupation: Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44353

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767466

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 505 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Debra Compitello
Mailing Address: 72 Birkdale Road
City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Curves
Occupation: Trainer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105375

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Conaway
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 800
City: Whitehouse | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Conaway Homes
Occupation: Home Builder
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117270

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laura Condon
Mailing Address: 12 Brick Mill Road
City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N.H. Life and Health Insurance
Occupation: Administrator
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.24
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39924

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2120.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767467

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 506 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laura Condon
Mailing Address: 12 Brick Mill Road
City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N.H. Life and Health Insurance
Occupation: Administrator
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.32
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55588

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laura Condon
Mailing Address: 12 Brick Mill Road
City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N.H. Life and Health Insurance
Occupation: Administrator
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 592.32
Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63631

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laura Condon
Mailing Address: 12 Brick Mill Road
City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N.H. Life and Health Insurance
Occupation: Administrator
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 712.40
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76045

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 452.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767468

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 507 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Condon
Mailing Address
12 Brick Mill Road
City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N.H. Life and Health Insurance
Occupation: Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 832.48

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77542

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcia Condon
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 145
City: East Andover | State: NH | Zip Code: 03231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50728

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Congelliere
Mailing Address
22641 Sweet Meadow
City: Mission Viejo | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Crenshaw Die and Manufacturing
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72335

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2370.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767469

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 508 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Lee Conine
Mailing Address
1212 Cornwell Drive
City: Yukon | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60088

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanene Conley
Mailing Address
235 Santa Anna Drive
City: Lake Charles | State: LA | Zip Code: 70611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.24

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54996

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanene Conley
Mailing Address
235 Santa Anna Drive
City: Lake Charles | State: LA | Zip Code: 70611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63480

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 340.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767470

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 509 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanene Conley
Mailing Address
235 Santa Anna Drive
City: Lake Charles | State: LA | Zip Code: 70611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69648

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ross Conley
Mailing Address
101 W. School Street
City: Mars | State: PA | Zip Code: 16046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Faith2Action (F2A.ORG)
Occupation: Communication Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75740

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Conn
Mailing Address
11719 Greenbay Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Conn Group Consulting, In-c.
Occupation: Consulting
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45068

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **620.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990767471

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Conn
Mailing Address
11719 Greenbay Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Conn Group Consulting, Inc.
Occupation: Consulting
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82869

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Conn
Mailing Address
11719 Greenbay Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Conn Group Consulting, Inc.
Occupation: Consulting
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86019

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Connell
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1738
City: Red Oak | State: TX | Zip Code: 75154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35587

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767472

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 511 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Connell
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1738
City: Red Oak | State: TX | Zip Code: 75154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43695

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Connell
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1738
City: Red Oak | State: TX | Zip Code: 75154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50799

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Connell
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1738
City: Red Oak | State: TX | Zip Code: 75154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 745.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63349

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **220.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767473

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 512 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Connell
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1738
City: Red Oak | State: TX | Zip Code: 75154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 845.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76913

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Connell
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1738
City: Red Oak | State: TX | Zip Code: 75154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 945.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128288

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Connell
Mailing Address
103 Blue Ridge Court
City: Fairfield Bay | State: AR | Zip Code: 72088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KFFB Freedom Broadcasting
Occupation: Radio
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38844

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767474

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 513 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Darrell Conner
Mailing Address: 601 Camellia Circle
City: Florence | State: SC | Zip Code: 29501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Florence School District 1
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51084

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Darrell Conner
Mailing Address: 601 Camellia Circle
City: Florence | State: SC | Zip Code: 29501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Florence School District 1
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110551

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eben Conner, III
Mailing Address: 10937 Big Pool Road
City: Big Pool | State: MD | Zip Code: 21711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Master's Woodshop
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35678

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767475

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eben Conner, III
Mailing Address
10937 Big Pool Road
City | State | Zip Code
Big Pool | MD | 21711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
The Master's Woodshop
Occupation
Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
420.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
120.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39726

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eben Conner, III
Mailing Address
10937 Big Pool Road
City | State | Zip Code
Big Pool | MD | 21711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
The Master's Woodshop
Occupation
Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
520.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49797

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eben Conner, III
Mailing Address
10937 Big Pool Road
City | State | Zip Code
Big Pool | MD | 21711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
The Master's Woodshop
Occupation
Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
620.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59661

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **320.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767476

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 515 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eben Conner, III
Mailing Address
10937 Big Pool Road
City: Big Pool | State: MD | Zip Code: 21711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Master's Woodshop
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67439

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eben Conner, III
Mailing Address
10937 Big Pool Road
City: Big Pool | State: MD | Zip Code: 21711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Master's Woodshop
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86080

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eben Conner, III
Mailing Address
10937 Big Pool Road
City: Big Pool | State: MD | Zip Code: 21711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Master's Woodshop
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 920.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97713

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767477

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 516 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eben Conner, III
Mailing Address
10937 Big Pool Road
City: Big Pool | State: MD | Zip Code: 21711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Master's Woodshop
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106295

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eben Conner, III
Mailing Address
10937 Big Pool Road
City: Big Pool | State: MD | Zip Code: 21711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Master's Woodshop
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1120.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117965

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eben Conner, III
Mailing Address
10937 Big Pool Road
City: Big Pool | State: MD | Zip Code: 21711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Master's Woodshop
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1220.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126580

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767478

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 517 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Conner
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 253
City: Ghent | State: WV | Zip Code: 25843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42268

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Conner
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 253
City: Ghent | State: WV | Zip Code: 25843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61404

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Conner
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 253
City: Ghent | State: WV | Zip Code: 25843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89480

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767479

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 518 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Conner
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 253
City: Ghent | State: WV | Zip Code: 25843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106047

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Conner
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 253
City: Ghent | State: WV | Zip Code: 25843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dean Foods
Occupation: Division Key Account Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42267

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Conner
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 253
City: Ghent | State: WV | Zip Code: 25843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dean Foods
Occupation: Division Key Account Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61403

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767480

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 519 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Conner
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 253
City: Ghent | State: WV | Zip Code: 25843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dean Foods
Occupation: Division Key Account Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89479

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Conner
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 253
City: Ghent | State: WV | Zip Code: 25843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dean Foods
Occupation: Division Key Account Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106046

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Conner
Mailing Address
846 108th Avenue NE
City: Bellevue | State: WA | Zip Code: 98004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74148

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767481

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Conry
Mailing Address
304 Redbird Place
City: Hot Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 71913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baxley Equipment Co
Occupation: Electrical Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79588

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vicky Constable
Mailing Address
3681 S. Creek Drive
City: Greenville | State: OH | Zip Code: 45331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Frogleg
Occupation: Project Coordinator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
In-kind - Iowa Field Operations
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137338

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Conway
Mailing Address
6059 Stoney Hill Road
City: New Hope | State: PA | Zip Code: 18938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Crown Holdings, Inc.
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134431

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767482

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 521 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Henry N. Conway, Jr.
Mailing Address: 72 Long Point Drive
City: Amelia Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63913

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Henry N. Conway, Jr.
Mailing Address: 72 Long Point Drive
City: Amelia Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115817

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George A. Cook
Mailing Address: 619 Kingman Avenue
City: Canadian | State: TX | Zip Code: 79014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53883

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 275.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767483

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George A. Cook
Mailing Address
619 Kingman Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Canadian | TX | 79014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95758

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George A. Cook
Mailing Address
619 Kingman Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Canadian | TX | 79014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117645

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George L. Cook
Mailing Address
10587 US Highway 60
City | State | Zip Code
Canadian | TX | 79014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Rancher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
215.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62152

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767484

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 523 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George L. Cook
Mailing Address
10587 US Highway 60
City: Canadian | State: TX | Zip Code: 79014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77623

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George L. Cook
Mailing Address
10587 US Highway 60
City: Canadian | State: TX | Zip Code: 79014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83593

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George L. Cook
Mailing Address
10587 US Highway 60
City: Canadian | State: TX | Zip Code: 79014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767485

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 524 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George L. Cook
Mailing Address: 10587 US Highway 60
City: Canadian | State: TX | Zip Code: 79014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129678

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janice Cook
Mailing Address: 412 Carolina Avenue
City: New Ellenton | State: SC | Zip Code: 29809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110365

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janice Cook
Mailing Address: 412 Carolina Avenue
City: New Ellenton | State: SC | Zip Code: 29809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128932

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767486

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 525 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeremiah Cook
Mailing Address: 1815 Union Avenue
City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Tennessee Temple Academy
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.16
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75543

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeremiah Cook
Mailing Address: 1815 Union Avenue
City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Tennessee Temple Academy
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.16
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94773

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe C. Cook, Jr.
Mailing Address: 1600 Division Street Ste. 630
City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120510

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **320.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767487

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 526 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Cook
Mailing Address: 12217 Lashbrook Court
City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ginn Financial Services
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116440

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randy Cook
Mailing Address: 907 13th Street SW
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gourmet Gardener
Occupation: Purchasing Agent
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104267

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randy Cook
Mailing Address: 907 13th Street SW
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gourmet Gardener
Occupation: Purchasing Agent
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108352

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767488

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Cook
Mailing Address
907 13th Street SW
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gourmet Gardener
Occupation: Purchasing Agent
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119000

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Cook
Mailing Address
907 13th Street SW
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gourmet Gardener
Occupation: Purchasing Agent
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131258

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rena Cook
Mailing Address
3668 Lyle Avenue
City: North Pole | State: AK | Zip Code: 99705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.32
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73732

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767489

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 528 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rena Cook
Mailing Address
3668 Lyle Avenue
City: North Pole | State: AK | Zip Code: 99705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 281.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77665

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rena Cook
Mailing Address
3668 Lyle Avenue
City: North Pole | State: AK | Zip Code: 99705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 331.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96818

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rena Cook
Mailing Address
3668 Lyle Avenue
City: North Pole | State: AK | Zip Code: 99705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 351.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102916

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **121.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767490

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 529 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Cook
Mailing Address: 647 Spring Mill Road
City: Villanova | State: PA | Zip Code: 19085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Rocket Scientist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88389

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Becky Cooke
Mailing Address: 15844 Buck Knoll Court
City: Granger | State: IN | Zip Code: 46530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76837

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dan Cooke
Mailing Address: 15844 Buck Knoll Court
City: Granger | State: IN | Zip Code: 46530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Michiana Anesthsia Corporation
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76835

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767491

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 530 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Cooke
Mailing Address
6910 Little Falls Road
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Skadden, Arps, Slate Meagher and Flom
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129263

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronny Cooksey
Mailing Address
2709 NE Mcdonald Lane
City: McMinnville | State: OR | Zip Code: 97128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Valley Baptist Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70936

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronny Cooksey
Mailing Address
2709 NE Mcdonald Lane
City: McMinnville | State: OR | Zip Code: 97128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Valley Baptist Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118986

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1370.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767492

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 531 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronny Cooksey
Mailing Address
2709 NE Mcdonald Lane
City: McMinnville | State: OR | Zip Code: 97128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Valley Baptist Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1030.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128851

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Della Cooley
Mailing Address
29636 Avondale Street
City: Inkster | State: MI | Zip Code: 48141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BrassCraft
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86498

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Della Cooley
Mailing Address
29636 Avondale Street
City: Inkster | State: MI | Zip Code: 48141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BrassCraft
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104870

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 160.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767493

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Della Cooley
Mailing Address
29636 Avondale Street
City: Inkster | State: MI | Zip Code: 48141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BrassCraft
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110932

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Della Cooley
Mailing Address
29636 Avondale Street
City: Inkster | State: MI | Zip Code: 48141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BrassCraft
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128974

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Della Cooley
Mailing Address
29636 Avondale Street
City: Inkster | State: MI | Zip Code: 48141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BrassCraft
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130028

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767494

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 533 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Douglas Coomer
Mailing Address
746 Long Laurel Ridge Drive
City: Lakemont | State: GA | Zip Code: 30552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54050

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Douglas Coomer
Mailing Address
746 Long Laurel Ridge Drive
City: Lakemont | State: GA | Zip Code: 30552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65752

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Douglas Coomer
Mailing Address
746 Long Laurel Ridge Drive
City: Lakemont | State: GA | Zip Code: 30552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91753

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767495

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan E. Coon
Mailing Address
821 S. Westminster Road
City: Arcadia | State: OK | Zip Code: 73007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Coon Engineering, Inc.
Occupation: Civil Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132325

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allan Cooper
Mailing Address
14405 Walters Road
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A.G.Cooper & Associates
Occupation: Financial Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97471

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lauren C. Cooper
Mailing Address
716 S. Bella Vista Street
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Engineer Sales Co.
Occupation: Sales Rep.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71332

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767496

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 535 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marshall Cooper
Mailing Address
35 Anderson Road
City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Entrepreneur
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136168

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mildred L. Cooper
Mailing Address
6564 Valleybrook Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1850.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105609

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Cooper
Mailing Address
915 Bowring Park
City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cooper, Travis & Company
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109345

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767497

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Cooper
Mailing Address
915 Bowring Park
City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cooper, Travis & Company
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123466

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert L. Cooper
Mailing Address
3429 Bryn Mawr Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123410

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sanda Cooper
Mailing Address
146 Goshen Drive
City: Boone | State: NC | Zip Code: 28607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82768

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **625.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767498

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sanda Cooper
Mailing Address
146 Goshen Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Boone | NC | 28607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
275.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106596

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sanda Cooper
Mailing Address
146 Goshen Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Boone | NC | 28607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
375.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109562

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sanda Cooper
Mailing Address
146 Goshen Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Boone | NC | 28607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
425.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127642

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767499

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 538 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Cooper
Mailing Address: 8599 Dunsinane Drive
City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88310

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Copeland
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 579
City: Spofford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70215

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Benjamin Copeland
Mailing Address: 1216 E. Farnham Court
City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Small Business Administration
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93254

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767500

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 539 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed W. Copeland
Mailing Address
1417 Marion Anderson Drive
City: Hot Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 71913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Central Moloney, Inc.
Occupation: Board Chairman
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123806

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Copeland
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 579
City: Newark | State: TX | Zip Code: 76071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kenneth Copeland Ministries
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33780

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Copeland
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 161010
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kenneth Copeland Ministries
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61136

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767501

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
K.M. Copeland
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 579
City: Newark | State: TX | Zip Code: 76071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kenneth Copeland Ministries
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33778

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kellie Copeland
Mailing Address
8932 Crest Wood Drive
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kenneth Copeland Ministries
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78831

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marty Copeland
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 161010
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Fitness Instructor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61587

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767502

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Copeland
Mailing Address
4500 Williams Drive
City: Georgetown | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95750

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert L. Copeland, Jr.
Mailing Address
2933 Nichols Road
City: Hamilton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hazen and Sawyer, P.C.
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38428

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert L. Copeland, Jr.
Mailing Address
2933 Nichols Road
City: Hamilton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hazen and Sawyer, P.C.
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59988

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767503

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith C. Coppedge
Mailing Address
235 Ellsworth Place
City: Waukesha | State: WI | Zip Code: 53186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120975

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd W. Coppedge
Mailing Address
315 Oceanview Drive
City: Myrtle Beach | State: SC | Zip Code: 29572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wolverine Brass, Inc.
Occupation: President - CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121017

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Coram
Mailing Address
1941 Albia Road
City: Ottumwa | State: IA | Zip Code: 52501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Coram Healing Center
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130077

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767504

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica R. Corcoran
Mailing Address
7318 Wes Capps Highway
City: Monticello | State: FL | Zip Code: 32344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135826

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael C. Corcoran
Mailing Address
7318 Wes Capps Highway
City: Monticello | State: FL | Zip Code: 32344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135828

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Corder
Mailing Address
17584 Colonial Park Drive
City: Monument | State: CO | Zip Code: 80132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Focus on the Family Action
Occupation: Executive Director of Finance
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55577

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767505

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William O. Cordes
Mailing Address
3518 Waldron Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Greensboro | NC | 27408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124671

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Onan Cordova
Mailing Address
25833 SW 123rd Place
City | State | Zip Code
Princeton | FL | 33032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Avanti Products
Occupation
Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107136

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Core
Mailing Address
199 E. Thousand Oaks Boulevard #205
City | State | Zip Code
Thousand Oaks | CA | 91360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
735.70
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
135.70
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120640

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **485.70**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767506

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Corey
Mailing Address
2602 Terrace Avenue
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40458

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Corey
Mailing Address
2602 Terrace Avenue
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SDX Resources, Inc.
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40460

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanette Cornelison
Mailing Address
3150 Valley Ridge Court
City: West Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Direct Communications Inc
Occupation: Secretary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65196

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767507

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Cornett, Sr.
Mailing Address
932 Guisando De Avila
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hurri-Bolt, Inc.
Occupation: Owner-CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74151

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kris Corninger
Mailing Address
612 Front Avenue
City: Columbus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Aflac
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90797

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Corninger
Mailing Address
612 Front Avenue
City: Columbus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100693

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767508

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Cornwell
Mailing Address
5117 Bougainvillea Drive
City: Harlingen | State: TX | Zip Code: 78552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44625

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Correll
Mailing Address
840 E. Cole Avenue
City: Fresno | State: CA | Zip Code: 93720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Valley Oak Executive Suit-es
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117614

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard L. Corrigan
Mailing Address
37179 E. Devon Wick Lane
City: Purcellville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CH2M Hill
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74276

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767509

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard L. Corrigan
Mailing Address
37179 E. Devon Wick Lane
City: Purcellville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CH2M Hill
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105402

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Coryell
Mailing Address
3595 E. Montrose Court
City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Construction/Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82564

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Coryell
Mailing Address
3595 E. Montrose Court
City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Construction/Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94958

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767510

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Becky W. Costner
Mailing Address
6089 Royster Road
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: V.F. Corp
Occupation: Information Systems
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123369

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M. Colin Cottingham, Jr.
Mailing Address
155 Faris Circle
City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Colin Cottingham & Co., Inc
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46572

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David S. Cotton
Mailing Address
2315 Queens Road
City: Many | State: LA | Zip Code: 71449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southern Public Communica-tions Associa
Occupation: Chairman and President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81986

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767511

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracey Cotton
Mailing Address
5 Ohio Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Nashua | NH | 03060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76861

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen A. Cottone
Mailing Address
901 N. Nelson Street #1610
City | State | Zip Code
Arlington | VA | 22203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
U.S. Army
Occupation
Soldier
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55135

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Cottrill
Mailing Address
11905 NE 110th Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Mingo | IA | 50168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Wells Fargo Financial Information Serv
Occupation
Operating Systems Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116437

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **410.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767512

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ben Coulter
Mailing Address
262 Kelsey Park Circle
City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Coulter Financial Advisors
Occupation: Financial Planner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44523

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ben Coulter
Mailing Address
262 Kelsey Park Circle
City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Coulter Financial Advisors
Occupation: Financial Planner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44640

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Llew Coulter
Mailing Address
262 Kelsey Park Circle
City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Coulter Financial Advisor-s, Inc.
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44695

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767513

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell Counts
Mailing Address
7841 Spencer Brook Drive
City: Summerfield | State: NC | Zip Code: 27358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Elon University School of Law
Occupation: Law Librarian - Assoc. Prof of Law
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97262

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Courson
Mailing Address
171 E. E Street
City: Jacksonville | State: OR | Zip Code: 97530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Applegate Christian Fellowship
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46350

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Collin Courtney
Mailing Address
11345 Peaceful Valley Road
City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73024

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767514

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Cover
Mailing Address
915 Franklin Street
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50558

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Cover
Mailing Address
915 Franklin Street
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hines
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50556

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Covington
Mailing Address
2534-C Stradbrook Drive
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Inspiration Networks
Occupation: International Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116103

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767515

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Covington
Mailing Address
1645 First Place
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Squire, Sanders and Dempsey
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131326

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Cowan
Mailing Address
10830 Peninsula Court
City: Manassass | State: VA | Zip Code: 20111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stag Mountain, LLC
Occupation: CEO/Chairman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46311

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Coward
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 249
City: Cashiers | State: NC | Zip Code: 28717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Coward, Hicks & Siler, P.A.
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39892

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767516

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Coward
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 249
City: Cashiers | State: NC | Zip Code: 28717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Coward, Hicks & Siler, P.-A.
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53219

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Coward
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 249
City: Cashiers | State: NC | Zip Code: 28717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Coward, Hicks & Siler, P.-A.
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69283

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Coward
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 249
City: Cashiers | State: NC | Zip Code: 28717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Coward, Hicks & Siler, P.-A.
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84922

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767517

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 556 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bill Coward
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 249
City: Cashiers | State: NC | Zip Code: 28717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Coward, Hicks & Siler, P.-A.
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111858

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheryl W. Cowart
Mailing Address: 1300 Roe Ford Road
City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cowart Awards, Inc.
Occupation: Owner/CEO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36464

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheryl W. Cowart
Mailing Address: 1300 Roe Ford Road
City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cowart Awards, Inc.
Occupation: Owner/CEO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55266

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767518

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 557 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl W. Cowart
Mailing Address
1300 Roe Ford Road
City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cowart Awards, Inc.
Occupation: Owner/CEO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102898

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl W. Cowart
Mailing Address
1300 Roe Ford Road
City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cowart Awards, Inc.
Occupation: Owner/CEO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128571

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin E. Cox
Mailing Address
1100 Irvine Boulevard # 263
City: Tustin | State: CA | Zip Code: 92780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47775

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767519

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ilene Cox
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 776
City: Purcellville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Chimney
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92669

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ilene Cox
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 776
City: Purcellville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Chimney
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125029

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ilene Cox
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 776
City: Purcellville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Chimney
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131560

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 525.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767520

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Cox
Mailing Address
1029 Westland Ridge Road
City: Dripping Springs | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Berkeley Heartlab
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42422

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice A. Cox
Mailing Address
541 E. Miracle Strip Parkway
City: Mary Esther | State: FL | Zip Code: 32569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TermProvider
Occupation: Admin Asst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135842

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcia Cox
Mailing Address
201 Old Forest Road
City: Easley | State: SC | Zip Code: 29640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Coldwell Banker
Occupation: Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53169

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767521

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis Cox
Mailing Address
1029 Westland Ridge Road
City: Dripping Springs | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Berkeley Heart Lab
Occupation: R.N. Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42424

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Cox
Mailing Address
200 W. Ryan Road
City: Denton | State: TX | Zip Code: 76210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of North Texas
Occupation: Clinical Psychologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61797

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teri Cox
Mailing Address
2105 S. Fillmore
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LRSD
Occupation: Instructional Coach
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80367

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767522

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 561 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donna Cozad
Mailing Address: 3233 Raefard Road
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42329

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Cozad
Mailing Address: 3233 Raefard Road
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42325

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): K.C. Craichy
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1038
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Living Fuel, Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127134

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767523

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coral L. Craig
Mailing Address
2876 Stearns Avenue NE
City: Palm Bay | State: FL | Zip Code: 32905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132544

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Craig
Mailing Address
13350 Croom Road
City: Upper Marlboro | State: MD | Zip Code: 20772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Akerman Senterfitt
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88236

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Craig
Mailing Address
2530 Sara Jane Parkway #931
City: Grand Prairie | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vought Aircraft Industries
Occupation: Design Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82691

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767524

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 563 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bob Craine
Mailing Address: 5118 E. 107th Place
City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TSF Capital, LLC
Occupation: Management Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121711

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven M. Craine
Mailing Address: 9397 Bay Road S.
City: Foley | State: AL | Zip Code: 36535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54358

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dan Cramer
Mailing Address: 8647 N. Meek Road
City: Alma Center | State: WI | Zip Code: 54611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: D & S Manufacturing
Occupation: Welder
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94077

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1010.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767525

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Cramer
Mailing Address
8647 N. Meek Road
City: Alma Center | State: WI | Zip Code: 54611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: D & S Manufacturing
Occupation: Welder
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129434

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chauncey Crandall
Mailing Address
428 Seabreeze Avenue
City: Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PBCC
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96882

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Crane
Mailing Address
1215 34th Street
City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Williamson Construction
Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.16
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93449

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1045.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767526

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 565 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia A. Craus
Mailing Address
520 Lakeside Drive
City: Azle | State: TX | Zip Code: 76020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133950

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dustin Crawford
Mailing Address
234 E. 9th Street Apt.105
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: I-MCFSA
Occupation: Crime Scene Specialist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108653

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Crawford
Mailing Address
552 Cold Stream Place
City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Genetics Associates
Occupation: Cytogeneticist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.24
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77124

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767527

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 566 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Crawford
Mailing Address
552 Cold Stream Place
City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Genetics Associates
Occupation: Cytogeneticist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129695

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erin Crawford
Mailing Address
1922 Perry Drive
City: Mansfield | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CRST Van
Occupation: Professional Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127412

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karisa Crawford
Mailing Address
1922 Perry Drive
City: Mansfield | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baylor All Saints Hospital
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83141

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **290.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767528

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 567 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karisa Crawford
Mailing Address
1922 Perry Drive
City: Mansfield | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baylor All Saints Hospital
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130968

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Crawford
Mailing Address
30404 44th Avenue NW
City: Stanwood | State: WA | Zip Code: 98292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Smokey Point Concrete, Inc
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51432

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Micheal Crawford
Mailing Address
1922 Perry Drive
City: Mansfield | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CRST Van
Occupation: Professional Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36906

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1585.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767529

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Micheal Crawford
Mailing Address
1922 Perry Drive
City: Mansfield | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CRST Van
Occupation: Professional Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45085

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Micheal Crawford
Mailing Address
1922 Perry Drive
City: Mansfield | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CRST Van
Occupation: Professional Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46751

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Micheal Crawford
Mailing Address
1922 Perry Drive
City: Mansfield | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CRST Van
Occupation: Professional Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53607

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767530

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Micheal Crawford
Mailing Address
1922 Perry Drive
City: Mansfield | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CRST Van
Occupation: Professional Driver
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55303

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Micheal Crawford
Mailing Address
1922 Perry Drive
City: Mansfield | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CRST Van
Occupation: Professional Driver
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65970

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Micheal Crawford
Mailing Address
1922 Perry Drive
City: Mansfield | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CRST Van
Occupation: Professional Driver
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 680.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73355

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 260.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767531

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 570 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Micheal Crawford
Mailing Address
1922 Perry Drive
City: Mansfield | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CRST Van
Occupation: Professional Driver
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76437

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Micheal Crawford
Mailing Address
1922 Perry Drive
City: Mansfield | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CRST Van
Occupation: Professional Driver
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80476

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Micheal Crawford
Mailing Address
1922 Perry Drive
City: Mansfield | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CRST Van
Occupation: Professional Driver
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 840.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94354

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **160.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767532

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Micheal Crawford
Mailing Address
1922 Perry Drive
City: Mansfield | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CRST Van
Occupation: Professional Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 854.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95499

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Micheal Crawford
Mailing Address
1922 Perry Drive
City: Mansfield | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CRST Van
Occupation: Professional Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 874.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96107

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Micheal Crawford
Mailing Address
1922 Perry Drive
City: Mansfield | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CRST Van
Occupation: Professional Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 894.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102537

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **54.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767533

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Micheal Crawford
Mailing Address
1922 Perry Drive
City: Mansfield | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CRST Van
Occupation: Professional Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 904.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103456

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Micheal Crawford
Mailing Address
1922 Perry Drive
City: Mansfield | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CRST Van
Occupation: Professional Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 954.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109005

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Micheal Crawford
Mailing Address
1922 Perry Drive
City: Mansfield | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CRST Van
Occupation: Professional Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 963.49

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.25
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118180

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 69.25

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767534

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Micheal Crawford
Mailing Address
1922 Perry Drive
City: Mansfield | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CRST Van
Occupation: Professional Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 983.57

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123793

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Micheal Crawford
Mailing Address
1922 Perry Drive
City: Mansfield | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CRST Van
Occupation: Professional Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1032.93

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.36
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123903

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Micheal Crawford
Mailing Address
1922 Perry Drive
City: Mansfield | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CRST Van
Occupation: Professional Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1132.93

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128421

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **169.44**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767535

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 574 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhonda E. Crawford
Mailing Address
104 Mercer Court #12-2A
City | State | Zip Code
Frederick | MD | 21701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Montgomery County Public Schoo
Occupation
IT Support Specialist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
200.80
Date of Receipt
10 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.80
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37552

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Crayton
Mailing Address
22618 SE 13th Street
City | State | Zip Code
Sammamish | WA | 98075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
225.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129389

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmie A. Creech
Mailing Address
1919 Paula Street
City | State | Zip Code
Pocahontas | AR | 72455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125901

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 325.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767536

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 575 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Melissa Crenshaw
Mailing Address: 9416 Brunswick Road
City: Millington | State: TN | Zip Code: 38053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74181

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lloyd Cresci
Mailing Address: 225 N. Fairfield Road
City: Layton | State: UT | Zip Code: 84041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Crete Carrier Corporation
Occupation: Truck Driver
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 201.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38149

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lloyd Cresci
Mailing Address: 225 N. Fairfield Road
City: Layton | State: UT | Zip Code: 84041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Crete Carrier Corporation
Occupation: Truck Driver
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79813

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1301.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767537

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 576 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd Cresci
Mailing Address
225 N. Fairfield Road
City: Layton | State: UT | Zip Code: 84041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Crete Carrier Corporation
Occupation: Truck Driver
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89992

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew R. Cress
Mailing Address
273 Royal Oaks Court
City: Lexington | State: SC | Zip Code: 29072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Intel Corporation
Occupation: Software Architect
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49597

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Belinda G. Cress
Mailing Address
273 Royal Oaks Court
City: Lexington | State: SC | Zip Code: 29072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49599

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767538

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 577 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Cress
Mailing Address
2703 W. Midwick Avenue
City: Spokane | State: WA | Zip Code: 99205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131407

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Creswell
Mailing Address
2050 W. Churchill Street
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nuveen Investments
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59724

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry L. Crews
Mailing Address
1217 Rail Street
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INDiCOR
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119525

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767539

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 578 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
N.E. Crian
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 670346
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C.I.S.,INC.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107328

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lin Criesi
Mailing Address
2 Coach and Four Road
City: Annandale | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lee Nolan Associates, LLC
Occupation: Meeting Planner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64366

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven D. Crispell
Mailing Address
307 Harford Road
City: Brooktondale | State: NY | Zip Code: 14817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sunshine Bulk
Occupation: Truck Driver
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52259

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767540

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 579 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven D. Crispell
Mailing Address
307 Harford Road
City: Brooktondale | State: NY | Zip Code: 14817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sunshine Bulk
Occupation: Truck Driver
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123339

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carole Crocker
Mailing Address
1348 SW Bedenbaugh Lane
City: Lake City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99408

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Cromer
Mailing Address
390 Meade Creek Road
City: Sheridan | State: WY | Zip Code: 82801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89675

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767541

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Cropsey
Mailing Address
177 Adams Lane
City | State | Zip Code
New Canaan | CT | 06840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88995

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Crosby
Mailing Address
1620 Mayflower Court Apt. A412
City | State | Zip Code
Winter Park | FL | 32792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134843

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William C. Crosby
Mailing Address
11236 Skagit River Court
City | State | Zip Code
Rancho Cordova | CA | 95670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73275

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2670.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767542

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William C. Crosby
Mailing Address
11236 Skagit River Court
City: Rancho Cordova | State: CA | Zip Code: 95670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109737

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Cross
Mailing Address
885 W. End Avenue
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Simpson Thacher
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80610

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Crouch
Mailing Address
59 Belmont Drive
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Huckabee for President
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35565

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767543

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Crouch
Mailing Address
59 Belmont Drive
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Huckabee for President
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1520.08
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46197

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andy Crow
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 431
City: Kingsport | State: TN | Zip Code: 37662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Eastman Chemical Company
Occupation: Mechanical Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33996

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne S. Crow
Mailing Address
7621 Southwestern Boulevard
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136020

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1920.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767544

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Crow
Mailing Address
1012 Cold Branch Drive
City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Northeast Presbyterian Church
Occupation: Senior Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73874

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Crow
Mailing Address
1012 Cold Branch Drive
City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Northeast Presbyterian Church
Occupation: Senior Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121506

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Crow
Mailing Address
1257 Catawba Street
City: Kingsport | State: TN | Zip Code: 37662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42240

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767545

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly M. Crowder
Mailing Address
2202 W. University
City: Siloam Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 72761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97281

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Otis A. Crowder
Mailing Address
1103 Bellegrove Place
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Crowder Construction Co.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121295

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Crowell
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 490
City: Dardanelle | State: AR | Zip Code: 72834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137081

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767546

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Crownover
Mailing Address
12200 Sylvan Ridge Place
City: Chesterfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 23838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alcoa Aluminum
Occupation: Application Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95868

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha Crownover
Mailing Address
12200 Sylvan Ridge Place
City: Chesterfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 23838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55404

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha Crownover
Mailing Address
12200 Sylvan Ridge Place
City: Chesterfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 23838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95869

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767547

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 586 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Crumbley
Mailing Address
6810 Front Street
City: Key West | State: FL | Zip Code: 33040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Agent
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111240

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oscar A. Cruz
Mailing Address
6925 Tulipan Court
City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135963

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dawn Cullen
Mailing Address
337 Patton Court
City: Martinez | State: GA | Zip Code: 30907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50945

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767548

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 587 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dawn Cullen
Mailing Address: 337 Patton Court
City: Martinez | State: GA | Zip Code: 30907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.08
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55394

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dawn Cullen
Mailing Address: 337 Patton Court
City: Martinez | State: GA | Zip Code: 30907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75984

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dawn Cullen
Mailing Address: 337 Patton Court
City: Martinez | State: GA | Zip Code: 30907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81861

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **60.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767549

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dawn Cullen
Mailing Address
337 Patton Court
City: Martinez | State: GA | Zip Code: 30907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97529

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dawn Cullen
Mailing Address
337 Patton Court
City: Martinez | State: GA | Zip Code: 30907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118483

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dawn Cullen
Mailing Address
337 Patton Court
City: Martinez | State: GA | Zip Code: 30907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128428

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **55.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767550

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lola Cullen
Mailing Address
7394 State Route 97 Lot 91
City State Zip Code
Mansfield OH 44903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
School Specialty Education Essentials
Occupation
Order Processing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
225.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55317

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lola Cullen
Mailing Address
7394 State Route 97 Lot 91
City State Zip Code
Mansfield OH 44903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
School Specialty Education Essentials
Occupation
Order Processing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
325.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71032

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Culver
Mailing Address
3415 W. Capitol Avenue
City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Little Rock Prosthesis
Occupation
Lab Tech
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
260.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134777

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767551

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 590 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robyne Culver
Mailing Address
3415 W. Capitol Avenue
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Governer's Office
Occupation: Administrative Assistant Clemency
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134778

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Cummings
Mailing Address
3269 Deborah Drive
City: Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Progressive Bank
Occupation: Bank- President & CEO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104546

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Cummings
Mailing Address
3269 Deborah Drive
City: Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Progressive Bank
Occupation: Bank- President & CEO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130895

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767552

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 591 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Cummings
Mailing Address
3269 Deborah Drive
City: Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Progressive Bank
Occupation: Bank- President & CEO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132049

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Cummings
Mailing Address
11107 Dora Drive
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Vanguard Group
Occupation: Retirement Education Specialist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75009

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Cummings
Mailing Address
11107 Dora Drive
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Vanguard Group
Occupation: Retirement Education Specialist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118183

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **135.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767553

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Cummins
Mailing Address
1818 N. Taylor # 301
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55781

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Cummins
Mailing Address
1818 N. Taylor # 301
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118400

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Cunneen
Mailing Address
24 Rossotto Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Hamden | CT | 06514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Cunneen Company
Occupation: President/Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90247

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767554

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 593 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Cunneen
Mailing Address: 24 Rossotto Drive
City: Hamden | State: CT | Zip Code: 06514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Cunneen Company
Occupation: President/Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100662

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Annie Cunningham
Mailing Address: 1719 W. Seminary Drive
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arlington Independent School District
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 170.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57018

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Annie Cunningham
Mailing Address: 1719 W. Seminary Drive
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arlington Independent School District
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 170.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93964

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **360.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767555

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annie Cunningham
Mailing Address
1719 W. Seminary Drive
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arlington Independent School District
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96945

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annie Cunningham
Mailing Address
1719 W. Seminary Drive
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arlington Independent School District
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 185.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118578

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Cunningham
Mailing Address
54 W. Eden Elm Circle
City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: David Cunningham DDS
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86410

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767556

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 595 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Cunningham
Mailing Address
701 Gadwell Court
City: Blythewood | State: SC | Zip Code: 29016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Executive Staffing
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124038

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Cunningham
Mailing Address
701 Gadwell Court
City: Blythewood | State: SC | Zip Code: 29016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Executive Staffing
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132152

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Cunningham
Mailing Address
2949 Avenue Q
City: Santa Fe | State: TX | Zip Code: 77510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Oilfield Service
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109326

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767557

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas P. Cunningham
Mailing Address
7823 Millgrove Road
City: Indian Trail | State: NC | Zip Code: 28079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135294

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zella Cunningham
Mailing Address
719 J Street
City: Lathrop | State: CA | Zip Code: 95330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of California
Occupation: Property Tax Appraiser
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129133

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen Curelop
Mailing Address
64 Farmington Road
City: Nashua | State: NH | Zip Code: 03060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Life Coping, Inc.
Occupation: Case Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121961

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767558

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Curington
Mailing Address
2652 NE 24th Street
City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Curington Contracting Inc.
Occupation: General Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93649

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Curran
Mailing Address
2203 158th Street SE
City: Mill Creek | State: WA | Zip Code: 98012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Curran Design
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65878

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Curran
Mailing Address
2203 158th Street SE
City: Mill Creek | State: WA | Zip Code: 98012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Curran Design
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88040

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767559

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Curran
Mailing Address
2203 158th Street SE
City: Mill Creek | State: WA | Zip Code: 98012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Curran Design
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.113137

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Curry
Mailing Address
475 R and R Drive
City: Springtown | State: TX | Zip Code: 76082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105150

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Curtis
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 72
City: Texarkana | State: AR | Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116186

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767560

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 599 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Curtis
Mailing Address: 932 Pilgrim Avenue
City: Birmingham | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Residential Home Health
Occupation: Healthcare Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102402

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Curtis
Mailing Address: 2020 Wentz Church Road
City: Lansdale | State: PA | Zip Code: 19446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vision Video
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42319

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Curtis
Mailing Address: 2020 Wentz Church Road
City: Lansdale | State: PA | Zip Code: 19446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vision Video
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127251

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767561

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Otha Cutchall
Mailing Address
657 Miller County 58
City: Texarkana | State: AR | Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74326

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Cuthbertson
Mailing Address
115 Buffalo Stage
City: Kalispell | State: MT | Zip Code: 59904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Montana Environmental Lab
Occupation: Chemist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84257

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alberto Cutie
Mailing Address
621 Alton Road
City: Miami Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pax Catholic Communicatio-ns
Occupation: Roman Catholic Priest
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102013

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767562

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

PAGE 601 / 3519

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Joyner Dacey
Mailing Address
139 Trent Shores Drive
City: Trent Woods | State: NC | Zip Code: 28562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 54.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.91
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.266287

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott C. Dacey
Mailing Address
139 Trent Shores Drive
City: Trent Woods | State: NC | Zip Code: 28562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Pediatrician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2104.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121256

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott C. Dacey
Mailing Address
139 Trent Shores Drive
City: Trent Woods | State: NC | Zip Code: 28562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Pediatrician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 195.09
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123400

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767563

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Dadds
Mailing Address
145 Delos
City: Passadina | State: MD | Zip Code: 21122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100172

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maribeth Dagenhart
Mailing Address
4048 Bridgehampton Lane
City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89861

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Dahl
Mailing Address
9622 Fairmount Road
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ControlTouch Systems, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Sales and Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47414

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767564

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 603 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Dahl
Mailing Address: 9622 Fairmount Road
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ControlTouch Systems, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Sales and Marketing
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84060

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Dahl
Mailing Address: 9622 Fairmount Road
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ControlTouch Systems, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Sales and Marketing
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97677

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Daiagi
Mailing Address: 5310 SW 186th Avenue
City: Southwest Ranches | State: FL | Zip Code: 33332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tickets Deluxe
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127768

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767565

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 604 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Daiagi
Mailing Address
5310 SW 186th Avenue
City: Southwest Ranches | State: FL | Zip Code: 33332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tickets Deluxe
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
Refunded $1,500 on 2/20/08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127836

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Daiagi
Mailing Address
3585 NW 31st Avenue
City: Oakland Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 33309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Budget Equipment
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127874

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John A. Dail
Mailing Address
306 Royal Crescent Lane
City: Weddington | State: NC | Zip Code: 28173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J. Arthur Dail, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115688

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767566

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Dailey
Mailing Address
8631 Wintergreen Place
City: Delmar | State: MD | Zip Code: 21875
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dailey's Construction Co., Inc.
Occupation: Administrative Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57687

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Dailey
Mailing Address
8631 Wintergreen Place
City: Delmar | State: MD | Zip Code: 21875
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dailey's Construction Co., Inc.
Occupation: Administrative Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114430

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Daley
Mailing Address
1913 Kimberly Drive
City: Phenix City | State: AL | Zip Code: 36867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76787

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767567

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 606 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcia V. Dalsky
Mailing Address
5851 Sunrise Road
City: Wausau | State: WI | Zip Code: 54403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Scenic Signs & Screen Printing Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97762

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcia V. Dalsky
Mailing Address
5851 Sunrise Road
City: Wausau | State: WI | Zip Code: 54403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Scenic Signs & Screen Printing Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110704

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Reid Dalton, III
Mailing Address
420 Tarpley Street
City: Burlington | State: NC | Zip Code: 27215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123365

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **390.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767568

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 607 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew P. Dalton
Mailing Address
115 San Rafael Way
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lehman Brothers
Occupation: Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39655

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald M. Dalton
Mailing Address
3117 Tenker Creek Lane
City: Owens Crossroads | State: AL | Zip Code: 35763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67614

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel T. Dalton
Mailing Address
192 Hillcrest Road
City: Santa Rosa Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cemex, Inc.
Occupation: Building Supply & Distribution Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135866

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767569

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 608 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ricky Damerville
Mailing Address
48 Makakai Place
City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Office of the Prosecuting Attorney
Occupation: Deputy Prosecuting Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114448

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Damon
Mailing Address
15713 SE Arista
City: Milwaukie | State: OR | Zip Code: 97267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bank of America
Occupation: Real Estate Appraiser
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108806

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacqueline Damos
Mailing Address
700 E. Chase Drive
City: Corona | State: CA | Zip Code: 92881
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMA Services
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35335

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767570

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 609 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Damron
Mailing Address: 3902 Lynette
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jack Sisemore Traveland
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53556

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alexander Daniel
Mailing Address: 7302 Blanco Pines
City: Humble | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102882

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alexander Daniel
Mailing Address: 7302 Blanco Pines
City: Humble | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121626

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **620.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767571

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 610 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. D. Daniel
Mailing Address
5015 Addison Circle Apt. 454
City State Zip Code
Addison TX 75001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self Employed
Occupation
Pilot
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133976

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David H. Daniels
Mailing Address
812 Centerbrook Drive
City State Zip Code
Brandon FL 33511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36160

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debora Daniels
Mailing Address
110 Prinz Drive
City State Zip Code
San Antonio TX 78213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
220.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85118

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4620.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767572

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 611 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Noel I. Daniels
Mailing Address
6297 E. Dwight Way
City: Fresno | State: CA | Zip Code: 93727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105187

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Travis Daniels
Mailing Address
6817 Jules Verne Court
City: Johnston | State: IA | Zip Code: 50131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Summit Technologies, LLC
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86645

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Darby
Mailing Address
3210 NE Meriden Road
City: Topeka | State: KS | Zip Code: 66617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Capital Insulation Inc.
Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51685

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767573

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 612 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ernie Darias
Mailing Address
7437 Cypress Knoll Drive
City: New Port Richey | State: FL | Zip Code: 34653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Avatel Technologies inc.
Occupation: Telecommunications
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116486

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ernie Darias
Mailing Address
7437 Cypress Knoll Drive
City: New Port Richey | State: FL | Zip Code: 34653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Avatel Technologies inc.
Occupation: Telecommunications
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116487

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Darling
Mailing Address
3697 Arlington Avenue
City: Riverside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38380

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767574

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 613 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Darling
Mailing Address
3697 Arlington Avenue
City: Riverside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98167

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Braden Darnell
Mailing Address
2211 Gnahn Street
City: Burlington | State: IA | Zip Code: 52601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J & S Electronic Business Systems
Occupation: PC/Network Technician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 234.02

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 117.01
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48196

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Darnell
Mailing Address
1676 Hamilton Dairy Road
City: Hot Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 71909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wal-Mart
Occupation: Assembler
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61322

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **917.01**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767575

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 614 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dan Darnell
Mailing Address: 1676 Hamilton Dairy Road
City: Hot Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 71909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wal-Mart
Occupation: Assembler
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73899

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Darninf
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 370
City: Hohenwald | State: MS | Zip Code: 38962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126748

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elmar Darron
Mailing Address: 21440 Lake View Estates
City: Warrenton | State: MO | Zip Code: 63383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Marketing
Occupation: Connucolia Communications Inc
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129228

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767576

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 615 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Darrow
Mailing Address: 512 Santa Ana Avenue
City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: DMS
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127058

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christine Dattilo
Mailing Address: 263 Morse Road
City: Sudbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42605

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christine Dattilo
Mailing Address: 263 Morse Road
City: Sudbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80012

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767577

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 616 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Dattilo
Mailing Address
263 Morse Road
City: Sudbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91220

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Dattilo
Mailing Address
263 Morse Road
City: Sudbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110115

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Davids
Mailing Address
741 Sandwillow Drive
City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Chesapeake City Public Schools
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 299.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59691

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767578

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 617 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan Davids
Mailing Address: 741 Sandwillow Drive
City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Chesapeake City Public Schools
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 499.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81518

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan Davids
Mailing Address: 741 Sandwillow Drive
City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Chesapeake City Public Schools
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 599.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95911

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James A. Davidson
Mailing Address: 17907 Cedar Creek Canyon Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105356

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767579

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 618 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon J. Davies
Mailing Address
2205 Old Vestal Road
City: Vestal | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Goodrich Implement Inc.
Occupation: Corporate Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102000

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon J. Davies
Mailing Address
2205 Old Vestal Road
City: Vestal | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Goodrich Implement Inc.
Occupation: Corporate Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136453

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty Davis
Mailing Address
2457 Palm Drive
City: Hermosa Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72868

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767580

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 619 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Calvin Davis
Mailing Address
19770 US 264
City: Swanquarter | State: NC | Zip Code: 27885
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68014

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cindy Davis
Mailing Address
45 Candlestick Road
City: Heber Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 72543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sonic Franchiser
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38829

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D.L. Davis
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1066
City: Pace | State: FL | Zip Code: 32571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66256

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767581

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 620 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danny N. Davis
Mailing Address: 1873 SE Green Park Circle
City: Ankeny | State: IA | Zip Code: 50021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Des Moines Area Community College
Occupation: Locksmith
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.74
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116596

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danny N. Davis
Mailing Address: 1873 SE Green Park Circle
City: Ankeny | State: IA | Zip Code: 50021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Des Moines Area Community College
Occupation: Locksmith
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.74
Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127411

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harold Davis
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 457
City: Lenore | State: WV | Zip Code: 25676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Harold B. Davis, CPA
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58877

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **370.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767582

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

PAGE 621 / 3519

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold Davis
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 457
City: Lenore | State: WV | Zip Code: 25676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Harold B. Davis, CPA
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137228

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbert Davis
Mailing Address
25599 Parksley Road
City: Parksley | State: VA | Zip Code: 23421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Verizon
Occupation: Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73471

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerome Davis
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 575
City: Diablo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Muir Orthopedic Specialis-ts
Occupation: Orthopedic Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80922

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767583

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Davis
Mailing Address
3134 West-Oak Highway
City: Westminster | State: SC | Zip Code: 29693
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Cattle Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55742

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Davis
Mailing Address
840 Jackson Bank Place
City: Lilburn | State: GA | Zip Code: 30047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102063

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Davis
Mailing Address
208 Edgewater Way
City: Peachtree City | State: GA | Zip Code: 30269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104515

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767584

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 623 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lois Davis
Mailing Address
89 Oak Mountain Trail
City: Carrollton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91515

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lonny Davis
Mailing Address
1878 E. Hatch Road
City: Modesto | State: CA | Zip Code: 95351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Davis Guest Home
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108289

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Davis
Mailing Address
156 Saddlebrook Drive
City: Jackson | State: TN | Zip Code: 38305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MSB Construction
Occupation: General Contractor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81597

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767585

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 624 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Morgan Davis
Mailing Address: 10 Whaler's Bluff
City: Newport Coast | State: CA | Zip Code: 92657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49463

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick Davis
Mailing Address: 1023 Hans Brinker Street
City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78315

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randy Davis
Mailing Address: 1935 Greenwood Drive
City: Ottumwa | State: IA | Zip Code: 52501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2188.39
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2018.31
In-kind - Event Venue & Catering
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137383

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3518.31**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767586

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 625 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Davis
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 702061
City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: M. J. Lee Construction Co-mpany
Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45380

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Davis
Mailing Address
45 Candlestick Road
City: Heber Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 72543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sonic Franchiser
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38827

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah D. Davis
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1375
City: Point Clear | State: AL | Zip Code: 36564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121977

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767587

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Davis
Mailing Address
75 Saddlebrook Drive
City: Jackson | State: TN | Zip Code: 38305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80377

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Davis
Mailing Address
1175 Sweetwater Circle
City: Lawrenceville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Telecom Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75502

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lowry Davison
Mailing Address
1416 Kaitlyn Lane
City: Keller | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52615

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767588

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. P. Davitt
Mailing Address
2024 N. State Line Avenue
City: Texarkana | State: AR | Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kwik Kopy Printing
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124747

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles B. Dawson
Mailing Address
1 Elche Lane
City: Hot Springs Villag | State: AR | Zip Code: 71909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120777

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Dawson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 261
City: Mc Dowell | State: KY | Zip Code: 41647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McDowell Professional Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132174

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767589

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Day
Mailing Address
7241 Cornell Avenue
City: University City | State: MO | Zip Code: 63130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50906

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Dayton
Mailing Address
360 Fetterhoff Hollow Road
City: Montoursville | State: PA | Zip Code: 17754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Antique Dealer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44716

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Dean
Mailing Address
2001 Florence Boulevard
City: Florence | State: AL | Zip Code: 35630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State Farms
Occupation: Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116323

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767590

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary K. Dean
Mailing Address
2117 Gillette Drive
City: Wilmington | State: NC | Zip Code: 28403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78500

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Deane
Mailing Address
704 Lonnie Court
City: O'Fallon | State: IL | Zip Code: 62269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Air Force
Occupation: Pilot
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81301

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter L. Deane
Mailing Address
215 E. 72
City: New York City | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Longstreet & Assoc. Inc.
Occupation: Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136881

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767591

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 630 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Dearolf
Mailing Address
1601 Bayshore Boulevard
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Husband
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103191

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bert Decker
Mailing Address
104 Point Lobos Avenue
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Decker Communications, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44095

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bert Decker
Mailing Address
104 Point Lobos Avenue
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Decker Communications, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75753

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767592

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bert Decker
Mailing Address
104 Point Lobos Avenue
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Decker Communications, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93273

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dru Scott Decker
Mailing Address
104 Point Lobos
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dru Scott Associates
Occupation: Author/Trainer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46039

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dru Scott Decker
Mailing Address
104 Point Lobos
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dru Scott Associates
Occupation: Author/Trainer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69050

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767593

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 632 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Decker
Mailing Address
132 Wedgewood Drive
City: Shelbyville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108248

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ty Decker
Mailing Address
13530 Lynn Avenue S.
City: Savage | State: MN | Zip Code: 55378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ADP
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129433

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ben Deckert
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 151096
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kenneth Copeland Ministri-es
Occupation: Minister/Supervisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35039

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767594

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 633 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ben Deckert
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 151096
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kenneth Copeland Ministries
Occupation: Minister/Supervisor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66651

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard DeClue
Mailing Address
401 Michigan Avenue NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Roman Catholic Diocese of Charlotte
Occupation: Priest
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82861

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard DeClue
Mailing Address
401 Michigan Avenue NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Roman Catholic Diocese of Charlotte
Occupation: Priest
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95342

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767595

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julian Clay Dedeaux
Mailing Address
1017 Willow Glen Way
City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NEC Electronics
Occupation: Security Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127587

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Dee
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5821
City: Oak Ridge | State: TN | Zip Code: 37831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GeoQuill Services, Inc
Occupation: Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116676

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Deer
Mailing Address
2625 Flameleaf
City: Grapevine | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Medtronic
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119028

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1520.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767596

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 635 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annelly B. Deets
Mailing Address
3075 Howell Mill Road NW #14
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133287

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith DeGreen
Mailing Address
266 E. Washington Street
City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71377

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn DeGreen
Mailing Address
266 E. Washington Street
City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71379

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767597

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 636 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael DeHaas
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 155
City: Williams | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KC HiLites, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72170

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Darin DeHart
Mailing Address: 3635 Hearth Way Lane
City: Cumming | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hitachi
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51746

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joan Dehn
Mailing Address: 16469 Marine View Drive SW
City: Burien | State: WA | Zip Code: 98166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108641

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767598

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 637 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracy De Jong
Mailing Address
9809 Juniper Hill Road
City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114791

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guillermo Dekat
Mailing Address
1318 Coyote Path
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lexis
Occupation: Student Representative
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75746

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guillermo Dekat
Mailing Address
1318 Coyote Path
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lexis
Occupation: Student Representative
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93581

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767599

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 638 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tanya Delao
Mailing Address: 874 Cotswolds Court
City: Richardson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133595

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Monica De La Rosa
Mailing Address: 133 Lea Court
City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97023

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Oscar Del Cid
Mailing Address: 8512 SW 169 Terrace
City: Palmetto Bay | State: FL | Zip Code: 33157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DNA Pharmaceuticals
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44637

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767600

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 639 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pedro A. Delgado
Mailing Address: 4567 SW 128th Court
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Squeaky Clean Sealing, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.08
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37941

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pedro A. Delgado
Mailing Address: 4567 SW 128th Court
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Squeaky Clean Sealing, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.08
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37963

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pedro A. Delgado
Mailing Address: 4567 SW 128th Court
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Squeaky Clean Sealing, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.08
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52018

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767601

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 640 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pedro A. Delgado
Mailing Address: 4567 SW 128th Court
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Squeaky Clean Sealing, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.08
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.56863

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pedro A. Delgado
Mailing Address: 4567 SW 128th Court
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Squeaky Clean Sealing, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65950

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pedro A. Delgado
Mailing Address: 4567 SW 128th Court
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Squeaky Clean Sealing, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.16
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73052

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 120.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767602

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 641 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pedro A. Delgado
Mailing Address
4567 SW 128th Court
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Squeaky Clean Sealing, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 565.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74793

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pedro A. Delgado
Mailing Address
4567 SW 128th Court
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Squeaky Clean Sealing, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 570.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81264

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pedro A. Delgado
Mailing Address
4567 SW 128th Court
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Squeaky Clean Sealing, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 670.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95811

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **205.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990767603

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 642 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pedro A. Delgado
Mailing Address: 4567 SW 128th Court
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Squeaky Clean Sealing, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.16
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.113200

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pedro A. Delgado
Mailing Address: 4567 SW 128th Court
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Squeaky Clean Sealing, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 790.24
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123987

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pedro A. Delgado
Mailing Address: 4567 SW 128th Court
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Squeaky Clean Sealing, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 890.24
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129291

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **220.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767604

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pedro A. Delgado
Mailing Address
4567 SW 128th Court
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Squeaky Clean Sealing, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 990.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129305

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pedro A. Delgado
Mailing Address
4567 SW 128th Court
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Squeaky Clean Sealing, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1190.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135913

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maurice DeLisle
Mailing Address
7335 Hollywood Park Avenue
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UNLV
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78823

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767605

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim DeLong
Mailing Address
8704 Granite Court
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131747

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall S. Delong
Mailing Address
5301 S. Dickinson Avenue
City: Fremont | State: MI | Zip Code: 49412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64102

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald A. Deluzio, II
Mailing Address
6227 Blakeford Drive
City: Windermere | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Trinity Tile Group, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135919

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767606

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 645 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard DeMartino
Mailing Address
64 Redfern Drive
City: Rochester | State: NY | Zip Code: 14620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rochester Institute of Technology
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107982

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Dennis, II
Mailing Address
2967 Huntington Drive
City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135832

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane H. Dennis
Mailing Address
2643 Hillcrest Avenue
City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40399

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767607

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 646 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rick Denton
Mailing Address: 28 Dale Road
City: Harwich | State: MA | Zip Code: 02645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Orleans Auto Supply, Inc.
Occupation: Auto Parts Sales/Store Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99222

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rick Denton
Mailing Address: 28 Dale Road
City: Harwich | State: MA | Zip Code: 02645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Orleans Auto Supply, Inc.
Occupation: Auto Parts Sales/Store Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99794

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leo DePaul
Mailing Address: 5413 Groveton Court
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Programmer, Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130879

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767608

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Deradoorian
Mailing Address
3974 Hillsdale Drive
City: Auburn Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49283

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Derby
Mailing Address
230 Cliffwood Drive
City: Kernersville | State: NC | Zip Code: 27284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Atlantic Aero, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76301

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brandon D. Dermody
Mailing Address
3525 E. Higgins Drive
City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120967

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767609

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 648 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A.D. Derryberry
Mailing Address
1548 Rockhurst Drive
City: Ft. Smith | State: AR | Zip Code: 72908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42339

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynne Derryberry
Mailing Address
1548 Rockhurst Drive
City: Fort Smith | State: AR | Zip Code: 72908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas Workforce Commission
Occupation: Account Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42337

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynne Derryberry
Mailing Address
1548 Rockhurst Drive
City: Fort Smith | State: AR | Zip Code: 72908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas Workforce Commission
Occupation: Account Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109779

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767610

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 649 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony DeSantis
Mailing Address
4425 Barfield Road
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lasting Expressions
Occupation: Photographer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86698

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Destro
Mailing Address
2312 N. Powhatan Street
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Catholic University Of America
Occupation: Law Professor/Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127498

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luke N. Determan
Mailing Address
6620 191st Street SW
City: Lynnwood | State: WA | Zip Code: 98036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Washington
Occupation: Fundraiser
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67632

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767611

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 650 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luke N. Determan
Mailing Address
6620 191st Street SW
City: Lynnwood | State: WA | Zip Code: 98036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Washington
Occupation: Fundraiser
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69000

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luke N. Determan
Mailing Address
6620 191st Street SW
City: Lynnwood | State: WA | Zip Code: 98036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Washington
Occupation: Fundraiser
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86472

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luke N. Determan
Mailing Address
6620 191st Street SW
City: Lynnwood | State: WA | Zip Code: 98036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Washington
Occupation: Fundraiser
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93563

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767612

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luke N. Determan
Mailing Address
6620 191st Street SW
City: Lynnwood | State: WA | Zip Code: 98036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Washington
Occupation: Fundraiser
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97279

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luke N. Determan
Mailing Address
6620 191st Street SW
City: Lynnwood | State: WA | Zip Code: 98036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Washington
Occupation: Fundraiser
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120319

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luke N. Determan
Mailing Address
6620 191st Street SW
City: Lynnwood | State: WA | Zip Code: 98036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Washington
Occupation: Fundraiser
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128730

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767613

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luke N. Determan
Mailing Address
6620 191st Street SW
City: Lynnwood | State: WA | Zip Code: 98036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Washington
Occupation: Fundraiser
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130331

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Detling
Mailing Address
15310 GAR Highway
City: Montville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fedex Express
Occupation: Pilot
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95702

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph Detten
Mailing Address
147 N. Texas
City: Hereford | State: TX | Zip Code: 79045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92028

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 625.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767614

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Deussing
Mailing Address
8045 Newell Street
City | State | Zip Code
Silver Spring | MD | 20910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
U.S. Navy
Occupation
Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55520

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Deussing
Mailing Address
8045 Newell Street
City | State | Zip Code
Silver Spring | MD | 20910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
U.S. Navy
Occupation
Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86391

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Deutsch
Mailing Address
Requested
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59839

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767615

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Devane
Mailing Address
7012 Perrysville Avenue
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sprint
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131419

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David DeWitt
Mailing Address
22 Greenwood Road
City: Dublin | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Time Frame, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73156

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David DeWitt
Mailing Address
22 Greenwood Road
City: Dublin | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Time Frame, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83483

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767616

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 655 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David DeWitt
Mailing Address: 22 Greenwood Road
City: Dublin | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Time Frame, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89089

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David DeWitt
Mailing Address: 22 Greenwood Road
City: Dublin | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Time Frame, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101834

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David DeWitt
Mailing Address: 22 Greenwood Road
City: Dublin | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Time Frame, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109695

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 225.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767617

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 656 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David DeWitt
Mailing Address: 22 Greenwood Road
City: Dublin | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Time Frame, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116477

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David DeWitt
Mailing Address: 22 Greenwood Road
City: Dublin | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Time Frame, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118652

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David DeWitt
Mailing Address: 22 Greenwood Road
City: Dublin | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Time Frame, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136928

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767618

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David DeWitt
Mailing Address
22 Greenwood Road
City: Dublin | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Time Frame, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126715

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David DeWitt
Mailing Address
22 Greenwood Road
City: Dublin | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Time Frame, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128299

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David DeWitt
Mailing Address
22 Greenwood Road
City: Dublin | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Time Frame, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132018

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767619

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith De Witt
Mailing Address
17490 W. Spring Lake Road
City: Spring Lake | State: MI | Zip Code: 49456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: De Witt Marketinging, Inc.
Occupation: Salesman
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105980

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan De Young
Mailing Address
113 7th Street NE
City: Orange City | State: IA | Zip Code: 51041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84829

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph R. Dezenzo
Mailing Address
5083 Plantation Court
City: Mason | State: OH | Zip Code: 45040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Luxottica Retail
Occupation: VP Development & Relations
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78463

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767620

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 659 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen D. Diachenko
Mailing Address
504 Morris Street
City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: John Wetzel
Occupation: Painter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100209

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Dial
Mailing Address
5250 N. Salida Del Sol
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68107

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nelson Diaz
Mailing Address
6391 SW 138th Place
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33183
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Becker and Poliakoff
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129976

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767621

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis Dibella

Mailing Address
121 E. 31st Street Apt. 11C

City | State | Zip Code
New York City | NY | 10016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Jermaine Taylor

Occupation
Manager

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
10 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48287

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph J. Di Canio, Jr.

Mailing Address
149 Beach 148th Street

City | State | Zip Code
Neponsit | NY | 11694

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Centre Street Systems, Inc.

Occupation
Vice President

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
12 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125849

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Dicharry

Mailing Address
128 Island Drive

City | State | Zip Code
Slidell | LA | 70458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Source Production

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
11 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62868

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767622

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay C. Dick
Mailing Address
2322 Clare Drive
City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135834

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen S. Dick
Mailing Address
2322 Clare Drive
City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135836

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L. Patrick Dickerson
Mailing Address
1435 Iverson Road
City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Chick-fil-A of Mount Pleasant
Occupation: Owner/Operator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71837

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767623

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 662 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim M. Dickinson
Mailing Address
3916 River Cove Drive
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64037

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Dickinson
Mailing Address
8754 Flowering Dogwood Lane
City: Lorton | State: VA | Zip Code: 22079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102526

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Dickson
Mailing Address
16206 NW Audrey Drive
City: Beaverton | State: OR | Zip Code: 97006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Maxim Integrated Products
Occupation: Electrical Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46099

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767624

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 663 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Dickson
Mailing Address
16206 NW Audrey Drive
City: Beaverton | State: OR | Zip Code: 97006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Maxim Integrated Products
Occupation: Electrical Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71794

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Dickson
Mailing Address
16206 NW Audrey Drive
City: Beaverton | State: OR | Zip Code: 97006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Maxim Integrated Products
Occupation: Electrical Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85681

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Athol Dickson
Mailing Address
456 Linden Street
City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Author Author, Inc.
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43365

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767625

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Athol Dickson
Mailing Address
456 Linden Street
City | State | Zip Code
Laguna Beach | CA | 92651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Author Author, Inc.
Occupation
Writer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53449

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Dickson
Mailing Address
2077 Cook Road
City | State | Zip Code
Texarkana | AR | 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34149

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Diepersloot
Mailing Address
14221 Avenue 14
City | State | Zip Code
Madera | CA | 93637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Dairyman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109321

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767626

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 665 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Diercksen
Mailing Address
843 Cypress Parkway
City: Kissimmee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98010

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David R. Dietrich
Mailing Address
3538 Preserve Boulevard
City: Panama City Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Orthopedic Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106702

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grace Di Frances
Mailing Address
1800 Kensington Drive Apt. D309
City: Waukesha | State: WI | Zip Code: 53188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: West Allis Hospital
Occupation: Office Worker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134232

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767627

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 666 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joan M. Diggs
Mailing Address: 15W126 59th Street
City: Burr Ridge | State: IL | Zip Code: 60527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58022

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wallace Dillard
Mailing Address: 7225 Langtry Ste. 900
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WMDillard
Occupation: Build and Design
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128531

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kimberly Dingle
Mailing Address: 4516 W. Watrous Avenue
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58589

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767628

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 667 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phillip Dingle
Mailing Address: 4516 W. Watrous Avenue
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HealthEdge Investment Partners, LLC
Occupation: Private Equity
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58587

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Dingman
Mailing Address: 323 Terrane Ridge
City: Peachtree City | State: GA | Zip Code: 30269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Les Chantiers Chibougamau
Occupation: Southeast Regional Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91523

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Geoffry Dison
Mailing Address: 227 Bastrop Drive
City: Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Automated Imaging Systems
Occupation: Tech Representative
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36508

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767629

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffry Dison
Mailing Address
227 Bastrop Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Monroe | LA | 71203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Automated Imaging Systems
Occupation
Tech Representative
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1150.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
600.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38670

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffry Dison
Mailing Address
227 Bastrop Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Monroe | LA | 71203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Automated Imaging Systems
Occupation
Tech Representative
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1650.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61395

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffry Dison
Mailing Address
227 Bastrop Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Monroe | LA | 71203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Automated Imaging Systems
Occupation
Tech Representative
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1750.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73539

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767630

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffry Dison
Mailing Address
227 Bastrop Drive
City: Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Automated Imaging Systems
Occupation: Tech Representative
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88412

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffry Dison
Mailing Address
227 Bastrop Drive
City: Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Automated Imaging Systems
Occupation: Tech Representative
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1950.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112420

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffry Dison
Mailing Address
227 Bastrop Drive
City: Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Automated Imaging Systems
Occupation: Tech Representative
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2050.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129360

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767631

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 670 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Dispenza
Mailing Address
6767 Old Royalton Road
City: Brecksville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Akron Children's Hospital
Occupation: Pediatric Resident Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39402

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Dispenza
Mailing Address
6767 Old Royalton Road
City: Brecksville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Akron Children's Hospital
Occupation: Pediatric Resident Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49709

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Dispenza
Mailing Address
6767 Old Royalton Road
City: Brecksville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Akron Children's Hospital
Occupation: Pediatric Resident Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60537

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767632

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 671 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Dispenza
Mailing Address
6767 Old Royalton Road
City: Brecksville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Akron Children's Hospital
Occupation: Pediatric Resident Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57614

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Dispenza
Mailing Address
6767 Old Royalton Road
City: Brecksville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Akron Children's Hospital
Occupation: Pediatric Resident Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75683

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Dispenza
Mailing Address
6767 Old Royalton Road
City: Brecksville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Akron Children's Hospital
Occupation: Pediatric Resident Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 79.92
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95341

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767633

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 672 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Dispenza
Mailing Address: 6767 Old Royalton Road
City: Brecksville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Akron Children's Hospital
Occupation: Pediatric Resident Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 870.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123953

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eva Dixon
Mailing Address: 33 Chatel Drive
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91749

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laura Dixon
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1618
City: Kinston | State: NC | Zip Code: 28503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Dixon Marketing Inc.
Occupation: Food Broker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61634

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767634

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas A. Dixon
Mailing Address
10410 Main Street
City: Thonotosassa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dixon Engineering
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91848

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Doak
Mailing Address
885 Courtview Drive SW
City: Carrollton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41333

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darby Doan
Mailing Address
9 Ladera Drive
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Haltom & Doan
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33765

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767635

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Doan
Mailing Address
9 Ladera Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Texarkana | TX | 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Haltom & Doan
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33763

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gwen C. Dobbs
Mailing Address
1608 Wildwood Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Virginia Beach | VA | 23454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91989

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis J. Dobson
Mailing Address
1410 N. Palm Springs Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Gilbert | AZ | 85234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115947

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767636

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 675 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marlin Docter
Mailing Address
1650 SE Holiday Crest Circle
City: Waukee | State: IA | Zip Code: 50263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: International Cooperating Ministry
Occupation: Midwest Area Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85070

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marlin Docter
Mailing Address
1650 SE Holiday Crest Circle
City: Waukee | State: IA | Zip Code: 50263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: International Cooperating Ministry
Occupation: Midwest Area Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112799

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Dodd
Mailing Address
10532 Breamore Drive
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Jesse Helms Center
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116028

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767637

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 676 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Dodd
Mailing Address
2924 W. 27th Court
City: Panama City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GAC Contractors
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60373

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara M. Dodge
Mailing Address
804 S. Roselawn Drive
City: West Memphis | State: AR | Zip Code: 72301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73493

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara M. Dodge
Mailing Address
804 S. Roselawn Drive
City: West Memphis | State: AR | Zip Code: 72301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 745.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96908

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767638

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 677 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara M. Dodge
Mailing Address
804 S. Roselawn Drive
City: West Memphis | State: AR | Zip Code: 72301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 795.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127700

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Quinton Dodson
Mailing Address
13127 Hunters Spring
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Majestic Group
Occupation: Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124753

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Dodson
Mailing Address
1405 Old Alabama Road
City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119264

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767639

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 678 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Doerge
Mailing Address
2875 Vallejo Street
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: D.R. Myers Distributing Co.
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37596

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Doering
Mailing Address
5525 Prestwick Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Classic Hydrocarbons
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90761

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Doering
Mailing Address
5525 Prestwick Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Classic Hydrocarbons
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127957

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767640

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 679 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sean Doherty
Mailing Address: 921 11th Street
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Donegal Group
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101328

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sean Doherty
Mailing Address: 921 11th Street
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Donegal Group
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111979

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dorothea Doiron
Mailing Address: 1003 Upper Street
City: Turner | State: ME | Zip Code: 04282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Independent Sales Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74741

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767641

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 680 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dorothea Doiron
Mailing Address: 1003 Upper Street
City: Turner | State: ME | Zip Code: 04282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Independent Sales Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97657

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Dollar
Mailing Address: 5088 Greystone Way
City: Birmingham | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124734

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verna Dollar
Mailing Address: 108 Clemson Court
City: Waxahachie | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124892

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767642

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Dollens
Mailing Address
3591 Pine Ridge Way
City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dollens Electric
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93593

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Dolphin
Mailing Address
10519 126th Avenue S.E.
City: Renton | State: WA | Zip Code: 98056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137033

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jose Dominguez
Mailing Address
4853 S. Hemlock Avenue
City: Battlefield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ferrell-Duncan Clinic
Occupation: Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72612

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **675.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767643

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jose Dominguez
Mailing Address
4853 S. Hemlock Avenue
City: Battlefield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ferrell-Duncan Clinic
Occupation: Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103070

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Donahoe
Mailing Address
248 Cloud Crossing
City: Cibolo | State: TX | Zip Code: 78108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Retail
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58778

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Donahoe
Mailing Address
248 Cloud Crossing
City: Cibolo | State: TX | Zip Code: 78108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Retail
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 421.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 146.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60270

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **396.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767644

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 683 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christopher Donahoe
Mailing Address: 248 Cloud Crossing
City: Cibolo | State: TX | Zip Code: 78108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Retail
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 721.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61400

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christopher Donahoe
Mailing Address: 248 Cloud Crossing
City: Cibolo | State: TX | Zip Code: 78108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Retail
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 731.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62944

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christopher Donahoe
Mailing Address: 248 Cloud Crossing
City: Cibolo | State: TX | Zip Code: 78108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Retail
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 289.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63670

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 599.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767645

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Donahoe
Mailing Address
248 Cloud Crossing
City: Cibolo | State: TX | Zip Code: 78108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Retail
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1108.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 88.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65078

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Donahoe
Mailing Address
248 Cloud Crossing
City: Cibolo | State: TX | Zip Code: 78108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Retail
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1308.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67141

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Donahoe
Mailing Address
248 Cloud Crossing
City: Cibolo | State: TX | Zip Code: 78108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Retail
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1568.96

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 260.96
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76614

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **548.96**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767646

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 685 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Donahoe
Mailing Address
248 Cloud Crossing
City: Cibolo | State: TX | Zip Code: 78108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Retail
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2290.64
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 721.68
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77648

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Donahoe
Mailing Address
248 Cloud Crossing
City: Cibolo | State: TX | Zip Code: 78108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Retail
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.36
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128809

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terri D. Donahoe
Mailing Address
248 Cloud Crossing
City: Cibold | State: TX | Zip Code: 78108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Department of Air Force
Occupation: USAF Civil Servant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 246.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 123.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129544

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **854.04**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terri D. Donahoe
Mailing Address
248 Cloud Crossing
City: Cibold | State: TX | Zip Code: 78108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Department of Air Force
Occupation: USAF Civil Servant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 496.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135768

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Donaldson
Mailing Address
388 Old Clyde Park Road
City: Livingston | State: MT | Zip Code: 59047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Livingston Health Care
Occupation: Orthopedic Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.08
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43933

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Donegan
Mailing Address
1675 Reynolds Mill Drive
City: Lawrenceville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204.24
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58560

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767648

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 687 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Donegan
Mailing Address: 1675 Reynolds Mill Drive
City: Lawrenceville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 254.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94390

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Donegan
Mailing Address: 1675 Reynolds Mill Drive
City: Lawrenceville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 259.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94700

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Donegan
Mailing Address: 1675 Reynolds Mill Drive
City: Lawrenceville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 284.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94814

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **80.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767649

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Donegan
Mailing Address
1675 Reynolds Mill Drive
City: Lawrenceville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 309.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128372

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Donegan
Mailing Address
1675 Reynolds Mill Drive
City: Lawrenceville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 329.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131883

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Donisthorpe
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1189
City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Corazon Cattle Company LLC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118866

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **545.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767650

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 689 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald L. Donner
Mailing Address: 3003 W. County Road 442
City: Manila | State: AR | Zip Code: 72442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116041

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Donoho
Mailing Address: 4910 N. Greentree Drive
City: Litchfield Park | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Daniel P Donoho DDS, PC
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61521

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas C. Donovan
Mailing Address: 17301 Ridgeland
City: Tinley Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60477
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Panduit Corporation
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58063

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767651

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 690 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alison Doree
Mailing Address
216 Windover Drive
City: Pawleys Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76785

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alison Doree
Mailing Address
216 Windover Drive
City: Pawleys Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82773

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alison Doree
Mailing Address
216 Windover Drive
City: Pawleys Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93587

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767652

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alison Doree
Mailing Address
216 Windover Drive
City: Pawleys Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111462

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alison Doree
Mailing Address
216 Windover Drive
City: Pawleys Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124413

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alison Doree
Mailing Address
216 Windover Drive
City: Pawleys Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127386

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767653

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marjorie Dornette
Mailing Address
3000 Connecticut Avenue Northwest
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Representative Steve Chab-ot
Occupation: Scheduler
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95406

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Dorough
Mailing Address
3729 Hollow Creek Road
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alpheus Communications
Occupation: Director Carrier Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58253

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tony Dorr
Mailing Address
13731 Birchwood Avenue
City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RSI Medical Staffing
Occupation: Account Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131582

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **950.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767654

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarina Dosanjh
Mailing Address
2269 S. University Drive
City: Davie | State: FL | Zip Code: 33324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Trader Pub.
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127847

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H. Ray Doss
Mailing Address
3261 Cardinal Lake Drive
City: Duluth | State: GA | Zip Code: 30096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133313

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmie L. Doss
Mailing Address
2949 Saint Andrews Drive
City: Sierra Vista | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90289

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 950.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767655

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R. Dotson
Mailing Address
11088 Indian Lore Court
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96746

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R. Dotson
Mailing Address
11088 Indian Lore Court
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130084

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly Dougherty
Mailing Address
4535 Richmond Hill Drive
City: Murrells Inlet | State: SC | Zip Code: 29576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47089

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767656

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 695 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly Dougherty
Mailing Address
4535 Richmond Hill Drive
City: Murrells Inlet | State: SC | Zip Code: 29576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110789

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Douglas
Mailing Address
1 Wood Place
City: Texarkana | State: AR | Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33756

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Douglas
Mailing Address
8432 Plumm Circle
City: Lenexa | State: KS | Zip Code: 66215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MTB Services
Occupation: Service Company
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89640

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767657

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 696 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim Dow-Carbone
Mailing Address
110 Stumpfield Road
City: Kensington | State: NH | Zip Code: 03833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78494

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobbye Dowda
Mailing Address
437 Champions Drive
City: Brownsville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124074

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carole H. Dowdy
Mailing Address
704 Usher Street
City: Mayfield | State: KY | Zip Code: 42066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135076

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767658

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald C. Dowdy
Mailing Address
4817 Lake Laurel Court
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124631

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn Dowling
Mailing Address
5858 Easterling Drive
City: Bryan | State: TX | Zip Code: 77808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 205.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39307

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leon Dowling
Mailing Address
9135 Concord Hunt Circle
City: Brentwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Integration Management, Inc
Occupation: Healthcare Information Technology
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65298

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1405.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767659

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Downing
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 160
City: Anacortes | State: WA | Zip Code: 98221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Advantage Factory, LLC
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86344

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karla Downing
Mailing Address
18351 Buena Vista Avenue
City: Yorba Linda | State: CA | Zip Code: 92886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: West Coast Pipeline Specialists
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71915

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly J. Downs
Mailing Address
4329 Rockybrook Court
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123389

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767660

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 699 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeremy Downs
Mailing Address
222 Locust Street
City: Warrenton | State: VA | Zip Code: 20186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Government
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112852

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Downs
Mailing Address
855 Knightsbridge Road
City: Fort Mill | State: SC | Zip Code: 29708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kennametal
Occupation: Sales Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82885

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tommy Draffen
Mailing Address
30215 Avenida Selecta
City: Rancho Palos Verde | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ACI
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.56627

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1125.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767661

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Drago
Mailing Address
4000 Craft
City: Bossier City | State: LA | Zip Code: 71112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Remco Manufacturing
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42250

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Drago
Mailing Address
4000 Craft
City: Bossier City | State: LA | Zip Code: 71112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Remco Manufacturing
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73000

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Drago
Mailing Address
4000 Craft
City: Bossier City | State: LA | Zip Code: 71112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Remco Manufacturing
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123885

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767662

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John R. (Bob) Drake
Mailing Address
317 Robin Hood Lane
City: Costa Mesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bob Drake Bail Bonds
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47749

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melody R. Drake
Mailing Address
317 Robin Hood Lane
City: Costa Mesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47751

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Drake
Mailing Address
23 LaFiere Street
City: Fort Bragg | State: NC | Zip Code: 28310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army
Occupation: Chaplain
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50463

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767663

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 702 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carter Drane
Mailing Address
4636 Bit & Spur Road Suite B
City State Zip Code
Mobile AL 36608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Drane Insurance
Occupation
Insurance Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
700.00
Date of Receipt
10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49575

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carter Drane
Mailing Address
4636 Bit & Spur Road Suite B
City State Zip Code
Mobile AL 36608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Drane Insurance
Occupation
Insurance Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1200.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78559

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carter Drane
Mailing Address
4636 Bit & Spur Road Suite B
City State Zip Code
Mobile AL 36608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Drane Insurance
Occupation
Insurance Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1300.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104966

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767664

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carter Drane
Mailing Address
4636 Bit & Spur Road Suite B
City State Zip Code
Mobile AL 36608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Drane Insurance
Occupation
Insurance Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1400.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128754

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Dregseth
Mailing Address
1407 Kuster Court
City State Zip Code
Grand Forks ND 58201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Assurity Finance & Development, LLC
Occupation
Chief Financial Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95270

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Dregseth
Mailing Address
1407 Kuster Court
City State Zip Code
Grand Forks ND 58201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Assurity Finance & Development, LLC
Occupation
Chief Financial Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
325.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116916

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767665

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 704 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Dregseth
Mailing Address
1407 Kuster Court
City: Grand Forks | State: ND | Zip Code: 58201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Assurity Finance & Development, LLC
Occupation: Chief Financial Officer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 378.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129476

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen Dresback
Mailing Address
414 N. Grady
City: Altus | State: OK | Zip Code: 73521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Glen L Dresback, Attorney at Law, PLLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.24

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34050

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ben Dribus
Mailing Address
126 Century Oaks Lane
City: Mandeville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59612

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **113.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767666

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ben Dribus
Mailing Address
126 Century Oaks Lane
City: Mandeville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62938

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ben Dribus
Mailing Address
126 Century Oaks Lane
City: Mandeville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74539

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ben Dribus
Mailing Address
126 Century Oaks Lane
City: Mandeville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82495

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767667

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ben Dribus
Mailing Address
126 Century Oaks Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Mandeville | LA | 70471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
340.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87989

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ben Dribus
Mailing Address
126 Century Oaks Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Mandeville | LA | 70471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
470.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
130.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97232

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Dribus
Mailing Address
126 Century Oaks Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Mandeville | LA | 70471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47674

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 640.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767668

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 707 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Dribus
Mailing Address
126 Century Oaks Lane
City: Mandeville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75436

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Dribus
Mailing Address
126 Century Oaks Lane
City: Mandeville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95317

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Dribus
Mailing Address
126 Century Oaks Lane
City: Mandeville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111836

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767669

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Dribus
Mailing Address
126 Century Oaks Lane
City: Mandeville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129486

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Van Dries
Mailing Address
11515 Autumn Chase
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68279

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine Driscoll
Mailing Address
38 Sagharbor Drive
City: Auburn | State: NH | Zip Code: 03032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Driscoll School
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130179

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767670

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 709 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margaret K. Driscoll
Mailing Address: 6 Talmage Court
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123243

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matthew Driskill
Mailing Address: 608 W. Fargo Avenue Apt. D
City: Hanford | State: CA | Zip Code: 93230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Navy
Occupation: Naval Officer and Aviator
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130784

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David H. Driver
Mailing Address: 7212 Greenway Circle
City: Quinton | State: VA | Zip Code: 23141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57425

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767671

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Drouin
Mailing Address
565 Whip Poor Will Trail
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102069

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wade Druin
Mailing Address
30906 Bluff Road
City: Volin | State: SD | Zip Code: 57072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of South Dakota
Occupation: Director of Research
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82039

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Drumm
Mailing Address
4304 Fox Run Lane
City: Schofield | State: WI | Zip Code: 54476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wynn Jones & Associates
Occupation: Corporate Secretary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51089

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767672

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 711 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Drumm
Mailing Address
4304 Fox Run Lane
City: Schofield | State: WI | Zip Code: 54476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wynn Jones & Associates
Occupation: Corporate Secretary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60607

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Drumm
Mailing Address
4304 Fox Run Lane
City: Schofield | State: WI | Zip Code: 54476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wynn Jones & Associates
Occupation: Corporate Secretary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68462

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Drumm
Mailing Address
4304 Fox Run Lane
City: Schofield | State: WI | Zip Code: 54476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wynn Jones & Associates
Occupation: Corporate Secretary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79348

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767673

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 712 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Drumm
Mailing Address: 4304 Fox Run Lane
City: Schofield | State: WI | Zip Code: 54476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wynn Jones & Associates
Occupation: Corporate Secretary
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110333

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Claudette Drummond
Mailing Address: 1029 Isle of Palms Lane
City: Fernandina | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77600

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marianne DuBransky
Mailing Address: 208 Richard Street
City: Santa Maria | State: CA | Zip Code: 93458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110176

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2425.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767674

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 713 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eugene Duckro
Mailing Address
1913 Brabant Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Plano | TX | 75025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Industrial Relations Inte-rnational, In
Occupation
President/Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63024

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Ann Duckworth
Mailing Address
8701 Calumet Farms Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Waxhaw | NC | 28173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Park West Investments, In-c.
Occupation
Finance Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121102

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morris E. Dudley
Mailing Address
3030 Nacogdoches Road Ste. 104
City | State | Zip Code
San Antonio | TX | 78217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Landscape Architect
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135160

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767675

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 714 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wanda Dufrene
Mailing Address: 830 S. 6th Street
City: Montrose | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Community Dental Clinic Montrose
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117311

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jason Duke
Mailing Address: 14360 Ash Lane
City: Tyler | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Citizens 1st Bank
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77580

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kristin Dulin
Mailing Address: 629 St. James Place
City: Coppell | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Milestone Construction
Occupation: Executive Assistant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62462

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1950.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767676

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Dulin
Mailing Address
1406 Halsey Way #124
City | State | Zip Code
Carrollton | TX | 75007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Milestone Construction
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62464

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Dumas
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 884
City | State | Zip Code
Morrilton | AR | 72110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Paul F. Dumas, P.A.
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68416

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William A. Dunavant, Jr.
Mailing Address
750 Mabetown Road
City | State | Zip Code
Tazewell | TN | 37879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136085

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767677

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Duncan
Mailing Address
145 Tyee Drive # 1530
City | State | Zip Code
Point Roberts | WA | 98281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Loranda Corporation
Occupation
Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82125

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Duncan
Mailing Address
145 Tyee Drive # 1530
City | State | Zip Code
Point Roberts | WA | 98281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Loranda Corporation
Occupation
Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95921

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Duncan
Mailing Address
145 Tyee Drive # 1530
City | State | Zip Code
Point Roberts | WA | 98281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Loranda Corporation
Occupation
Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97088

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767678

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 717 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Duncan
Mailing Address
145 Tyee Drive # 1530
City | State | Zip Code
Point Roberts | WA | 98281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Loranda Corporation
Occupation
Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106331

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh Duncan
Mailing Address
79140 Fox Run
City | State | Zip Code
La Quinta | CA | 92253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41634

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh Duncan
Mailing Address
79140 Fox Run
City | State | Zip Code
La Quinta | CA | 92253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1100.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73814

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767679

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh Duncan
Mailing Address
79140 Fox Run
City: La Quinta | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88923

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh Duncan
Mailing Address
79140 Fox Run
City: La Quinta | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109720

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh Duncan
Mailing Address
79140 Fox Run
City: La Quinta | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128958

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767680

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seth J. Duncan
Mailing Address
105 Thornby Road
City: Irmo | State: SC | Zip Code: 29063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117610

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Dunkel
Mailing Address
2913 Safe Harbor Drive
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kforce, Inc.
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39449

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Dunkel
Mailing Address
2913 Safe Harbor Drive
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kforce, Inc.
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91430

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2325.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767681

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 720 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maureen Dunkel
Mailing Address
2913 Safe Harbor Drive
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: People's Princess Foundation
Occupation: CEO & Chairman of the Board
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.208523

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Robert Dunlap
Mailing Address
144 North Shore Drive
City: Mooresville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fidelis SecureCare of North Carolina
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90675

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blake Dunn
Mailing Address
2421 Mount Holly Road
City: El Dorado | State: AR | Zip Code: 71730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CADM Architecture, Inc.
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107794

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767682

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Dunn
Mailing Address
500 Riders Trail
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Money Box
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100277

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James David Dunn
Mailing Address
500 Riders Trail
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71254

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Dunn
Mailing Address
4121 Carpenter Road NE
City: Cedar Rapids | State: IA | Zip Code: 52411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rockwell Collins
Occupation: Senior Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136668

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767683

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark M. Dunn, Jr.
Mailing Address
75 W. Parish Road
City: Concord | State: NH | Zip Code: 03303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58008

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark M. Dunn, Jr.
Mailing Address
75 W. Parish Road
City: Concord | State: NH | Zip Code: 03303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134957

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Dunn
Mailing Address
903 Dover Street
City: Chippewa Falls | State: WI | Zip Code: 54729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Securitas Security Services, USA
Occupation: Security Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70010

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767684

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Dunn
Mailing Address
903 Dover Street
City: Chippewa Falls | State: WI | Zip Code: 54729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Securitas Security Services, USA
Occupation: Security Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86328

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Dunn
Mailing Address
2553 Noble Court
City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Florida Family Policy Council
Occupation: Vice President of Public Policy
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76189

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Dunn
Mailing Address
2553 Noble Court
City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Florida Family Policy Council
Occupation: Vice President of Public Policy
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128364

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **145.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767685

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Dunn
Mailing Address
6693 Maple Ridge Road
City: Alger | State: MI | Zip Code: 48610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Postal Service
Occupation: Rural Carrier
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73232

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Dunn
Mailing Address
6693 Maple Ridge Road
City: Alger | State: MI | Zip Code: 48610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Postal Service
Occupation: Rural Carrier
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94022

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Dunn
Mailing Address
6693 Maple Ridge Road
City: Alger | State: MI | Zip Code: 48610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Postal Service
Occupation: Rural Carrier
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 916.34

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 536.26
In-kind - Printing
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137359

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 736.26

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767686

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 725 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger L. Dunnavan, Jr.
Mailing Address: 2408 Norfolk Road
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ZeroChaos
Occupation: Vice President, Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129928

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger L. Dunnavan, Jr.
Mailing Address: 2408 Norfolk Road
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ZeroChaos
Occupation: Vice President, Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135925

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerard Duphiney
Mailing Address: 15 Bald Nob Road
City: Denville | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A.G. Edwards
Occupation: Registered Representative
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45322

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767687

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lauren Du Pree
Mailing Address
617 Dixie Avenue
City: Madison | State: GA | Zip Code: 30650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64304

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lauren Du Pree
Mailing Address
617 Dixie Avenue
City: Madison | State: GA | Zip Code: 30650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94568

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom E. Du Pree, Jr.
Mailing Address
617 Dixie Avenue
City: Madison | State: GA | Zip Code: 30650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Du Pree Holdings, LLC
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50251

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767688

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren Dupwe
Mailing Address
706 Morningview Drive
City: Jonesboro | State: AR | Zip Code: 72401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88221

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elvin W. Durant
Mailing Address
314 S. Wateka Street
City: San Jacinto | State: CA | Zip Code: 92583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: County of Riverside
Occupation: Code Enforcement Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123357

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brent Durham
Mailing Address
320 Cave Run Circle
City: Versailles | State: KY | Zip Code: 40339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brass Reminders Co., Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130346

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **525.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767689

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 728 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chad G. Durrance
Mailing Address: 5106 W. San Jose Street
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Durrance & Associates
Occupation: Real Estate Appraiser
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112835

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dorothy C. Durrance
Mailing Address: 707 W. Main Street
City: Beggs | State: OK | Zip Code: 74401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111536

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Norma Durrant
Mailing Address: 6800 Summerhill Road
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33752

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767690

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 729 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rob Dustin
Mailing Address
18 Woodlawn Drive
City: Ridgefield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Red Brick Entertainment. Inc
Occupation: TV Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103607

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda Duvall
Mailing Address
4974 Joab Circle
City: Birmingham | State: AL | Zip Code: 35235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Birmingham City Schools
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101377

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Duvall
Mailing Address
4817 N. Hwy 1417
City: Sherman | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CS Week
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.113042

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767691

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Dwight
Mailing Address
37103 Weymouth Drive
City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Affiliated Anesthesiologists PC
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81386

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack D. Dye
Mailing Address
1166 Lafayette Road B-14
City: Medina | State: OH | Zip Code: 44256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Medina County Commissions
Occupation: Bus Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136648

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Dye
Mailing Address
2300 Lee Road
City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Dye Companies
Occupation: Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129821

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767692

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William D. Dyer
Mailing Address
3151 Airway Avenue I-1
City: Costa Mesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HCP National Insurance Sv-cs
Occupation: Insurance Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97040

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Dykes
Mailing Address
6500 Hemlock Street
City: Trussville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Amer Technologies
Occupation: Data Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87459

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Dykman
Mailing Address
9601 Oakland Avenue NE
City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. District Court
Occupation: Court Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64777

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767693

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Dykstra
Mailing Address
321 6th Street NW
City: Orange City | State: IA | Zip Code: 51041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dykstra Excavating, Inc.
Occupation: Excavation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39162

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles C. Earls
Mailing Address
218 Lenhart Lane
City: Branson | State: MO | Zip Code: 65616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Charles C. Earls & Assoc., Inc
Occupation: CEO/Chairman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39170

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scottie Earls
Mailing Address
218 Lenhart Lane
City: Branson | State: MO | Zip Code: 65616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KOMC KRZK, LLC/ KHOZ, LLC
Occupation: General Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39172

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767694

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Hunter East
Mailing Address
#1 W. Palisades Drive
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pulaski Bank & Trust
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115734

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Woods Eastland
Mailing Address
1304 Bayou Drive
City: Indianola | State: MS | Zip Code: 38751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Staplcotn
Occupation: Business Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51715

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delores A. Eastwold
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 748
City: Bull Shoals | State: AR | Zip Code: 72619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Light House Point Resort
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137179

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767695

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dave Eaton
Mailing Address
20690 Linwood Road
City: Deephaven | State: MN | Zip Code: 55331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107479

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Eaves
Mailing Address
4241 SE 191st Avenue
City: Issaquah | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Metal Masters Northwest, Inc
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111283

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Eckerly
Mailing Address
2137 Bassett Court
City: Beavercreek | State: OH | Zip Code: 45434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Department of Defense
Occupation: Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81186

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1270.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767696

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William W. Eckersley
Mailing Address
38523 SW Royjean Lane
City: Gaston | State: OR | Zip Code: 97119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37135

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William W. Eckersley
Mailing Address
38523 SW Royjean Lane
City: Gaston | State: OR | Zip Code: 97119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39595

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William W. Eckersley
Mailing Address
38523 SW Royjean Lane
City: Gaston | State: OR | Zip Code: 97119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51828

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **95.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767697

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 736 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William W. Eckersley
Mailing Address
38523 SW Royjean Lane
City: Gaston | State: OR | Zip Code: 97119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62256

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William W. Eckersley
Mailing Address
38523 SW Royjean Lane
City: Gaston | State: OR | Zip Code: 97119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66877

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William W. Eckersley
Mailing Address
38523 SW Royjean Lane
City: Gaston | State: OR | Zip Code: 97119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75163

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **95.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767698

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William W. Eckersley
Mailing Address
38523 SW Royjean Lane
City: Gaston | State: OR | Zip Code: 97119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82760

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William W. Eckersley
Mailing Address
38523 SW Royjean Lane
City: Gaston | State: OR | Zip Code: 97119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95791

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William W. Eckersley
Mailing Address
38523 SW Royjean Lane
City: Gaston | State: OR | Zip Code: 97119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117377

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **95.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767699

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William W. Eckersley
Mailing Address
38523 SW Royjean Lane
City: Gaston | State: OR | Zip Code: 97119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129395

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert W. Eckley
Mailing Address
3030 White Ibis Way
City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135580

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Ector
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 14504
City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin
Occupation: Aviation Logistics
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45879

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1280.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767700

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 739 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Edel
Mailing Address: 3519 SE 71st Avenue
City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51850

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Eden
Mailing Address: 574 River Oak Loop
City: Lawrenceville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Residential Real Estate Appraiser
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46127

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chase Edge
Mailing Address: 7139 Boteler Road
City: Philpot | State: KY | Zip Code: 42366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Valuation Research
Occupation: Financial Analyst
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.16
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88001

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767701

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 740 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chase Edge
Mailing Address: 7139 Boteler Road
City: Philpot | State: KY | Zip Code: 42366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Valuation Research
Occupation: Financial Analyst
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.16
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93613

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George H. Edmiston, Jr.
Mailing Address: 1340 Scotland Avenue
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Carolinas Investment
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121286

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Edmonson
Mailing Address: 17110 S. Springwater Road
City: Oregon City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Multnomah County Sheriff's Dept.
Occupation: Corrections Deputy
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70158

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767702

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 741 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Edmonson
Mailing Address
17110 S. Springwater Road
City: Oregon City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70160

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Edrington
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 17945
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88710

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Edwards
Mailing Address
5609 Hillsborough Drive
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89415

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767703

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 742 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Edwards
Mailing Address
5609 Hillsborough Drive
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129313

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Edwards
Mailing Address
207 Riverton Road
City: Matthews | State: NC | Zip Code: 28104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wilkinson & Assoc. Real Estate
Occupation: Real Estate Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111285

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Edwards
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 820
City: Thayne | State: WY | Zip Code: 83127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Luthi & Voyles, LLC
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104497

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **370.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767704

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James W. Edwards
Mailing Address
2700 Oak Grove Drive
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Keller Williams Realty
Occupation: Consultant/Trainer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1660.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76476

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Edwards
Mailing Address
301 Creekwood West
City: Montgomery | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70239

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John T. Edwards
Mailing Address
6516 Pheasant Run Road
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Legacy Texas Title
Occupation: Title Insurance
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124894

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767705

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Edwards
Mailing Address
84 Walnut Street
City: Marianna | State: AR | Zip Code: 72360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GES, Inc.
Occupation: Certified Public Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86985

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malcolm Edwards, MD
Mailing Address
1318 Somerset Drive
City: Lancaster | State: SC | Zip Code: 29720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Eye & Laser Center
Occupation: Ophthalmologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42800

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Edwards
Mailing Address
23 Marquise Oaks Place
City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134261

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767706

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 745 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Edwards
Mailing Address: 84 Walnut Street
City: Marianna | State: AR | Zip Code: 72360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GES, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36554

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Edwards
Mailing Address: 903 W. 4th Street
City: Roswell | State: NM | Zip Code: 88201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39418

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Edwards
Mailing Address: 903 W. 4th Street
City: Roswell | State: NM | Zip Code: 88201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57588

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767707

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Edwards
Mailing Address
903 W. 4th Street
City: Roswell | State: NM | Zip Code: 88201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83022

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Edwards
Mailing Address
903 W. 4th Street
City: Roswell | State: NM | Zip Code: 88201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95734

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Edwards
Mailing Address
903 W. 4th Street
City: Roswell | State: NM | Zip Code: 88201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115386

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767708

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Edwards
Mailing Address
903 W. 4th Street
City: Roswell | State: NM | Zip Code: 88201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127596

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brent M. Egan, M.D.
Mailing Address
641 Palisades Drive
City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Medical University of S.C.
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37828

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brent M. Egan, M.D.
Mailing Address
641 Palisades Drive
City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Medical University of S.C.
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52241

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767709

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brent M. Egan, M.D.
Mailing Address
641 Palisades Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Mount Pleasant | SC | 29464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Medical University of S.C.
Occupation
Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126372

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Egan
Mailing Address
219 Ravenscliff Road
City | State | Zip Code
St. Davids | PA | 19104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Attalus Capital
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123592

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Constance Egert
Mailing Address
130 Peskin Road
City | State | Zip Code
Farmingdale | NJ | 07727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91143

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767710

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 749 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Eggleston
Mailing Address
1103 Billy Drive
City: Pocahontas | State: AR | Zip Code: 72455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61209

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie Eidson
Mailing Address
415 Rosehill Drive
City: Goodlettsville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38230

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie Eidson
Mailing Address
415 Rosehill Drive
City: Goodlettsville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74608

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767711

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin H. Eigenbrodt
Mailing Address
14211 Clarborne Court
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.12
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.04
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46035

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin H. Eigenbrodt
Mailing Address
14211 Clarborne Court
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.12
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116148

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pat Elimon
Mailing Address
2504 McCain Boulevard
City: North Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85465

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2335.04

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767712

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Elkins
Mailing Address
4600 Pinson Drive
City: Texarkana | State: AR | Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54844

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Elkins
Mailing Address
4600 Pinson Drive
City: Texarkana | State: AR | Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101294

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katy Elkins
Mailing Address
4600 Pinson
City: Texarkana | State: AR | Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texarkana College
Occupation: Library Supervisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55775

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767713

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katy Elkins
Mailing Address
4600 Pinson
City: Texarkana | State: AR | Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texarkana College
Occupation: Library Supervisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1180.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77480

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry L. Elkins
Mailing Address
723 Cherry Bark Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42901

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry L. Elkins
Mailing Address
723 Cherry Bark Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107446

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767714

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 753 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandy Ellard Middleton
Mailing Address
805 Lindberg Avenue
City: Natchez | State: MS | Zip Code: 39120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111293

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah J. Eller
Mailing Address
281 SE 18th Avenue
City: Deerfield Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119644

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. David Eller
Mailing Address
281 SE 18th Avenue
City: Deerfield Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110219

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767715

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack C. Elliott
Mailing Address
2211 Valrico Forest Drive
City: Valrico | State: FL | Zip Code: 33594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78974

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Elliott
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 174
City: Chickasha | State: OK | Zip Code: 73023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Standley Systems
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117335

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darrell W. Ellis
Mailing Address
812 Cliff Rose Court
City: Fletcher | State: NC | Zip Code: 28732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132964

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767716

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 755 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Ellis
Mailing Address
5102 Howard Lane
City: Nampa | State: ID | Zip Code: 83687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120129

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ila Ellis
Mailing Address
704 E. Colorado Street
City: Windor | State: MO | Zip Code: 65360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Small Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117653

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Ellis
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 16427
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52332

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767717

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 756 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose Ellis
Mailing Address
5 Oakdale Farm Circle
City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68191

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Ellis
Mailing Address
456 Riverview Drive
City: Dayton | State: TN | Zip Code: 37321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88944

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Elmer
Mailing Address
1351 Oneco Avenue
City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HTH, Inc.
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134822

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767718

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 757 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Benjamin Elmore
Mailing Address: 6360 Frenchs Hollow Road
City: Altamont | State: NY | Zip Code: 12009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Twin Technologies, LLC
Occupation: Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108971

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Franklin C. Embon, Jr.
Mailing Address: 3876 Maulfair Drive
City: Allentown | State: PA | Zip Code: 18103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110808

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marshall Embry
Mailing Address: 2308 Norwich Street
City: Flower Mound | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Verizon
Occupation: Marketing
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1120.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119706

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767719

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Emmert
Mailing Address
370 Corralitos Road
City: Watsonville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Specialized Auto Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88804

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Emmert
Mailing Address
1908 Sandpiper Lane
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Flight Attendant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133974

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peder Engebretson
Mailing Address
5051 Pelican Colony Boulevard Apt. 16
City: Bonita Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94435

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767720

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 759 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig England
Mailing Address: 8217 Kerry Road
City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: England & Company
Occupation: Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74899

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lou Engle
Mailing Address: 302 E. 123rd Terrace
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TheCall
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105716

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ellen Engleman
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 6284
City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Federal Communications Co-mm
Occupation: Appointee
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 224.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 174.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131507

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1674.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767721

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 760 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy English
Mailing Address: 167 S. Ensenada Drive
City: Pueblo West | State: CO | Zip Code: 81007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Majestic Baptist Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76376

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Neal P. Engwall
Mailing Address: 8507 Orient Way NE
City: St. Petersburg | State: FL | Zip Code: 33702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OneAmerica
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91769

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Enoch
Mailing Address: 434 Dundee Road
City: Texarkana | State: AR | Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40076

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767722

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 761 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Enoch
Mailing Address
434 Dundee Road
City: Texarkana | State: AR | Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111254

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Enoch
Mailing Address
822 Locust Street
City: New Smyrna Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IBM
Occupation: Program Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114562

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Epperson
Mailing Address
3101 Royal Ashdown Court
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Saville Dodgen & Co.
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62494

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767723

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 762 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah L. Epperson
Mailing Address
103 Las Lomas Drive
City: Westlake Hills | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91491

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart Epperson, Jr.
Mailing Address
4920 Knob View Court
City: Winston-Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123383

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Epperson
Mailing Address
3780 Will Scarlet Road
City: Winston-Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Broadcaster
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134837

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767724

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 763 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rachel M. Epperson
Mailing Address
3101 Royal Ashdown Court
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62492

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart W. Epperson
Mailing Address
3780 Will Scarlet Road
City: Winston-Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Salem Communications Corp.
Occupation: Broadcaster
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134893

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred G. Eppright
Mailing Address
3215 Steck Avenue Ste. 101
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Captex Land Corp
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134051

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767725

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 764 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon Erickson
Mailing Address
336 Pennsylvania Avenue # 8
City | State | Zip Code
Glen Ellyn | IL | 60137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Hub International Midwest Ltd.
Occupation
Insurance Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88702

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue Ann Erickson
Mailing Address
26571 Newport Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Webster | MN | 55088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91786

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark P. Ernst
Mailing Address
27243 M. Seward Highway
City | State | Zip Code
Seward | AK | 99664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Design, Inc.
Occupation
Printed Products
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106132

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767726

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 765 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Errion
Mailing Address
10410 Loves Landing Cove
City: Collierville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127285

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janelle R. Esch
Mailing Address
105 Quincy Cove
City: Jacksonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Piano Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131459

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael A. Esch
Mailing Address
105 Quincy Cove
City: Jacksonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Modern Woodmen of America
Occupation: Insurance Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131457

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **525.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767727

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 766 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Eskenas

Mailing Address
1322 Wellesley Avenue Apt. 9

City State Zip Code
Los Angeles CA 90025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Orly Adelson Productions

Occupation
TV & Film Executive Producer

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
222.40

Date of Receipt
11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77337

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Eskenas

Mailing Address
1322 Wellesley Avenue Apt. 9

City State Zip Code
Los Angeles CA 90025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Orly Adelson Productions

Occupation
TV & Film Executive Producer

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
242.48

Date of Receipt
11 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85065

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Eskenas

Mailing Address
1322 Wellesley Avenue Apt. 9

City State Zip Code
Los Angeles CA 90025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Orly Adelson Productions

Occupation
TV & Film Executive Producer

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
267.48

Date of Receipt
11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94441

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 80.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767728

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 767 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Eskenas
Mailing Address
1322 Wellesley Avenue Apt. 9
City State Zip Code
Los Angeles CA 90025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Orly Adelson Productions
Occupation
TV & Film Executive Producer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
287.56
Date of Receipt
12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123641

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Eskenas
Mailing Address
1322 Wellesley Avenue Apt. 9
City State Zip Code
Los Angeles CA 90025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Orly Adelson Productions
Occupation
TV & Film Executive Producer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
297.56
Date of Receipt
12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125105

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Eskenas
Mailing Address
1322 Wellesley Avenue Apt. 9
City State Zip Code
Los Angeles CA 90025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Orly Adelson Productions
Occupation
TV & Film Executive Producer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
322.56
Date of Receipt
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129195

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 55.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767729

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 768 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert W. Eskew
Mailing Address
645 Hembree Parkway
City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ASD
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81483

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Estep
Mailing Address
2916 W. Gandy Boulevard Apt. D
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55473

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Estep
Mailing Address
2916 W. Gandy Boulevard Apt. D
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74351

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767730

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Estep
Mailing Address
2916 W. Gandy Boulevard Apt. D
City State Zip Code
Tampa FL 33611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1320.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87704

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Estep
Mailing Address
2916 W. Gandy Boulevard Apt. D
City State Zip Code
Tampa FL 33611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1420.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127433

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold Estes
Mailing Address
505 Hickory Hollow
City State Zip Code
Lufkin TX 75904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Texas Timberjack
Occupation
Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133854

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **620.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767731

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 770 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold Estes
Mailing Address
505 Hickory Hollow
City: Lufkin | State: TX | Zip Code: 75904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas Timberjack
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134262

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Estes
Mailing Address
2014 Clarinda Avenue
City: Wichita Falls | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90922

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean Estes
Mailing Address
823 E. 1475 N.
City: Lehi | State: UT | Zip Code: 84043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Inovar
Occupation: Regional VP Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107388

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767732

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 771 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike Eubank
Mailing Address: Requested
City: | State: | Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59998

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Eurich
Mailing Address: 1198 County Road 260
City: Gainesville | State: TX | Zip Code: 76240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: David L. Eurich D.D.S. ,P-.C.
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79906

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anne W. Evans
Mailing Address: 4314 Nirabella Circle
City: Bradenton | State: FL | Zip Code: 34210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60080

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767733

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne W. Evans
Mailing Address
4314 Nirabella Circle
City: Bradenton | State: FL | Zip Code: 34210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132804

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin Evans
Mailing Address
364 7th Street NE
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Children's Healthcare of Atlanta
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77412

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin Evans
Mailing Address
364 7th Street NE
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Children's Healthcare of Atlanta
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125285

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767734

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 773 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Evans
Mailing Address
715 Bain Street
City: Dexter | State: MO | Zip Code: 63841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Development
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50234

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Evans
Mailing Address
715 Bain Street
City: Dexter | State: MO | Zip Code: 63841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Development
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52490

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Evans
Mailing Address
715 Bain Street
City: Dexter | State: MO | Zip Code: 63841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Development
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65791

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767735

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Evans
Mailing Address
715 Bain Street
City: Dexter | State: MO | Zip Code: 63841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Development
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124028

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Evans
Mailing Address
745 E. Mulberry
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Langley & Banack
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 259.28

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 259.28
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65818

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Evans
Mailing Address
4834 Addison Drive
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Helms Mulliss & Wicker, PLLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42288

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 559.28

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767736

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Evans
Mailing Address
4834 Addison Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Charlotte | NC | 28211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Helms Mulliss & Wicker, PLLC
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.113049

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jayson Evans
Mailing Address
15 N. 9th Street Apt. 213
City | State | Zip Code
Duncan | OK | 73533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Splendovision Networks
Occupation
Media Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109970

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jayson Evans
Mailing Address
15 N. 9th Street Apt. 213
City | State | Zip Code
Duncan | OK | 73533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Splendovision Networks
Occupation
Media Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110366

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767737

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jayson Evans
Mailing Address
15 N. 9th Street Apt. 213
City State Zip Code
Duncan OK 73533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Splendovision Networks
Occupation
Media Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112146

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jayson Evans
Mailing Address
15 N. 9th Street Apt. 213
City State Zip Code
Duncan OK 73533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Splendovision Networks
Occupation
Media Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130680

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jayson Evans
Mailing Address
15 N. 9th Street Apt. 213
City State Zip Code
Duncan OK 73533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Splendovision Networks
Occupation
Media Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
700.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130681

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767738

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh Evans, Jr.
Mailing Address
3175 Knight Oak Court
City | State | Zip Code
Melbourne | FL | 32934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Forte Macaulay Devlopment Consultants
Occupation
Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86169

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Evans
Mailing Address
1009 Aspen Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Liberty | MO | 64068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Shaped Steel, Inc.
Occupation
Steel Fabricator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85975

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Evans
Mailing Address
3731 S. Glenstone | Apt. 235
City | State | Zip Code
Springfield | MO | 65804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Cox Health
Occupation
Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78577

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1240.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767739

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 778 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Evans
Mailing Address
3731 S. Glenstone Apt. 235
City: Springfield State: MO Zip Code: 65804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cox Health
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134323

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Evelsizer
Mailing Address
302 SW 6th Street
City: Ogden State: IA Zip Code: 50212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86313

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Evelsizer
Mailing Address
302 SW 6th Street
City: Ogden State: IA Zip Code: 50212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117251

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 170.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767740

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lenora Everett
Mailing Address
105 W. Back Street
City: Savannah | State: GA | Zip Code: 31419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40329

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lenora Everett
Mailing Address
105 W. Back Street
City: Savannah | State: GA | Zip Code: 31419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67250

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lenora Everett
Mailing Address
105 W. Back Street
City: Savannah | State: GA | Zip Code: 31419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88377

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **140.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767741

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 780 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Royce Everette
Mailing Address
118 Robin Road
City: Greenville | State: NC | Zip Code: 27858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Time Investment Corporation
Occupation: Consumer Finance
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88690

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nan B. Everhart
Mailing Address
1801 Timber Ridge Circle
City: Corinth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Re/Max
Occupation: Residential Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124896

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John M. Everly, Jr.
Mailing Address
8807 Warren Vista Avenue
City: Yucca Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 92284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120596

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767742

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 781 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dax Ewbank
Mailing Address
2036 NW 19th
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Integris Health Systems
Occupation: Information Security Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95760

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dax Ewbank
Mailing Address
2036 NW 19th
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Integris Health Systems
Occupation: Information Security Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 383.01

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.93
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128439

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana C. Ewell
Mailing Address
7176 Royal Green
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59859

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2487.93

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767743

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Audrey Ewing
Mailing Address
3008 River Oaks Drive
City: Muskogee | State: OK | Zip Code: 74403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62701

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas A. Ewing
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2241
City: Estes Park | State: CO | Zip Code: 80517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66822

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas A. Ewing
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2241
City: Estes Park | State: CO | Zip Code: 80517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132829

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767744

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 783 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Fain
Mailing Address
1515 Pine Drive
City: Ashdown | State: AR | Zip Code: 71822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38972

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Fain
Mailing Address
1515 Pine Drive
City: Ashdown | State: AR | Zip Code: 71822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92942

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty Fain
Mailing Address
1314 Varese Drive
City: Pearland | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68709

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767745

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 784 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall L. Fain
Mailing Address
1314 Varese Drive
City: Pearland | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: General Dynamics
Occupation: Homeland Security Contractor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68708

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Fairbanks
Mailing Address
2199 Kahookele Street
City: Wailuku | State: HI | Zip Code: 96793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ka'anapali Beach Hotel
Occupation: Food and Beverage Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60378

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Fairbanks
Mailing Address
2199 Kahookele Street
City: Wailuku | State: HI | Zip Code: 96793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ka'anapali Beach Hotel
Occupation: Food and Beverage Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111097

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **525.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767746

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 785 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Falk
Mailing Address
202 Sea Oats Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Pawleys Island | SC | 29585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Investments
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48722

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcia Falk
Mailing Address
202 Sea Oats Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Pawleys Island | SC | 29585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91246

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Falk
Mailing Address
2151 Jamieson Avenue | Apt. 608
City | State | Zip Code
Alexandria | VA | 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
PAW Associates
Occupation
Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
520.08
Date of Receipt
12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102678

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4620.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767747

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 786 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Fanberg
Mailing Address
6742 Admiral Street
City: Navarre | State: FL | Zip Code: 32566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135852

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Fansler
Mailing Address
23 Earl Drive
City: White Heath | State: IL | Zip Code: 61884
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105257

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claudia Faris
Mailing Address
1157 Woodburn Road
City: Spartanburg | State: SC | Zip Code: 29302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Oilmen's Equipment Inc.
Occupation: Business Person
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132871

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767748

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 787 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Farmer
Mailing Address
305 Honeysuckle Drive
City: Rutherfordton | State: NC | Zip Code: 28139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate-Construction
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81463

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tricia J. Farr
Mailing Address
7850 SE Husky Court
City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132203

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tricia J. Farr
Mailing Address
7850 SE Husky Court
City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 231.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129785

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **90.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767749

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tricia J. Farr
Mailing Address
7850 SE Husky Court
City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129788

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tricia J. Farr
Mailing Address
7850 SE Husky Court
City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.17

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.01
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129714

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tricia J. Farr
Mailing Address
7850 SE Husky Court
City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 266.17

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131940

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **35.01**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767750

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 789 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tricia J. Farr
Mailing Address: 7850 SE Husky Court
City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.17
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132135

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce C. Farrell
Mailing Address: 59 Lincoln Road
City: Wayland | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133322

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holly B. Farrell
Mailing Address: 8235 Douglas Street #950
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 570.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.208615

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2880.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767751

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 790 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Farrell
Mailing Address
3305 Alderwood Way
City: Cuyahoga Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OH Dept. of Finance
Occupation: Bank Examiner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42948

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Farrell
Mailing Address
3305 Alderwood Way
City: Cuyahoga Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OH Dept. of Finance
Occupation: Bank Examiner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87420

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Farrell
Mailing Address
8235 Douglas Street # 950
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 570.00
In-kind - Event Venue Rental
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137372

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **670.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767752

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 791 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Farrell
Mailing Address
8235 Douglas Street # 950
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1730.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119299

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria M. Farrell
Mailing Address
59 Lincoln Road
City: Wayland | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133320

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Ann Farrell-Karlsson
Mailing Address
6116 Savoy Circle
City: Lutz | State: FL | Zip Code: 33558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59843

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 6330.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767753

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 792 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Farrier
Mailing Address
7034 Fieldhurst Court
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Analytic Services, Inc.
Occupation: Senior Analyst
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104223

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eugenia W. Farrow
Mailing Address
4555 Catina Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133946

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert E. Farrow
Mailing Address
4324 Arcady
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sober Development
Occupation: Utility Construction
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133970

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767754

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 793 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher M. Fashek
Mailing Address
54 Champions Lane
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135762

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James W. Faulk
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 406
City: Lakewood | State: NY | Zip Code: 14750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Orthopaedic Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120577

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael S. Fechner
Mailing Address
7400 Wembley Court
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58217

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767755

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Fechtel, III
Mailing Address
531 E. County Line Road
City: Lutz | State: FL | Zip Code: 33549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Builder
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103701

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Fechtel, III
Mailing Address
531 E. County Line Road
City: Lutz | State: FL | Zip Code: 33549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Builder
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111341

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Fedorchak
Mailing Address
219 Outlook Cove Drive
City: La Porte | State: IN | Zip Code: 46350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68063

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767756

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 795 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Fedorchak
Mailing Address
219 Outlook Cove Drive
City: La Porte | State: IN | Zip Code: 46350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89511

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Fegan
Mailing Address
1303 Bellefonte Lane
City: Colleyville | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Compass Realty LP
Occupation: Real Estate Agent
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80109

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William M. Fegan
Mailing Address
3429 Haynie Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fegan Fine Art Restoration
Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110305

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767757

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William M. Fegan
Mailing Address
3429 Haynie Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fegan Fine Art Restoration
Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124813

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Fehrenbacher
Mailing Address
1445 S. 18th Street Apt. 221
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96116

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Fehrenbacher
Mailing Address
1445 S. 18th Street Apt. 221
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111470

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767758

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Feliciano
Mailing Address
13701 Turnmore Road
City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43435

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Feliciano
Mailing Address
13701 Turnmore Road
City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68678

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Felix
Mailing Address
2808 S. George Street
City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78038

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767759

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Fellers
Mailing Address
220 Bramer Road
City: Greer | State: SC | Zip Code: 29651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State Farm Insurance
Occupation: Insurance Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89173

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Fellers
Mailing Address
220 Bramer Road
City: Greer | State: SC | Zip Code: 29651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State Farm Insurance
Occupation: Insurance Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129086

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benny Felts
Mailing Address
416 E. Rico Drive
City: Florence | State: SC | Zip Code: 29501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74241

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **950.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767760

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff S. Fentriss
Mailing Address
585 Truelove Trail
City | State | Zip Code
Southlake | TX | 76092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124824

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adeline Ferchau
Mailing Address
7771 NW 7th Sreet Apt. 717
City | State | Zip Code
Miami | FL | 33126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Robert Half Technology
Occupation
Programmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98699

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra Ferguson
Mailing Address
2026 SE 37 Court Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Ocala | FL | 34471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Women'S Pregnancy Center
Occupation
Executive Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120199

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767761

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Ferguson
Mailing Address
3471 Highway 407
City: French Camp | State: MS | Zip Code: 39745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J & H Trucking Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42331

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Ferguson
Mailing Address
2913 Barn Swallow Road
City: Enid | State: OK | Zip Code: 73703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70290

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Fern
Mailing Address
110 Carters Grove
City: Shelby | State: NC | Zip Code: 28152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cleveland Regional Medical Center
Occupation: Registered Nurse, Clinical Documentati
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51747

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767762

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 801 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Fern
Mailing Address
110 Carters Grove
City: Shelby | State: NC | Zip Code: 28152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cleveland Regional Medical Center
Occupation: Registered Nurse, Clinical Documentati
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60742

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Fern
Mailing Address
110 Carters Grove
City: Shelby | State: NC | Zip Code: 28152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cleveland Regional Medical Center
Occupation: Registered Nurse, Clinical Documentati
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129447

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula L. Fern
Mailing Address
1190 Brooklawn Drive
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133799

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767763

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 802 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean M. Fernandez
Mailing Address
Requested
City | State | Zip Code

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135882

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raul J. Fernandez
Mailing Address
Requested
City | State | Zip Code

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135880

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavella Ferren
Mailing Address
902 W. 33rd Avenue
City: Pine Bluff | State: AR | Zip Code: 71603

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58142

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767764

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William L. Ferren
Mailing Address
4005 King Richard Circle
City: Pine Bluff | State: AR | Zip Code: 71603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: B-B-F Oil Co., Inc.
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125875

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria H. Ferrier
Mailing Address
5526 King Richard Street
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SWISD
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136215

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Ann Ferring
Mailing Address
1235 W. 55th Street
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.208611

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767765

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 804 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bill Ferris
Mailing Address: 11706 Forest Glen
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85902

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Ferris
Mailing Address: 39 Strawberry Hill Road
City: Madison | State: CT | Zip Code: 06443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Certified Financial Planner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.22
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.22
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63338

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Ferris
Mailing Address: 39 Strawberry Hill Road
City: Madison | State: CT | Zip Code: 06443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Certified Financial Planner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 297.22
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77423

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **347.22**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767766

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Ferris
Mailing Address
39 Strawberry Hill Road
City: Madison | State: CT | Zip Code: 06443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Certified Financial Planner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 397.22

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97154

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Ferris
Mailing Address
11706 Forest Glen
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85904

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vicki Ferris
Mailing Address
144 Mazet Road
City: Riverton | State: WY | Zip Code: 82501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: John D. Ferris, M.D.
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95034

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767767

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward A. Few
Mailing Address
40 W. Oaks Court
City | State | Zip Code
Montgomery | TX | 77356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Euler Hermes ACI
Occupation
Sales VP
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67485

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward A. Few
Mailing Address
40 W. Oaks Court
City | State | Zip Code
Montgomery | TX | 77356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Euler Hermes ACI
Occupation
Sales VP
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
450.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76756

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eddy Jo Fields
Mailing Address
4310 Meadowland Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Mount Dora | FL | 32757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92250

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767768

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Fields
Mailing Address
14219 Walmer Street
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Child Guidance Center of San Anton
Occupation: Clinical Social Work
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76397

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Fields
Mailing Address
14219 Walmer Street
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Child Guidance Center of San Anton
Occupation: Clinical Social Work
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129154

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Fieler
Mailing Address
12 Freeman Hall Road
City: Nottingham | State: NH | Zip Code: 03290
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92780

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **325.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767769

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 808 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert A. Files
Mailing Address: 30195 Chagrin Boulevard
City: Pepper Pike | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40437

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert A. Files
Mailing Address: 30195 Chagrin Boulevard
City: Pepper Pike | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57987

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alfred Finch
Mailing Address: 15108 Golf View Drive
City: Haymarket | State: VA | Zip Code: 20169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ADT Federal Systems
Occupation: Business Development Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96942

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767770

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 809 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Findlay
Mailing Address
7310 Whiteforest Cove
City: Tyler | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ramey & Flock
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68420

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Fink
Mailing Address
14 Aviation Avenue
City: Portsmouth | State: NH | Zip Code: 03801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PanAm Services
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136938

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Finkel
Mailing Address
21125 River Bluff Drive
City: Anderson | State: CA | Zip Code: 96007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.32
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42624

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1520.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767771

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 810 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Finkel
Mailing Address
21125 River Bluff Drive
City: Anderson | State: CA | Zip Code: 96007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.40

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52990

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Finkel
Mailing Address
21125 River Bluff Drive
City: Anderson | State: CA | Zip Code: 96007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.48

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60337

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Finkel
Mailing Address
21125 River Bluff Drive
City: Anderson | State: CA | Zip Code: 96007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.56

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 60.24

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767772

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 811 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Finkel
Mailing Address
21125 River Bluff Drive
City: Anderson | State: CA | Zip Code: 96007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101836

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Finkel
Mailing Address
21125 River Bluff Drive
City: Anderson | State: CA | Zip Code: 96007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.72

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126514

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Finley
Mailing Address
15660 Dallas Parkway Ste. 800
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Leads Online
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124888

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 540.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767773

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 812 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Finn
Mailing Address
5470 Lyndon B Johnson Freeway
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Special Delivery Service, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104587

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Finney
Mailing Address
1263 Coventry Woods Drive
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78330

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Fischer
Mailing Address
315 S. Broadway
City: Tyler | State: TX | Zip Code: 75702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J Fischer Investments
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39331

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767774

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Fish
Mailing Address
653 E. Lower Springboro Road
City: Springboro | State: OH | Zip Code: 45066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Insurance Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50718

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daar Fisher
Mailing Address
1834 Oxford Road
City: Grosse Pointe Wood | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U of M Health Services
Occupation: Nurse Aide
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65554

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daar Fisher
Mailing Address
1834 Oxford Road
City: Grosse Pointe Wood | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U of M Health Services
Occupation: Nurse Aide
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74089

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767775

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 814 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daar Fisher
Mailing Address
1834 Oxford Road
City: Grosse Pointe Wood | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U of M Health Services
Occupation: Nurse Aide
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76225

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daar Fisher
Mailing Address
1834 Oxford Road
City: Grosse Pointe Wood | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U of M Health Services
Occupation: Nurse Aide
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78789

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daar Fisher
Mailing Address
1834 Oxford Road
City: Grosse Pointe Wood | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U of M Health Services
Occupation: Nurse Aide
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105145

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **140.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767776

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 815 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daar Fisher
Mailing Address
1834 Oxford Road
City: Grosse Pointe Wood | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U of M Health Services
Occupation: Nurse Aide
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126020

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daar Fisher
Mailing Address
1834 Oxford Road
City: Grosse Pointe Wood | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U of M Health Services
Occupation: Nurse Aide
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.56

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136099

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald R. Fisher
Mailing Address
177 Promenade Street N
City: Montgomery | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134264

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 540.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767777

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 816 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Fisher
Mailing Address
5090 W. County Road 200 S.
City: Frankfort | State: IN | Zip Code: 46041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63505

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rob Fisher
Mailing Address
713 Natchez Drive
City: Brookhaven | State: MS | Zip Code: 39601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kaylab, Inc.
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41712

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rob Fisher
Mailing Address
713 Natchez Drive
City: Brookhaven | State: MS | Zip Code: 39601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kaylab, Inc.
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68120

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767778

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 817 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Fisher
Mailing Address
614 West Drive
City: Sewickley | State: PA | Zip Code: 15143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rohm and Haas
Occupation: Director of Strategic Planning
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117975

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlene Fite
Mailing Address
627 Deer Run Circle
City: Van Buren | State: AR | Zip Code: 72956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ft. Smith Schools
Occupation: School Psychology Specialist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64263

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlene Fite
Mailing Address
627 Deer Run Circle
City: Van Buren | State: AR | Zip Code: 72956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ft. Smith Schools
Occupation: School Psychology Specialist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133090

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767779

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chet Fite
Mailing Address
9857 Horn Road
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fite Development Company
Occupation: Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93207

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Fitz
Mailing Address
1124 Grey Fox Avenue SW
City: Rochester | State: MN | Zip Code: 55902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mayo Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70057

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maurice Fitz-Gerald
Mailing Address
1789 Floyd Bradford Road
City: Birmingham | State: AL | Zip Code: 35210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NADC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42559

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767780

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 819 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael FitzGerald
Mailing Address: 943 Emerson Drive
City: Dunedin | State: FL | Zip Code: 34698
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Postal Service
Occupation: Letter Carrier
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76578

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael FitzGerald
Mailing Address: 943 Emerson Drive
City: Dunedin | State: FL | Zip Code: 34698
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Postal Service
Occupation: Letter Carrier
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94750

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Flamio
Mailing Address: 4 Santa Monica Drive
City: Eastchester | State: NY | Zip Code: 10709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tri State Dismantling
Occupation: Contruction
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105623

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767781

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 820 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Flanary
Mailing Address
12765 Fair Crest Court Apt. 301
City State Zip Code
Fairfax VA 22033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
CC Advertising
Occupation
Data/Market Research
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133992

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Flatley
Mailing Address
35 Brantree Hill
City State Zip Code
Braintree MA 02184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90832

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Flavin
Mailing Address
17914 S. Center Road
City State Zip Code
Conneautville PA 16406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Project Hosts, Inc.
Occupation
CTO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.80
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.80
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118941

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4800.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767782

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Flavin
Mailing Address
17914 S. Center Road
City: Conneautville | State: PA | Zip Code: 16406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Project Hosts, Inc.
Occupation: CTO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.80
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132009

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J.L. Fleagle
Mailing Address
1885 NW 155th Court
City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Iowa Grocery Industry Ass-t.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136612

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue Fleming
Mailing Address
3304 E. 93rd Street
City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94348

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **575.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767783

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 822 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cameron E. Flener
Mailing Address
127 Amidon Drive
City: Villa Rica | State: GA | Zip Code: 30180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Entertainer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132806

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Fletcher
Mailing Address
15699 Otsego Pike
City: Weston | State: OH | Zip Code: 43569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fletcher Machine, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45186

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Fletcher
Mailing Address
15699 Otsego Pike
City: Weston | State: OH | Zip Code: 43569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fletcher Machine, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85230

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767784

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Fletcher
Mailing Address
15699 Otsego Pike
City: Weston | State: OH | Zip Code: 43569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fletcher Machine, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125005

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard L. Fletcher
Mailing Address
1200 Belleaire Circle
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135878

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Flintoff
Mailing Address
2401 N. 29th Street
City: Tacoma | State: WA | Zip Code: 98407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Medosweet Farms
Occupation: Owners
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90877

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767785

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cliff Flintoff
Mailing Address
2401 N. 29th Street
City: Tacoma | State: WA | Zip Code: 98407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Medosweet Farms
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90875

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Micah Flippen
Mailing Address
3012 Durango Street
City: College Station | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Billy Cooper Stone Co. In-c.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126405

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raul Flores
Mailing Address
7122 San Pedro Avenue
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Massage Therapist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89464

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767786

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Flores
Mailing Address
17843 La Posada Circle
City: College Station | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Phoenix Exploration Compa-ny
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90076

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Flores
Mailing Address
17843 La Posada Circle
City: College Station | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Phoenix Exploration Compa-ny
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130709

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James J. Florian
Mailing Address
8820 Chaucer Boulevard
City: Broadview Heights | State: OH | Zip Code: 44147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Giant Eagle
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96578

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767787

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 826 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug Flynn
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 479
City: Libertytown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Management Services, Inc.
Occupation: Systems Analyst
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69262

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Flynn
Mailing Address
101 Shy Bear Way NW
City: Issaquah | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127524

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Flynn
Mailing Address
101 NW Shy Bear Way
City: Issaquah | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Management Consulting
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116873

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767788

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 827 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terri Flynn
Mailing Address
43951 Highlander Drive
City: Temecula | State: CA | Zip Code: 92592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81713

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terri Flynn
Mailing Address
43951 Highlander Drive
City: Temecula | State: CA | Zip Code: 92592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83821

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terri Flynn
Mailing Address
43951 Highlander Drive
City: Temecula | State: CA | Zip Code: 92592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117604

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767789

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terri Flynn
Mailing Address
43951 Highlander Drive
City: Temecula | State: CA | Zip Code: 92592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128973

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terri Flynn
Mailing Address
43951 Highlander Drive
City: Temecula | State: CA | Zip Code: 92592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131541

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan E. Fogarty
Mailing Address
4426 Pine Tree Place
City: Springfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 45504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92222

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767790

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce A. Fogerty
Mailing Address
3533 Rosedale Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133968

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa F. Foley
Mailing Address
740 S. Graham Street
City: Martinsville | State: IN | Zip Code: 46151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78589

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy D. Foley
Mailing Address
740 S. Graham Street
City: Martinsville | State: IN | Zip Code: 46151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Printing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78587

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767791

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 830 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Folger
Mailing Address
4945 S.W. 34th Terrace
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Faith2Action
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53039

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Follett
Mailing Address
5600 Craggy Point
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Majella Society
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44753

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Follett
Mailing Address
520 Matzig Cove
City: Buda | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retierd
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123590

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767792

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 831 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael E. Foltz
Mailing Address: 5327 Birch Street
City: Roeland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Visual Construction Systems LLC
Occupation: Designer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98005

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dale R. Folwell
Mailing Address: 299 S. Westview Drive
City: Winston-Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of North Carolina
Occupation: N.C. House of Representatives
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123440

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Synthia Folwell
Mailing Address: 299 S. Westview Drive
City: Winston-Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123442

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767793

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 832 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael G. Foote
Mailing Address: 112 N. 3rd Street
City: Geneva | State: IL | Zip Code: 60134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93159

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jason Forbes
Mailing Address: 422 W. Liveoak Street
City: Durant | State: OK | Zip Code: 74701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MCSO
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99213

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborah Forck
Mailing Address: 2320 Knight Valley Drive
City: Jefferson City | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.50
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 253.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59929

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **803.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767794

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 833 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Ford
Mailing Address: 9017 Nesbit Court
City: Montgomery Village | State: MD | Zip Code: 20886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NFCM
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66543

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Ford
Mailing Address: 9017 Nesbit Court
City: Montgomery Village | State: MD | Zip Code: 20886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NFCM
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120331

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John W. Ford
Mailing Address: 5537 Hamstead Crossing Drive
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ADT Security Services
Occupation: Sales Representative
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54252

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767795

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 834 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John W. Ford
Mailing Address: 5537 Hamstead Crossing Drive
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ADT Security Services
Occupation: Sales Representative
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78044

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John W. Ford
Mailing Address: 5537 Hamstead Crossing Drive
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ADT Security Services
Occupation: Sales Representative
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 502.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85412

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John W. Ford
Mailing Address: 5537 Hamstead Crossing Drive
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ADT Security Services
Occupation: Sales Representative
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 602.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112215

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767796

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 835 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Ford
Mailing Address
5537 Hamstead Crossing Drive
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ADT Security Services
Occupation: Sales Representative
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 902.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119938

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Ford
Mailing Address
5537 Hamstead Crossing Drive
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ADT Security Services
Occupation: Sales Representative
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1002.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129504

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie A. Ford
Mailing Address
8725 Arborside Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135990

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767797

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nita L. Ford
Mailing Address
5404 Westgrove Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62461

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendell Ford
Mailing Address
120 Bayboro Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Goose Creek | SC | 29445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Fireside Hearth and Home
Occupation
Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99394

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Forgeng
Mailing Address
2225 Greenridge Road Apt 112
City | State | Zip Code
North Charleston | SC | 29406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
US Navy
Occupation
Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67736

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767798

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 837 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Burt Forney
Mailing Address: 16844 N. Highway 110
City: Garden Valley | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73364

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Burt Forney
Mailing Address: 16844 N. Highway 110
City: Garden Valley | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95142

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Burt Forney
Mailing Address: 16844 N. Highway 110
City: Garden Valley | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111083

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767799

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 838 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burt Forney
Mailing Address
16844 N. Highway 110
City: Garden Valley | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121752

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurence Forrest
Mailing Address
28 Kelly Lane
City: Hampden | State: MA | Zip Code: 01036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Forrest Insurance Agency
Occupation: Insurance agent
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62154

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue P. Forrest
Mailing Address
1319 Winchester Avenue
City: Ashland | State: KY | Zip Code: 41101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123307

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 625.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767800

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 839 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Forrester
Mailing Address
5073 Bristol Industrial Way
City: Buford | State: GA | Zip Code: 30518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fiber & Cable Accessories, Inc.
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107684

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Forrester
Mailing Address
74 Endl Avenue
City: Fort Rucker | State: AL | Zip Code: 36362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army
Occupation: Chaplain
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107104

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Forsberg
Mailing Address
2 Hillwind Court
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Forexco, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105886

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767801

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 840 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina L. Forsberg
Mailing Address
2 Hillwind Court
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123385

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darrel Forslund, Jr.
Mailing Address
1915 W. 4th Street
City: Spencer | State: IA | Zip Code: 51301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40594

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Forsyth
Mailing Address
340 Colonial
City: Meadowlakes | State: TX | Zip Code: 78654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40728

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767802

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 841 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William D. Forsyth
Mailing Address: 6128 Tapia Drive
City: Malibu | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Calvary Chapel, Malibu
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78944

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William D. Forsyth
Mailing Address: 6128 Tapia Drive
City: Malibu | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Calvary Chapel, Malibu
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133072

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Forsythe
Mailing Address: 101 Silverwood Lane
City: Silverton | State: OR | Zip Code: 97381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Silverton Hospital
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63773

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767803

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia P. Foster
Mailing Address
108 Thunderbird Lane
City: Williamsburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Beauty for Ashes, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133067

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn Foster
Mailing Address
3800 Ben Garza Lane
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Foster Inspections & Construction Cons
Occupation: Financial Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 336.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 168.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69259

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn Foster
Mailing Address
3800 Ben Garza Lane
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Foster Inspections & Construction Cons
Occupation: Financial Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 504.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 168.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94627

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **536.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767804

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 843 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn Foster
Mailing Address
3800 Ben Garza Lane
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Foster Inspections & Construction Cons
Occupation: Financial Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 672.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 168.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116698

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley R. Foster
Mailing Address
21808 Pompano Ave.
City: Panama City Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Youth With A Mission
Occupation: Missionary
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58068

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley R. Foster
Mailing Address
21808 Pompano Ave.
City: Panama City Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Youth With A Mission
Occupation: Missionary
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105251

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 218.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767805

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley R. Foster
Mailing Address
21808 Pompano Ave.
City: Panama City Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Youth With A Mission
Occupation: Missionary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125981

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen R. Foster
Mailing Address
28362 Ranco Cristiano
City: Laguna Niguel | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas Instruments
Occupation: Electronics Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 102.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104647

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy Foulke
Mailing Address
15 Castlebridge Court
City: Hilton Head Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Maptech Packaging, Inc.
Occupation: Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87333

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **627.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767806

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 845 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cary Fourman
Mailing Address: 1434 River of May Street
City: St. Augustine | State: FL | Zip Code: 32092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Central Florida Shipping
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105756

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Fowler
Mailing Address: 5114 River Oaks Drive
City: Kingsland | State: TX | Zip Code: 78639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KC Engineering
Occupation: Civil Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86375

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Fowler
Mailing Address: 130 River Landing Drive
City: Charleston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29492
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rogers & Brown Custom Brokers, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50813

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767807

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 846 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Fowler
Mailing Address
5114 River Oaks Drive
City: Kingsland | State: TX | Zip Code: 78639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86377

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Fox
Mailing Address
1610 W. Nelson Avenue
City: Aransas Pass | State: TX | Zip Code: 78336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Berry Contracting
Occupation: Tank Superintendent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67707

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Fox
Mailing Address
1610 W. Nelson Avenue
City: Aransas Pass | State: TX | Zip Code: 78336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Berry Contracting
Occupation: Tank Superintendent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69821

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767808

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 847 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Fox
Mailing Address
1610 W. Nelson Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Aransas Pass | TX | 78336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Berry Contracting
Occupation
Tank Superintendent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
370.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86413

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Fox
Mailing Address
1610 W. Nelson Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Aransas Pass | TX | 78336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Berry Contracting
Occupation
Tank Superintendent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
470.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88991

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Fox
Mailing Address
1610 W. Nelson Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Aransas Pass | TX | 78336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Berry Contracting
Occupation
Tank Superintendent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
490.16
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96995

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **140.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767809

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 848 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L.A. Fox
Mailing Address
2660 NE Highway 20 Suite 610-342
City: Bend | State: OR | Zip Code: 97701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Test Pilot
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107868

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Foy
Mailing Address
401 Congress Avenue
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mediterranean Resources, LLC
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123610

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael R. Fracassa
Mailing Address
1476 Lancaster Pike 7
City: Circleville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ohio Christian University
Occupation: Director of Financial Services
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.79
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.79
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42113

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1026.79**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767810

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 849 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael R. Fracassa
Mailing Address
1476 Lancaster Pike 7
City: Circleville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ohio Christian University
Occupation: Director of Financial Services
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 309.79
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68568

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael R. Fracassa
Mailing Address
1476 Lancaster Pike 7
City: Circleville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ohio Christian University
Occupation: Director of Financial Services
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 334.79
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77268

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael R. Fracassa
Mailing Address
1476 Lancaster Pike 7
City: Circleville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ohio Christian University
Occupation: Director of Financial Services
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 364.79
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89533

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **76.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767811

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 850 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael R. Fracassa
Mailing Address
1476 Lancaster Pike 7
City: Circleville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ohio Christian University
Occupation: Director of Financial Services
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 414.79

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97292

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael R. Fracassa
Mailing Address
1476 Lancaster Pike 7
City: Circleville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ohio Christian University
Occupation: Director of Financial Services
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 464.79

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129609

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heidi Frahm
Mailing Address
1050 S. Flower Street
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Quinn Emanuel, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98117

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767812

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 851 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heidi Frahm
Mailing Address
1050 S. Flower Street
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Quinn Emanuel, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107663

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heidi Frahm
Mailing Address
1050 S. Flower Street
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Quinn Emanuel, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131064

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Fraker
Mailing Address
3360 County Road C
City: Florence | State: WI | Zip Code: 54121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Forms & More
Occupation: Salesman
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68698

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767813

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Fraker
Mailing Address
3360 County Road C
City: Florence | State: WI | Zip Code: 54121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Forms & More
Occupation: Salesman
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110072

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Frame
Mailing Address
14001-C Saint Germain Drive
City: Centreville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fairfax County D.V.S.
Occupation: Auto Parts Specialist II
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80557

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Francis
Mailing Address
1234 11th Street
City: West Linn | State: OR | Zip Code: 97068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Builder
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46813

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 620.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767814

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 853 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Francis
Mailing Address
1234 11th Street
City: West Linn | State: OR | Zip Code: 97068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Builder
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61184

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Francis
Mailing Address
1234 11th Street
City: West Linn | State: OR | Zip Code: 97068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Builder
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93386

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Francis
Mailing Address
1234 11th Street
City: West Linn | State: OR | Zip Code: 97068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Builder
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128742

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767815

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 854 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pauline Francis
Mailing Address
#6 Deerwood Drive
City: Morrilton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116044

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis Franck
Mailing Address
7814 Cadenza Court
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas Furnace, LLC
Occupation: VP Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48828

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Frank
Mailing Address
8127 Siquita Drive NE
City: Saint Petersburg | State: FL | Zip Code: 33702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Global Investment Recover-y, Inc.
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93033

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767816

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William A. Frank
Mailing Address
105 Elmwood Terrace
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123393

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Franke
Mailing Address
502 Ledgeway Street
City: Westlake Hills | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Capital Geosource LLC
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57865

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale E. Franklin
Mailing Address
20228 W. 108th Street
City: Olathe | State: KS | Zip Code: 66061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126148

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767817

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliott Franklin
Mailing Address
253 Weeping Willow
City: Cibolo | State: TX | Zip Code: 78108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hospital Corporation of America
Occupation: Information Security
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75074

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliott Franklin
Mailing Address
253 Weeping Willow
City: Cibolo | State: TX | Zip Code: 78108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hospital Corporation of America
Occupation: Information Security
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130091

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Frantz
Mailing Address
4200 Nixon Road
City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Applied Safety and Ergonomics, Inc
Occupation: Safety Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108264

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767818

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 857 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Franzen
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3424
City: Silverdale | State: WA | Zip Code: 98383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Registered Nurse/Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94166

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earl Fratus
Mailing Address
36750 US Highway 19 N.
City: Palm Harbor | State: FL | Zip Code: 34684
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: St. Petersburg College
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40560

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earl Fratus
Mailing Address
36750 US Highway 19 N.
City: Palm Harbor | State: FL | Zip Code: 34684
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: St. Petersburg College
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59331

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767819

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earl Fratus
Mailing Address
36750 US Highway 19 N.
City: Palm Harbor | State: FL | Zip Code: 34684
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: St. Petersburg College
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89322

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis Fraugipane
Mailing Address
125 Robins Square Court
City: Robins | State: IA | Zip Code: 52328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arrow Publications Inc.
Occupation: Author
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70662

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Frawley
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 843
City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68064

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767820

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 859 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Frawley
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 843
City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97060

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Frawley
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 843
City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116979

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Gary D. Frazier
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 13770
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Discovery Ministries, Inc.
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57664

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767821

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 860 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Frazier
Mailing Address
802 Cedar Knob
City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nashville Jet Charters
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103976

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica L. Frazier
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 555
City: Campbellsville | State: KY | Zip Code: 42719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Taylor County Anesthesia, PSC
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52079

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica L. Frazier
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 555
City: Campbellsville | State: KY | Zip Code: 42719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Taylor County Anesthesia, PSC
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61108

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767822

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica L. Frazier
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 555
City: Campbellsville | State: KY | Zip Code: 42719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Taylor County Anesthesia, PSC
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97172

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica L. Frazier
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 555
City: Campbellsville | State: KY | Zip Code: 42719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Taylor County Anesthesia, PSC
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116177

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Frazier
Mailing Address
205 Green Hills Farm Drive
City: Mills River | State: NC | Zip Code: 28759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carolina Farm Credit
Occupation: Administrative Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96424

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 95.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767823

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Frazier
Mailing Address
205 Green Hills Farm Drive
City: Mills River | State: NC | Zip Code: 28759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carolina Farm Credit
Occupation: Administrative Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116905

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Frazier
Mailing Address
205 Green Hills Farm Drive
City: Mills River | State: NC | Zip Code: 28759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carolina Farm Credit
Occupation: Administrative Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128391

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Fredrickson
Mailing Address
308 Rivers Edge
City: Williamsburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89368

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767824

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 863 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Free
Mailing Address
17602 Bent Cypress Drive
City: Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Weatherford International Ltd.
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55565

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marian Freeland
Mailing Address
51 Sunny Glen
City: Alpine | State: TX | Zip Code: 79830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38314

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marian Freeland
Mailing Address
51 Sunny Glen
City: Alpine | State: TX | Zip Code: 79830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67338

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767825

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 864 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Freeman, Jr.
Mailing Address
712 Leawood Drive
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91466

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Freeman
Mailing Address
712 Lakeway Drive
City: Keller | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Freeman Global Investment Counsel
Occupation: Investment Management
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45925

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Freeman
Mailing Address
4970 SW 170th Avenue
City: Southwest Ranches | State: FL | Zip Code: 33331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: D & M Concrete Forming
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127568

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767826

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 865 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Frees
Mailing Address
829 Tannahill Drive SE
City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NASA
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77854

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Frees
Mailing Address
829 Tannahill Drive SE
City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NASA
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117776

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Frees
Mailing Address
829 Tannahill Drive SE
City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NASA
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128886

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990767827

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Freibaum
Mailing Address
3100 Longford Lane
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bandy, Inc.
Occupation: Sales Representative
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.80
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93504

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Freibaum
Mailing Address
3100 Longford Lane
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bandy, Inc.
Occupation: Sales Representative
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.88
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107994

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theresa Freihofer
Mailing Address
1100 W. Oak Street
City: Ozark | State: MO | Zip Code: 65721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Performance Media, Inc.
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78924

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 290.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767828

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evan French
Mailing Address
22101 W. 52nd Street
City: Shawnee | State: KS | Zip Code: 66226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Big Picture Productions, Inc.
Occupation: Video Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93456

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evan French
Mailing Address
22101 W. 52nd Street
City: Shawnee | State: KS | Zip Code: 66226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Big Picture Productions, Inc.
Occupation: Video Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111420

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John French
Mailing Address
527 Pinnacle Point Lane
City: Meadows of Dan | State: VA | Zip Code: 24120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64914

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767829

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John French
Mailing Address
527 Pinnacle Point Lane
City: Meadows of Dan | State: VA | Zip Code: 24120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106284

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Frentz
Mailing Address
8730 Cardinal Forest Circle
City: Laurel | State: MD | Zip Code: 20723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KAnak Consulting
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93498

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Frenzel
Mailing Address
13862 Saxon Lake Drive
City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70501

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767830

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Frenzel
Mailing Address
13862 Saxon Lake Drive
City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95524

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Troy Frericks
Mailing Address
421 SE Lawrence Drive
City: Ankeny | State: IA | Zip Code: 50021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BTS
Occupation: Database Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69758

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Troy Frericks
Mailing Address
421 SE Lawrence Drive
City: Ankeny | State: IA | Zip Code: 50021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BTS
Occupation: Database Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130161

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767831

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 870 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ted Frey
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 889004
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95964

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ted Frey
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 889004
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131222

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Frey
Mailing Address: 3401 Edgewood Circle
City: Cleveland | State: TN | Zip Code: 37312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Trinity Healthcare Corporation
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93221

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767832

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Friedman
Mailing Address
2652 Monticello Road
City: Claremont | State: CA | Zip Code: 91711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gerald S. Friedman, MD
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99481

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janelle Friedman
Mailing Address
6571 Ivyglen Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Friedman and Feiger
Occupation: Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129896

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Friedman
Mailing Address
6571 Ivyglen Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Friedman and Feiger
Occupation: Attorney at Law
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129894

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767833

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph Friesen
Mailing Address
315 Talbott Street
City | State | Zip Code
Iowa Falls | IA | 50126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Harvest International, Inc.
Occupation
Sales Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106263

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Friley
Mailing Address
7101 Ashburton Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Knoxville | TN | 37909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Tennessee Valley Authority
Occupation
Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60843

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra S. Frinell
Mailing Address
2471 W. Kirkens Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Seattle | WA | 98199
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135024

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **950.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767834

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cassidy C. Fritz
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1505
City: Elkhart | State: IN | Zip Code: 46515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cassidy C. Fritz, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118671

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cassidy C. Fritz
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1505
City: Elkhart | State: IN | Zip Code: 46515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cassidy C. Fritz, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118672

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cassidy C. Fritz
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1505
City: Elkhart | State: IN | Zip Code: 46515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cassidy C. Fritz, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118673

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767835

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 874 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert H. Fritz
Mailing Address
41074 Osbourne Road
City: Wellsville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43968
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Financial Planning
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136509

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Frosch
Mailing Address
1405 Jungermann Road
City: Saint Peters | State: MO | Zip Code: 63376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Frosch Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64751

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Frosch
Mailing Address
240 North Trail
City: Lake Zurich | State: IL | Zip Code: 60047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Warranty Group
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118661

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767836

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Frost
Mailing Address
1731 Barton Creek Trail
City: Katy | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ExxonMobil
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73693

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus Frost
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 272
City: Mexia | State: TX | Zip Code: 76667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Frost Crushed Stone
Occupation: Rock Crushing/Material Supplier
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69281

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Frueh
Mailing Address
311 Twin Oaks Drive
City: Havertown | State: PA | Zip Code: 19083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ardmore Banking Advisors, Inc.
Occupation: Banking Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107678

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767837

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Fry
Mailing Address
14722 Fishers Cove
City: Pinehurst | State: TX | Zip Code: 77362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FaithSearch Partners, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57598

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ginger Fry
Mailing Address
14722 Fishers Cove
City: Pinehurst | State: TX | Zip Code: 77362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Faith Search Partners
Occupation: Administration
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57599

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Fry
Mailing Address
601 Powers Drive
City: El Dorado Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 95762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SierraPine
Occupation: Environmental Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68690

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767838

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Fuehring
Mailing Address
8535 N. Troost Avenue
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66633

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Fuehring
Mailing Address
8535 N. Troost Avenue
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73654

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Fuehring
Mailing Address
8535 N. Troost Avenue
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116498

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767839

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marjorie Fuerst
Mailing Address
3 Hickory Ridge Drive
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33794

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Fulbright
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 189
City: Locust Grove | State: AR | Zip Code: 72550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arkansas State Plant Board
Occupation: Assistant Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1120.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36700

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Fulbright
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 189
City: Locust Grove | State: AR | Zip Code: 72550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arkansas State Plant Board
Occupation: Assistant Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1220.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68338

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767840

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 879 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Fulbright
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 189
City: Locust Grove | State: AR | Zip Code: 72550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arkansas State Plant Board
Occupation: Assistant Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1320.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82894

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Fulbright
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 189
City: Locust Grove | State: AR | Zip Code: 72550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arkansas State Plant Board
Occupation: Assistant Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1420.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85238

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Fulbright
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 189
City: Locust Grove | State: AR | Zip Code: 72550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arkansas State Plant Board
Occupation: Assistant Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1520.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116470

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767841

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 880 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Fulbright
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 189
City: Locust Grove | State: AR | Zip Code: 72550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arkansas State Plant Board
Occupation: Assistant Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1620.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130092

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blake Fulenwider
Mailing Address
110 North Access Road
City: Clyde | State: TX | Zip Code: 79510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Blake Fulenwider Chrysler Dodge Jeep
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68137

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mel Fuller
Mailing Address
1374 Gulfport Run
City: Grayson | State: GA | Zip Code: 30017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Melton Classics Inc.
Occupation: President/CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48650

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767842

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mel Fuller
Mailing Address
1374 Gulfport Run
City | State | Zip Code
Grayson | GA | 30017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Melton Classics Inc.
Occupation
President/CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53277

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James L. Fullmer
Mailing Address
2552 Walnut Avenue Ste. 230
City | State | Zip Code
Tustin | CA | 92780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126043

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan E. Fullmer
Mailing Address
2552 Walnut Avenue Ste. 230
City | State | Zip Code
Tustin | CA | 92780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126045

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767843

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 882 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dorothy Funk
Mailing Address: 3336 New Castle Drive
City: Willamsburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tidewater Physical Therapy, Inc.
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44119

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Warren Funk
Mailing Address: 3336 New Castle Drive
City: Willamsburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jefferson Science Associates
Occupation: Physicist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44115

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Warren Funk
Mailing Address: 3336 New Castle Drive
City: Willamsburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jefferson Science Associates
Occupation: Physicist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54997

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767844

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman Furley
Mailing Address
5806 Tom Wooten Drive
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Oil & Gas
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91493

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Futch
Mailing Address
1004 Valhalla Drive
City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IBSS
Occupation: Business Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50817

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Futch
Mailing Address
1004 Valhalla Drive
City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IBSS
Occupation: Business Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69156

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767845

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Futrell
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 200148
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cooper Consulting
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74087

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Futrell
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 200148
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cooper Consulting
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85390

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Futrell
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 200148
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cooper Consulting
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121643

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767846

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Futrell
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 200148
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cooper Consulting
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129180

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold Fynaardt
Mailing Address
2866 Osburn Avenue
City: Oskaloosa | State: IA | Zip Code: 52577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66265

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pam Gadberry
Mailing Address
56 Pebble Beach Drive
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dilliard
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38841

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767847

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tammy Gadbois
Mailing Address
26411 County Highway ET
City: Tomah | State: WI | Zip Code: 54660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VA Medical Center
Occupation: Audiologist/Speech Pathologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73830

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Gaddy
Mailing Address
5921 Treetop Ridge
City: Durham | State: NC | Zip Code: 27705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86969

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn H. Gage
Mailing Address
11 Stoneridge Drive
City: South Barrington | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59885

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767848

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taylor Gahm
Mailing Address
1323 Paige Street
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Producer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69744

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail M. Gaines
Mailing Address
234 W. Bandera # 166
City: Boerne | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: La Hacienda Treatment Center
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115626

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Gaines
Mailing Address
14215 Puffin Court
City: Clearwater | State: FL | Zip Code: 33762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GSL Solutions
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59398

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 601.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767849

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 888 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Gaines
Mailing Address
14215 Puffin Court
City: Clearwater | State: FL | Zip Code: 33762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GSL Solutions
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137418

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Gaines
Mailing Address
14215 Puffin Court
City: Clearwater | State: FL | Zip Code: 33762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GSL Solutions
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63476

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Gaines
Mailing Address
14215 Puffin Court
City: Clearwater | State: FL | Zip Code: 33762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GSL Solutions
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76927

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **61.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767850

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 889 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Gaines
Mailing Address: 14215 Puffin Court
City: Clearwater | State: FL | Zip Code: 33762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GSL Solutions
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 282.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93610

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Gaines
Mailing Address: 14215 Puffin Court
City: Clearwater | State: FL | Zip Code: 33762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GSL Solutions
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 292.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96970

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Gaines
Mailing Address: 14215 Puffin Court
City: Clearwater | State: FL | Zip Code: 33762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GSL Solutions
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 317.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125648

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **55.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767851

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 890 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Gaines
Mailing Address: 14215 Puffin Court
City: Clearwater | State: FL | Zip Code: 33762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: GSL Solutions
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 417.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128512

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Linda D. Gaiser
Mailing Address: 670 Wallings Road
City: Broadview Heights | State: OH | Zip Code: 44147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Altus Technologies Corporation
Occupation: Business Administration
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105530

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adam Galella
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 144
City: Hawthorne | State: NY | Zip Code: 10532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: 24/7 Transportation
Occupation: Limousine Driver
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 238.01
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 77.77
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55228

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **677.77**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767852

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 891 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Galella
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 144
City: Hawthorne | State: NY | Zip Code: 10532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 24/7 Transportation
Occupation: Limousine Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 313.01

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67937

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Galella
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 144
City: Hawthorne | State: NY | Zip Code: 10532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 24/7 Transportation
Occupation: Limousine Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 353.01

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75941

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Galella
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 144
City: Hawthorne | State: NY | Zip Code: 10532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 24/7 Transportation
Occupation: Limousine Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 403.01

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81063

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **165.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767853

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Galella
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 144
City: Hawthorne | State: NY | Zip Code: 10532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 24/7 Transportation
Occupation: Limousine Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 433.01
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85463

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Galella
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 144
City: Hawthorne | State: NY | Zip Code: 10532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 24/7 Transportation
Occupation: Limousine Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 483.01
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90052

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Galella
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 144
City: Hawthorne | State: NY | Zip Code: 10532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 24/7 Transportation
Occupation: Limousine Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 518.01
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102883

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **115.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767854

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 893 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adam Galella
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 144
City: Hawthorne | State: NY | Zip Code: 10532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 24/7 Transportation
Occupation: Limousine Driver
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.99
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111654

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adam Galella
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 144
City: Hawthorne | State: NY | Zip Code: 10532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 24/7 Transportation
Occupation: Limousine Driver
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130888

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Glenn Galfano
Mailing Address: 432 S. Elmwood Drive
City: Aurora | State: IL | Zip Code: 60506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BP
Occupation: Technician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.24
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132112

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 82.07

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767855

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Gall
Mailing Address
15231 SW 74th Court
City: Palmetto Bay | State: FL | Zip Code: 33157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Auction Company of America
Occupation: Auctioneer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130986

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian J. Gallagher
Mailing Address
7428 Hollywood Boulevard Apt. 408
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Environmental Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131904

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C.T. Gallagher, III
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 10550
City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consulting
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130444

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767856

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 895 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Galloway
Mailing Address
2502 Hanover Court
City: Rowlett | State: TX | Zip Code: 75088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Elliott'S Hardware
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86072

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Galloway
Mailing Address
2502 Hanover Court
City: Rowlett | State: TX | Zip Code: 75088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Elliott'S Hardware
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129137

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Galloway
Mailing Address
7900 Wycombe Court
City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Radiology, Inc.
Occupation: Radiologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80052

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767857

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Galloway
Mailing Address
7900 Wycombe Court
City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Radiology, Inc.
Occupation: Radiologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86173

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa W. Galloway
Mailing Address
104 Knollwood Trail
City: North Augusta | State: SC | Zip Code: 29860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105376

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa W. Galloway
Mailing Address
104 Knollwood Trail
City: North Augusta | State: SC | Zip Code: 29860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105377

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767858

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 897 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Gamble
Mailing Address: 24 Rivers Court
City: Beaufort | State: SC | Zip Code: 29907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117273

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Gamble
Mailing Address: 24 Rivers Court
City: Beaufort | State: SC | Zip Code: 29907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123754

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rodger L. Gamblin
Mailing Address: 8 Springhouse Road
City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Inventor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123247

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767859

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 898 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlos E. Gamboa
Mailing Address
2392 Great Harbor Drive
City: Kissimmee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76465

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlos E. Gamboa
Mailing Address
2392 Great Harbor Drive
City: Kissimmee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 366.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 66.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92264

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Gamel
Mailing Address
35 Washburn Avenue
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ADP Taxware
Occupation: Analyst
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47494

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **216.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767860

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Games
Mailing Address
6027 Bridgehaven Drive
City: Milford | State: OH | Zip Code: 45150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55968

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Games
Mailing Address
6028 Bridgehaven Drive
City: Milford | State: OH | Zip Code: 45150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55970

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Margaret M. Gammill
Mailing Address
245 Windsong Drive
City: Cabot | State: AR | Zip Code: 72023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney/Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91966

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767861

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 900 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Gangloff
Mailing Address
3104 Bangor Court
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64499

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles D. Ganime
Mailing Address
310 Pickney Road
City: Winchester | State: TN | Zip Code: 37398
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Podiatrist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49479

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Ganssle
Mailing Address
18522 Valerio Street
City: Reseda | State: CA | Zip Code: 91335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Los Angeles Unified School District
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131976

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 770.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767862

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 901 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas D. Gant, M.D.
Mailing Address
9006 NE 116th Place
City: Kirkland | State: WA | Zip Code: 98034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132303

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark J. Gantley
Mailing Address
6301 Pali Highway
City: Kaneohe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Roman Catholic Church
Occupation: Catholic Priest
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99774

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wanda L. Gantt
Mailing Address
7143 S. Braden Street
City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133332

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767863

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 902 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Garbarino
Mailing Address
15423 Sudsbury Circle
City: Truckee | State: CA | Zip Code: 96161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cornerstone Engineering
Occupation: Civil Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94424

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andria Garcia
Mailing Address
641 D Road
City: Columbia | State: IL | Zip Code: 62236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123957

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Casimiro Garcia, Jr., M.D.
Mailing Address
653 D Road
City: Columbia | State: IL | Zip Code: 62236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134500

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767864

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 903 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Garcia
Mailing Address: 470 Bond Road
City: Crossett | State: AR | Zip Code: 71635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Garcia Medical Clinic
Occupation: Doctor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34950

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roxanne Garcia
Mailing Address: 470 Bond Road
City: Crossett | State: AR | Zip Code: 71635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34951

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Theresa Garcia
Mailing Address: 653 D Road
City: Columbia | State: IL | Zip Code: 62236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Christian Radio / TV Show
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105361

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767865

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tony Garcia
Mailing Address
641 D Road
City: Columbia | State: IL | Zip Code: 62236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Joyce Meyer Ministries
Occupation: Facilities Manger
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123955

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karl H. Gardner
Mailing Address
202 Arbor Spring Plantation Drive
City: Newnan | State: GA | Zip Code: 30265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66480

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle B. Gardner
Mailing Address
202 Arbor Spring Plantation Drive
City: Newnan | State: GA | Zip Code: 30265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66482

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 6900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767866

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 905 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Gariepy
Mailing Address: 8549 E. Tanque Verde
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Plan3D, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54750

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Gariepy
Mailing Address: 8549 E. Tanque Verde
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Plan3D, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98046

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alan Garland
Mailing Address: 2415 Lombardy
City: Jonesboro | State: AR | Zip Code: 72401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farming
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82192

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767867

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 906 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
G. Earl Garner
Mailing Address
1734 Howell Williams Road
City: Bonifay | State: FL | Zip Code: 32425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Child Safety Shelters
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104953

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garry Garner
Mailing Address
10678 S&G Circle
City: Harvey | State: AR | Zip Code: 72841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33828

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herschel S. Garner
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 514
City: Rison | State: AR | Zip Code: 71665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104734

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767868

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 907 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Garner
Mailing Address: 7569 Mallard Drive
City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36695
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Hiller Investments
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110763

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ron Garner
Mailing Address: 9251 County Road 637
City: Dexter | State: MO | Zip Code: 63841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Busy B Lumber Company
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65227

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John C. Garrett
Mailing Address: 6779 Cooks Hope Road
City: Easton | State: MD | Zip Code: 21601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105642

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767869

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 908 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kristi Garrett
Mailing Address: 249 Hidden Lakes Drive
City: Carrollton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103749

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ron Garrett
Mailing Address: 9821 E. WT Harris Boulevard
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Windle Construction
Occupation: Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77312

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bert Garrison
Mailing Address: 1046 U.S. 224
City: Nova | State: OH | Zip Code: 44859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southwest Airlines
Occupation: Pilot
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128133

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767870

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cameron Garrison
Mailing Address
9832 Arlington Oaks Drive
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Digital Health
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44051

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cameron Garrison
Mailing Address
9832 Arlington Oaks Drive
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Digital Health
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60433

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cameron Garrison
Mailing Address
9832 Arlington Oaks Drive
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Digital Health
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96140

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767871

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 910 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Garrison
Mailing Address
114 W. Adams
City: Branson | State: MO | Zip Code: 65616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Garrison Accounting
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62653

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Garrison
Mailing Address
5419 Road H5 NW
City: Ephrata | State: WA | Zip Code: 98823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gates True Value
Occupation: Sales Clerk
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100827

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Gartrell
Mailing Address
53 Montebello Road
City: Montebello | State: NY | Zip Code: 10901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95651

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 375.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767872

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 911 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Gary
Mailing Address
4909 County Road VV
City: Two Rivers | State: WI | Zip Code: 54241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dominion Corp
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.80

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.80
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98795

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Gasparovic
Mailing Address
1000 Johnnie Dodds Boulevard
City: Mt. Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hatchbacks Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43816

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tedd Gassman
Mailing Address
14519 490th Street
City: Scarville | State: IA | Zip Code: 50473
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Insurance Crop Hail Specialist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77258

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **725.80**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767873

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 912 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theresa Gassner
Mailing Address
170 Boylston Street
City: Brockton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: General Dynamics
Occupation: Business Development
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61557

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theresa Gassner
Mailing Address
170 Boylston Street
City: Brockton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: General Dynamics
Occupation: Business Development
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104186

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
June C. Gates
Mailing Address
109 Wading Bird Circle Apt. 104
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39198

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767874

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura R. Gates
Mailing Address
4829 Beck Road
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: B.G. Metals, Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134433

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Gathright
Mailing Address
495 Holliwell Bridge
City: Schertz | State: TX | Zip Code: 78154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: United States Air Force
Occupation: Pilot
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47356

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter J. Gatti
Mailing Address
2060 S. Patrick Drive
City: Indian Harbour Bea | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135818

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767875

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Violet L. Gatz
Mailing Address
3235 S. Landl Lane Apt. 11
City State Zip Code
Milwaukee WI 53227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54315

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael L. Gaubert
Mailing Address
5301 Spring Valley Road
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Friedman & Feiger Attorneys at Law
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135996

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Gaubert
Mailing Address
1120 N. Westmoreland
City State Zip Code
Desoto TX 75115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
In. American Construction
Occupation
Construction
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129898

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **5600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990767876

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 915 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duane Gautreau
Mailing Address
313 Coussan Road
City: Lafayette | State: LA | Zip Code: 70501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Acadian Pawn Shop
Occupation: Pawnbroker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67982

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Gay
Mailing Address
600 Beech Creek Road S.
City: Brentwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Provident Music Group
Occupation: Music Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62277

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann K. Gaylord
Mailing Address
900 Lorena Road
City: Lutz | State: FL | Zip Code: 33548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66405

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767877

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 916 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S. Cary Gaylord
Mailing Address
5001 W. Cypress Street
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gaylord Merlin Ludovici Diaz & Bain
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66407

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Geach
Mailing Address
290 Hammock Shore Drive
City: Melbourne Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61911

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurel D. Gebben
Mailing Address
1135 Oakdale Street
City: Windermere | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134861

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767878

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 917 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris Geeslin
Mailing Address: 7915 Runnymeade Drive
City: Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 21702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Redeemer International Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40002

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary G. Geilenfeldt
Mailing Address: 2582 Grange Hall Road
City: Beavercreek | State: OH | Zip Code: 45431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Property Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120699

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fayez Genadry
Mailing Address: 1100 N. Tustin Avenue #105
City: Anaheim | State: CA | Zip Code: 92807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63270

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767879

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fayez Genadry
Mailing Address
1100 N. Tustin Avenue #105
City | State | Zip Code
Anaheim | CA | 92807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111640

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pete Genereaux
Mailing Address
2046 Lost Ball Court
City | State | Zip Code
Grand Junction | CO | 81503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47100

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas L. Gennings
Mailing Address
280 Snooks Road
City | State | Zip Code
Sundance | WY | 82729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Oil Well Drilling Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
225.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50887

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767880

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 919 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas L. Gennings
Mailing Address
280 Snooks Road
City: Sundance | State: WY | Zip Code: 82729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Oil Well Drilling Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54904

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Gent
Mailing Address
620 Central Avenue
City: Menlo Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 94025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125708

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Genthe
Mailing Address
21045 Winchester Drive
City: Trabuco Canyon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88851

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767881

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Genthe
Mailing Address
21045 Winchester Drive
City: Trabuco Canyon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Trammell Crow Residential
Occupation: Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66917

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Genthe
Mailing Address
1125 Wolverhampton Lane
City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dick Genthe Chevrolet
Occupation: Auto Dealer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110951

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virgil Gentzler
Mailing Address
2707 Bressi Ranch Way
City: Carlsbad | State: CA | Zip Code: 92009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51849

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767882

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank George
Mailing Address
1622 Lightwood Road
City | State | Zip Code
Hartwell | GA | 30643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Wellpoint, Inc
Occupation
Regional Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52030

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy J. Gerges
Mailing Address
17319 Fountain Mist
City | State | Zip Code
San Antonio | TX | 78248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker/Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135772

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharyn L. Geringer
Mailing Address
190 Preuit Road
City | State | Zip Code
Wheatland | WY | 82201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Geringer Farms
Occupation
CFO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133737

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767883

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Germany
Mailing Address
147 Cabin Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Lexington | VA | 24450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108247

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard W. Gernant
Mailing Address
4504 Ashley Park Drive
City | State | Zip Code
West Des Moines | IA | 50265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
The ProFirm, LLC
Occupation
Civil Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136604

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean Gerold
Mailing Address
430 Creek Road
City | State | Zip Code
Oceanside | CA | 92058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Gerold, Sidley & Associat-es, Inc.
Occupation
Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
205.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111098

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2520.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767884

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 923 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Douglas Gersema
Mailing Address: 3217 Crescent Rim Drive
City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Employers Resource
Occupation: Executive Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80111

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyn Gerwin
Mailing Address: 705 S. Locust Street
City: Pontiac | State: IL | Zip Code: 61764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63367

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyn Gerwin
Mailing Address: 705 S. Locust Street
City: Pontiac | State: IL | Zip Code: 61764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72084

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767885

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Getting
Mailing Address
163 Monroe Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Cynthiana | KY | 41031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
3M
Occupation
Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102350

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Geyer
Mailing Address
8 Oak Grove Road
City | State | Zip Code
Athens | GA | 30607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Mike Geyer, Inc.
Occupation
Real Estate Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78997

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Geyer
Mailing Address
8 Oak Grove Road
City | State | Zip Code
Athens | GA | 30607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Mike Geyer, Inc.
Occupation
Real Estate Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
550.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117782

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767886

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 925 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kamran Ghassemieh
Mailing Address
1019 Laurel Way
City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Atlantic Pearl Investments
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90914

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Giannakakis
Mailing Address
1431-A Willow Lake Drive Northeast
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Emory Healthcare
Occupation: Health Educator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104204

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick B. Gibbons, IV
Mailing Address
3514 Harvard Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Green Earth Market
Occupation: Retail
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62502

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3235.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767887

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick B. Gibbons, IV
Mailing Address
3514 Harvard Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Green Earth Market
Occupation
Retail
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1105.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77848

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick B. Gibbons, IV
Mailing Address
3514 Harvard Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Green Earth Market
Occupation
Retail
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1125.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111286

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garrett R. Gibbons, Jr.
Mailing Address
1800 Valley View | Suite 110
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Regis Realty
Occupation
Salesman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135998

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1220.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767888

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 927 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marsha H. Gibbs
Mailing Address: 485 Mockingbird Lane
City: Spartanburg | State: SC | Zip Code: 29307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52886

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruth Gibbs
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1693
City: Renton | State: WA | Zip Code: 98057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74173

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Darren Gibson
Mailing Address: 5535 Papagallo Drive
City: Oceanside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Provident Asset Management
Occupation: Investment Wholesaler
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51800

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767889

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 928 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Darren Gibson
Mailing Address: 5535 Papagallo Drive
City: Oceanside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Provident Asset Management
Occupation: Investment Wholesaler
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128977

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ed Gifford
Mailing Address: 3325 Dempsey Road
City: Manhattan | State: KS | Zip Code: 66502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Electrician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77875

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris Gigl
Mailing Address: 3426 Lake Country Court
City: Farmers Branch | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Milestone Construction
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108620

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767890

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacob A. Gigl
Mailing Address
3711 Galloway
City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88158

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon L. Gigl
Mailing Address
3711 Galloway
City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87565

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vivian Gigl
Mailing Address
3426 Lake Country Court
City: Farmers Branch | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109072

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767891

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Gilbert
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 141928
City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91859

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karl Gilbertson
Mailing Address
1609 Rainbow Drive
City: Cedar Falls | State: IA | Zip Code: 50613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tyler Technologies
Occupation: Software Specialist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54032

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karl Gilbertson
Mailing Address
1609 Rainbow Drive
City: Cedar Falls | State: IA | Zip Code: 50613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tyler Technologies
Occupation: Software Specialist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91575

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767892

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 931 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karl Gilbertson
Mailing Address
1609 Rainbow Drive
City: Cedar Falls | State: IA | Zip Code: 50613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tyler Technologies
Occupation: Software Specialist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94270

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John R. Gilchrist
Mailing Address
307 Ashby Park Lane
City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74281

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B.K. Giles
Mailing Address
5519 Deer Run Drive SW
City: Conyers | State: GA | Zip Code: 30094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Giles Printing Co.
Occupation: Printer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64663

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767893

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 932 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B.K. Giles
Mailing Address
5519 Deer Run Drive SW
City: Conyers | State: GA | Zip Code: 30094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Giles Printing Co.
Occupation: Printer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123526

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tommy Giles
Mailing Address
2814 Ramsey Road
City: Columbus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Future Tech
Occupation: Computer Programmer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43588

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet B. Gilham
Mailing Address
137 Blaine Circle
City: Quitman | State: GA | Zip Code: 31643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125843

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1525.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767894

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Gill
Mailing Address
9122 Nottingham Way
City: Mason | State: OH | Zip Code: 45040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92652

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Gill
Mailing Address
36 Tanglewylde Avenue
City: Bronxville | State: NY | Zip Code: 10708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130090

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willaim Gill
Mailing Address
4603 Troup Highway
City: Tyler | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Express Personnel Services
Occupation: Franchisee
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41646

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767895

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 934 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Gillespie
Mailing Address
11 Bartemus Trail #305
City: Nashua State: NH Zip Code: 03063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAE Systems, Inc.
Occupation: Electrical Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43887

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rachel Gilliam
Mailing Address
7025 Garrison Court
City: Centerville State: OH Zip Code: 45459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sycamore Glen Health Center
Occupation: Physical Therapist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117534

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Gilligan
Mailing Address
376 Boston Post Road
City: Amherst State: NH Zip Code: 03031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Novo Nordisk, Inc.
Occupation: District Business Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86881

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767896

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Gilmore
Mailing Address
12541 S. Hagan Lane
City: Olathe | State: KS | Zip Code: 66062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Security Savings Bank
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48571

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Gilmore
Mailing Address
12541 S. Hagan Lane
City: Olathe | State: KS | Zip Code: 66062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Security Savings Bank
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84296

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Gimbert
Mailing Address
247 Peachtree Valley Drive
City: Roanoke | State: VA | Zip Code: 24012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Big Mountain Equipment, LLC
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131212

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767897

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 936 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Gimenez
Mailing Address
640 Kenpville Road
City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61243

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Gimenez
Mailing Address
640 Kenpville Road
City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Rock Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61241

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J.I. Ginnings
Mailing Address
900 8th Street Suite 820
City: Wichita Falls | State: TX | Zip Code: 76301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ginnings Company
Occupation: Oil & Gas Producers
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78571

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767898

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 937 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Giordano
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 86524
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Snell & Wilmer L.L.P.
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87015

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Giordano
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 86524
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Snell & Wilmer L.L.P.
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123922

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman J. Giovenco
Mailing Address
3404 Fair Oaks Avenue
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baystar
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91890

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767899

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 938 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Girardin
Mailing Address
94 Maple Avenue
City: Goffstown | State: NH | Zip Code: 03045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DSCI
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64596

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James E. Gissler
Mailing Address
6299 Beverly Drive
City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: St. Ives Realty, Inc.
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124902

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Glass
Mailing Address
121 E. Broad Street
City: Texarkana | State: AR | Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Glass Photography
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34018

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767900

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Glass
Mailing Address
1712 Stoneywood Way
City: Apopka | State: FL | Zip Code: 32712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R L Haines Construction
Occupation: Controller
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54208

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Glass
Mailing Address
1712 Stoneywood Way
City: Apopka | State: FL | Zip Code: 32712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R L Haines Construction
Occupation: Controller
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63779

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beau Glenn
Mailing Address
5525 Studer Road
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Adventures in Christ
Occupation: Missionary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88078

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **48.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767901

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beau Glenn
Mailing Address
5525 Studer Road
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Adventures in Christ
Occupation: Missionary
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.50
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130115

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Glidewell
Mailing Address
647 S. Lake Jessup Avenue
City: Oviedo | State: FL | Zip Code: 32765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sprint/Nextel
Occupation: Telecomm Tech
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40026

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorsey D. Glover
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 518
City: Malvern | State: AR | Zip Code: 72104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stihl Southwest, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74301

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2825.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767902

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 941 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine Glover
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 518
City: Malvern | State: AR | Zip Code: 72104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stihl Southwest, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74303

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Glover
Mailing Address
133 Drummond Place
City: Jasper | State: AL | Zip Code: 35504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Developer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82609

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert C. Glover
Mailing Address
27 Sweet Olive Drive
City: Beaufort | State: SC | Zip Code: 29907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Broker/Developer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135216

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767903

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 942 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul L. Goblish
Mailing Address: 391 N. Erman Lane
City: Osceola | State: AR | Zip Code: 72370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Diversified Specialty Ins-t.
Occupation: Renal Social Worker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136457

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rose Marie Godding
Mailing Address: 2508 Century Drive
City: Lawrence | State: KS | Zip Code: 66049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105405

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cullen Godfrey
Mailing Address: 4911 Whistling Straits Loop
City: College Station | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas A & M Health Science Center
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60619

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1620.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767904

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick C. Godfrey
Mailing Address
1407 W. Shady Grove Road Apt. 2
City | State | Zip Code
Irving | TX | 75060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49890

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred D. Godley
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City | State | Zip Code
Cornelius | NC | 28031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Godley Management
Occupation
Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59903

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Godwin, Jr.
Mailing Address
7 Plantation Cove
City | State | Zip Code
Odessa | TX | 79762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Odessa Packer Service, In-c.
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85085

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767905

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Goff
Mailing Address
2802 Stoneridge Drive
City: Garland | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carenow
Occupation: Physician Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119404

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa M. Goff
Mailing Address
3000 Mahan Court
City: Grapevine | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134759

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcee Goff
Mailing Address
13747 Neutron Road
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Retail
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124880

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767906

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn L. Goff
Mailing Address
3000 Mahan Court
City: Grapevine | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Graham Hart Home Builder
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134761

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tommy L. Goff
Mailing Address
13747 Neutron Road
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124878

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Goforth
Mailing Address
4612 E. Farm Road # 144
City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50882

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767907

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Goforth
Mailing Address
4612 E. Farm Road # 144
City | State | Zip Code
Springfield | MO | 65809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86230

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitney Goin
Mailing Address
1130 Belleaire Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Orlando | FL | 32804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134798

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grayson Gokee
Mailing Address
PSC 3 Box 1169
City | State | Zip Code
APO | AE | 09021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
U.S. Air Force
Occupation
Staff Sergeant E5/Supervisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93879

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767908

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 947 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shelley Goldberg
Mailing Address
166 2nd Avenue Apt. 8K
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Entrepeneur
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59863

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Golden
Mailing Address
603 Quince Circle
City State Zip Code
Boulder CO 80304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60971

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Golden
Mailing Address
603 Quince Circle
City State Zip Code
Boulder CO 80304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87618

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767909

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 948 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Goldfischer
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1487
City: Wilson | State: WY | Zip Code: 83014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bay City Capital
Occupation: Finance
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81091

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rahema O. Golding
Mailing Address
790 NE 147th Street
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135966

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Goldsmith
Mailing Address
6852 Santa Cristina
City: The Colony | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Network & Telecommunications
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67584

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3620.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767910

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Goldston, III
Mailing Address
11305 Derby Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Raleigh | NC | 27613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98937

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Curtis Goldtrap, Jr.
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 10656
City | State | Zip Code
Fort Smith | AR | 72917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
The Acee Company, Inc.
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92058

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fausto B. Gomez
Mailing Address
1036 S. Greenway Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Coral Gables | FL | 33134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135894

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767911

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Gonser
Mailing Address
382 Quick Road
City | State | Zip Code
Castle Rock | WA | 98611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Cowlitz County Public Works
Occupation
Construction Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92246

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Gonser
Mailing Address
3858 Pennsylvania Street #44
City | State | Zip Code
Longview | WA | 98632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Gibbs & Olson, Inc.
Occupation
Civil Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128089

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis E. Gonzalez
Mailing Address
5 Ash Street Apt B-1
City | State | Zip Code
Clifton | NJ | 07011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
U.S. Dept f Health & Human Svs
Occupation
Executive Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129617

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767912

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Gonzalez
Mailing Address
320 Green Ash Lane
City: Sanford | State: FL | Zip Code: 32771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42221

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil M. Gonzalez
Mailing Address
14435 SW 87th Avenue
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135900

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Gonzalez
Mailing Address
720 Rudder Road
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Colby Management Inc.
Occupation: Food Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70442

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767913

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 952 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Gonzalez
Mailing Address
720 Rudder Road
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Colby Management Inc.
Occupation: Food Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125870

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Gonzalez
Mailing Address
720 Rudder Road
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Colby Management Inc.
Occupation: Food Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132879

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Goode
Mailing Address
150 E. Hemlock Street
City: Vacaville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Accolo, Inc.
Occupation: Hiring Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83828

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **125.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767914

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 953 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Goodman
Mailing Address
3911 Belton Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62476

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lief Goodson
Mailing Address
4309 Forest Hills Drive
City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bunch & Associates, Inc.
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45310

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph Goodson
Mailing Address
108 Rocket Street
City: Lakeway | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136557

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767915

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 954 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Claudia E. Goodwin
Mailing Address: 17679 E. Bittercress Court
City: Parker | State: CO | Zip Code: 80134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132718

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Goodwin
Mailing Address: 660 Westminster Reach
City: Smithfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 23430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116351

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Goodwin
Mailing Address: 660 Westminster Reach
City: Smithfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 23430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129083

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767916

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 955 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Gordon
Mailing Address
6011 Emerson Street #713
City | State | Zip Code
Bladensburg | MD | 20710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
PG Hospital Center
Occupation
Pharmacy Coordinator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
225.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111349

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Gordon
Mailing Address
6011 Emerson Street #713
City | State | Zip Code
Bladensburg | MD | 20710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
PG Hospital Center
Occupation
Pharmacy Coordinator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
325.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112866

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel Gordon
Mailing Address
1820 Sheepford Road
City | State | Zip Code
Mechanicsburg | PA | 17055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82965

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767917

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Gordon
Mailing Address
1004 Oak Grove Circle
City: Benton | State: KY | Zip Code: 42025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lourdes Hospital
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42999

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbert Gorin
Mailing Address
28425 Brick Row Drive
City: Oxford | State: MD | Zip Code: 21654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105087

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Gorman
Mailing Address
182 SW Villa Court
City: Lake City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: New Generation School
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62937

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767918

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 957 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Gorman
Mailing Address
182 SW Villa Court
City: Lake City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: New Generation School
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68616

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Gorman
Mailing Address
182 SW Villa Court
City: Lake City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: New Generation School
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75730

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Gorman
Mailing Address
182 SW Villa Court
City: Lake City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: New Generation School
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76777

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767919

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 958 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Gorman
Mailing Address
182 SW Villa Court
City: Lake City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: New Generation School
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94912

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thane Gorrondona
Mailing Address
123 Tamara Lane
City: Oak Ridge | State: TN | Zip Code: 37830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: IT Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67763

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thane Gorrondona
Mailing Address
123 Tamara Lane
City: Oak Ridge | State: TN | Zip Code: 37830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: IT Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109528

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767920

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 959 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Gorsline
Mailing Address
7350 Noah Reid Road
City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Chambliss, Bahner & Stophel
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114807

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Gott
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 748
City: Salem | State: MO | Zip Code: 65560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Town & Country Super Market, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49776

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evan Gottschalk
Mailing Address
768 Sweetgum Road
City: Rochester | State: IN | Zip Code: 46975
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Farmers State Bank
Occupation: Bank Officer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60421

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767921

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Goughnour
Mailing Address
722 S. Bois D Arc Avenue #9
City | State | Zip Code
Tyler | TX | 75701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Legal Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126883

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Goughnour
Mailing Address
722 S. Bois D Arc Avenue #9
City | State | Zip Code
Tyler | TX | 75701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Legal Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127844

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Gould
Mailing Address
7430 Baker Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Southport | FL | 32409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55411

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767922

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Gould
Mailing Address
7430 Baker Avenue
City: Southport | State: FL | Zip Code: 32409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55415

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Gould
Mailing Address
879 John George Lane
City: Sanger | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PlanForm, Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.56473

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Goulette
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 664
City: Wilton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Harvest Solutions
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77907

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2820.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767923

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 962 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry R. Gowdey
Mailing Address
13330 Noel Road Apt. 520
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134001

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melinda Grace
Mailing Address
11408 Musket Rim Street
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58790

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melinda Grace
Mailing Address
11408 Musket Rim Street
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95796

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767924

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 963 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George G. Graham, D.D.S.
Mailing Address: 120 Somerset Lane
City: Spartanburg | State: SC | Zip Code: 29302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57969

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George G. Graham, D.D.S.
Mailing Address: 120 Somerset Lane
City: Spartanburg | State: SC | Zip Code: 29302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91778

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Drew Graham
Mailing Address: 2433 W. Watrous Avenue
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Raymond James Financial
Occupation: Investment Management
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74153

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767925

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James P. Graham
Mailing Address
5944 Luther Lane # 900
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Palo Petroleum, Inc.
Occupation
Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100092

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Graham
Mailing Address
8425 Whitehaven Court
City | State | Zip Code
Lorton | VA | 22079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
U.S. Government
Occupation
Naval Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110787

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey A. Graham
Mailing Address
4205 Greenbrier Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Learning Gateways, LLC
Occupation
Educational Services President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124809

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767926

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 965 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shannon L. Graham
Mailing Address
4205 Greenbrier Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Human Resource Consulting
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124811

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold D. Grammer
Mailing Address
24625 County Road 556
City: Colcord | State: OK | Zip Code: 74338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132270

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Len Granath
Mailing Address
11512 Lafitte Lane
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Sales & Investments
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109821

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1025.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767927

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 966 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary L. Granger
Mailing Address
2690 Village Circle Court
City: Byron Center | State: MI | Zip Code: 49315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gary L. Granger, P.E.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64035

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Granger
Mailing Address
3025 W. Josepha Drive
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Granger, III and Associates, LLC
Occupation: Co-Chairman
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64039

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Granger
Mailing Address
53 Otha Holt Road
City: Milan | State: TN | Zip Code: 38358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96718

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767928

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 967 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron K. Granger
Mailing Address
3003 E. Mt. Hope Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Granger, III and Associates, LLC
Occupation: Co-Chairman
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64041

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brandon Granillo
Mailing Address
613 S. Central
City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Comercial Rep.
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71571

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brandon Granillo
Mailing Address
30251 N. 125th Drive
City: Peoria | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Staffing Agency
Occupation: Staffing
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76999

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767929

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 968 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dewey Grantham
Mailing Address
136 River Park Circle
City: McDonough | State: GA | Zip Code: 30252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Liberty Tire Recycling, LLC
Occupation: Director of Transportation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118839

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Muriel J. Granucci
Mailing Address
100 Broadway Street
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66611

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert R. Granucci
Mailing Address
100 Broadway Street
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54336

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 6300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767930

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 969 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chad Graue
Mailing Address: 7409 Piper Glen Drive
City: Springfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Omnicare
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38620

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chad Graue
Mailing Address: 7409 Piper Glen Drive
City: Springfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Omnicare
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.16
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42145

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chad Graue
Mailing Address: 7409 Piper Glen Drive
City: Springfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Omnicare
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.24
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60707

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 60.24

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767931

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 970 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chad Graue
Mailing Address
7409 Piper Glen Drive
City: Springfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Omnicare
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.32
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70028

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chad Graue
Mailing Address
7409 Piper Glen Drive
City: Springfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Omnicare
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.32
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77240

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chad Graue
Mailing Address
7409 Piper Glen Drive
City: Springfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Omnicare
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.32
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109386

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 220.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767932

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annette Graves
Mailing Address
1600 Mohle Drive
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas Senate
Occupation: General Counsel
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91485

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bentley Graves
Mailing Address
8502 16th Street
City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: United States House of Representatives
Occupation: Legislative Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117668

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise M. Graves
Mailing Address
16316 Knobhill Drive
City: Linden | State: MI | Zip Code: 48451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64030

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767933

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 972 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Graves
Mailing Address
NE 19 Lake Cherokee
City: Longview | State: TX | Zip Code: 75603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JLC
Occupation: Business
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42975

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Graves
Mailing Address
6825 Hobbtown Road
City: Rudy | State: AR | Zip Code: 72952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104617

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Gray
Mailing Address
9645 Viewside
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119311

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767934

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 973 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danny Gray
Mailing Address: 10 Cambridge Drive
City: Texarkana | State: AR | Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gray's Jewelers
Occupation: Jeweler
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33801

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Gray
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8351
City: Incline Village | State: NV | Zip Code: 89452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89139

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rel Gray
Mailing Address: 1504 Riverside Drive
City: Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58529

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767935

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 974 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rel Gray
Mailing Address
1504 Riverside Drive
City: Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97526

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rel Gray
Mailing Address
1504 Riverside Drive
City: Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131431

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Remica Gray
Mailing Address
10 Cambridge Drive
City: Texarkana | State: AR | Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Musician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33800

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767936

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 975 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert W. Gray
Mailing Address
4572 Telephone Road #912
City | State | Zip Code
Ventura | CA | 93003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Sign Maker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
450.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108246

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melanie Grayson
Mailing Address
5310 S. 114th Street
City | State | Zip Code
Muskogee | OK | 74401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Advantage Controls, LLC
Occupation
Accounting Clerk
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117973

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melanie Grayson
Mailing Address
5310 S. 114th Street
City | State | Zip Code
Muskogee | OK | 74401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Advantage Controls, LLC
Occupation
Accounting Clerk
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129009

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767937

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curt Green
Mailing Address
15 Pine Trail
City: Texarkana | State: AR | Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Curt Green & Company
Occupation: Builder/Realtor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73501

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Green
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 660
City: Foreman | State: AR | Zip Code: 71836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Flea Market Merchant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57847

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Green
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 660
City: Foreman | State: AR | Zip Code: 71836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Flea Market Merchant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104725

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767938

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 977 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rick Green
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 900
City: Dripping Springs | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Green & Associates
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83769

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey Greenberg
Mailing Address: 1616 Butler Avenue
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Village Recorder
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135978

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth C. Greenberg
Mailing Address: 10240 SW 84th Avenue
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Westgate Resorts
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91858

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767939

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 978 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cullum P. Greene
Mailing Address
2613 Kimball Avenue
City: Manhattan | State: KS | Zip Code: 66502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army
Occupation: Military Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81830

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Greene
Mailing Address
33 Nob View Circle
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Visa International
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82384

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Greene
Mailing Address
33 Nob View Circle
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Visa International
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123830

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767940

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernie Greenwood
Mailing Address
1800 Todd Court
City: Canon City | State: CO | Zip Code: 81212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Public Health Service
Occupation: Active Duty Military
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44815

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
G.W. Gregory
Mailing Address
2105 Crown Ridge Drive
City: Kerrville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47001

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Gresham
Mailing Address
6408 Conifer Circle
City: Indian Trail | State: NC | Zip Code: 28079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Standard Register
Occupation: Senior Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36161

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767941

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Gresham
Mailing Address
6408 Conifer Circle
City: Indian Trail | State: NC | Zip Code: 28079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Standard Register
Occupation: Senior Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39955

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Gresham
Mailing Address
6408 Conifer Circle
City: Indian Trail | State: NC | Zip Code: 28079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Standard Register
Occupation: Senior Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73163

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Gresham
Mailing Address
6408 Conifer Circle
City: Indian Trail | State: NC | Zip Code: 28079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Standard Register
Occupation: Senior Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109509

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767942

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conrad Greydanus
Mailing Address
4278 N. Avenue
City: Modesto | State: CA | Zip Code: 95358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Walco International Inc.
Occupation: Poultry Health Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119441

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Grieshop
Mailing Address
4399 Wintergreen Drive
City: Lima | State: OH | Zip Code: 45805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Honda of America
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72733

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin D. Griffin
Mailing Address
3677 Dreamfields Lane
City: Lenoir | State: NC | Zip Code: 28645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ben Griffin Realty
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126546

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767943

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David R. Griffin
Mailing Address
102 Woodridge Drive
City: Red Oak | State: TX | Zip Code: 75154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texzon Utilities
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124918

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don F. Griffin, Jr.
Mailing Address
11345 Santa Monica Boulevard
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LA Music Company
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47569

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Griffin
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 751
City: Lenoir | State: NC | Zip Code: 28645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ben Griffin Realty & Auction, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38004

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767944

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Griffin
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 751
City: Lenoir | State: NC | Zip Code: 28645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ben Griffin Realty & Auction, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58886

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Griffin
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 751
City: Lenoir | State: NC | Zip Code: 28645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ben Griffin Realty & Auction, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96290

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R.A. Griffin, Jr.
Mailing Address
3821 Skipper Bridge Road
City: Valdosta | State: GA | Zip Code: 31605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123133

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767945

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 984 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Griffin
Mailing Address
55 Sarah Drive
City: Bridgewater | State: MA | Zip Code: 02324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43480

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Griffin
Mailing Address
55 Sarah Drive
City: Bridgewater | State: MA | Zip Code: 02324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90421

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney P. Griffin
Mailing Address
734 E. Old A.J. Highway
City: Jefferson City | State: TN | Zip Code: 37760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Greater Vision
Occupation: Musician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134478

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767946

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Griffith
Mailing Address
295 Wildwood Avenue
City: Salamanca | State: NY | Zip Code: 14779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Daniel J. Griffith
Occupation: Funeral Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81321

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jewell Griffith
Mailing Address
1300 Keller Parkway #1321
City: Keller | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin
Occupation: IT Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73258

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jewell Griffith
Mailing Address
1300 Keller Parkway #1321
City: Keller | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin
Occupation: IT Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77393

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767947

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jewell Griffith
Mailing Address
1300 Keller Parkway #1321
City | State | Zip Code
Keller | TX | 76248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Lockheed Martin
Occupation
IT Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1600.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82306

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jewell Griffith
Mailing Address
1300 Keller Parkway #1321
City | State | Zip Code
Keller | TX | 76248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Lockheed Martin
Occupation
IT Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2100.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94432

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jewell Griffith
Mailing Address
1300 Keller Parkway #1321
City | State | Zip Code
Keller | TX | 76248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Lockheed Martin
Occupation
IT Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131670

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767948

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 987 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Glenn Griffith
Mailing Address
18320 F.M. 16 E.
City: Winona | State: TX | Zip Code: 75792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Texas
Occupation: Judge
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52848

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Griffon, M.D.
Mailing Address
309 Sunset Drive
City: Friendswood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134326

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Griffon
Mailing Address
315 Sunset Drive
City: Friendswood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Griffon & Associates, LLC
Occupation: Oil & Gas Producer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120981

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767949

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 988 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald A. Griggs
Mailing Address: 1010 Gauntt Spur
City: Covington | State: GA | Zip Code: 30014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Faith Educational Ministr-ies Inc.
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105567

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Grochowski
Mailing Address: 19 Van Rensselaer Road
City: Katonah | State: NY | Zip Code: 10536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75848

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Groen
Mailing Address: 1105 Park Avenue
City: River Forest | State: IL | Zip Code: 60305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Usoncology
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50471

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767950

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel Groenenboom
Mailing Address
2224 Osburn Avenue
City: Oskaloosa | State: IA | Zip Code: 52577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98419

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adrie Groeneweg
Mailing Address
107 Jefferson Avenue SE
City: Orange City | State: IA | Zip Code: 51041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Pizza Ranch
Occupation: Pizza Maker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134508

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roderick A. Groetzinger
Mailing Address
40 Clyde Lane
City: Hilton Head Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rave Media, LLC
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132192

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767951

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 990 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pauline B. Groneman
Mailing Address
843 N. 2nd Street
City: Wahpeton | State: ND | Zip Code: 58075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60401

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pauline B. Groneman
Mailing Address
843 N. 2nd Street
City: Wahpeton | State: ND | Zip Code: 58075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70558

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pauline B. Groneman
Mailing Address
843 N. 2nd Street
City: Wahpeton | State: ND | Zip Code: 58075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74470

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767952

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pauline B. Groneman
Mailing Address
843 N. 2nd Street
City: Wahpeton | State: ND | Zip Code: 58075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77565

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pauline B. Groneman
Mailing Address
843 N. 2nd Street
City: Wahpeton | State: ND | Zip Code: 58075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93505

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pauline B. Groneman
Mailing Address
843 N. 2nd Street
City: Wahpeton | State: ND | Zip Code: 58075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133566

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767953

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyle Groshel
Mailing Address
1948 Sun Valley Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Virginia Beach | VA | 23464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
222.50
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103741

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas E. Grossmann
Mailing Address
4533 Morris Court
City | State | Zip Code
Mason | OH | 45040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Taft Stettinius & Hollister LLP
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78205

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James E. Grover
Mailing Address
2405 W. College Street #8
City | State | Zip Code
Bozeman | MT | 59718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Golden Helix, Inc.
Occupation
Computer Programmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
245.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96345

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767954

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 993 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James E. Grover
Mailing Address
2405 W. College Street #8
City | State | Zip Code
Bozeman | MT | 59718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Golden Helix, Inc.
Occupation
Computer Programmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
320.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101637

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James E. Grover
Mailing Address
2405 W. College Street #8
City | State | Zip Code
Bozeman | MT | 59718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Golden Helix, Inc.
Occupation
Computer Programmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
321.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110135

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James E. Grover
Mailing Address
2405 W. College Street #8
City | State | Zip Code
Bozeman | MT | 59718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Golden Helix, Inc.
Occupation
Computer Programmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
341.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130122

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 96.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767955

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 994 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Groves
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 747
City: Bristow | State: OK | Zip Code: 74010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stephen W. Groves M.D. PC
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52343

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Groves
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 747
City: Bristow | State: OK | Zip Code: 74010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stephen W. Groves M.D. PC
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60390

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sherry Grubb
Mailing Address: 308 Old Weaver Pike
City: Bluff City | State: TN | Zip Code: 37618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Photographer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102254

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767956

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Grumman
Mailing Address
203 Tampa Drive
City: Victoria | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: South Coast Medical Group
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64615

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Grumman
Mailing Address
203 Tampa Drive
City: Victoria | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: South Coast Medical Group
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73502

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Grumman
Mailing Address
203 Tampa Drive
City: Victoria | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: South Coast Medical Group
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130755

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767957

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Gryn
Mailing Address
134 Poplar Knoll Drive
City: Moore | State: SC | Zip Code: 29369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mary Black Memorial Hospital
Occupation: Respiratory Therapist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129614

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcel Guerin
Mailing Address
10815 Sagecanyon Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lumenate
Occupation: Systems Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69120

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J.L. Guerra, Jr.
Mailing Address
11202 Disco Drive
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Integrated Realty Group
Occupation: Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135774

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2370.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767958

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alison Guerriere
Mailing Address
216 Windover Drive
City: Pawleys Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48555

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alison Guerriere
Mailing Address
216 Windover Drive
City: Pawleys Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49917

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alison Guerriere
Mailing Address
216 Windover Drive
City: Pawleys Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53753

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767959

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alison Guerriere
Mailing Address
216 Windover Drive
City: Pawleys Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63378

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John J. Guevremont
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 791
City: Great Falls | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mashanucket Pequot Tribe
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85471

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Guilinger
Mailing Address
20 Brown Road
City: New Egypt | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Court Names Inc.
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101001

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767960

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela Guillot
Mailing Address
2530 Coulee Crossing
City: Woodworth | State: LA | Zip Code: 71485
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57401

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon M. Gullage
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1901
City: Morro Bay | State: CA | Zip Code: 93443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94685

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virgilio Guma
Mailing Address
1203 Ferdinand Street
City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OTC
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91147

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767961

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geogiana L. Gunn
Mailing Address
5423 Hawthorne Road
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Antiques Dealer and Interior Designer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137063

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Gunter
Mailing Address
133 Lake Forest Circle
City: Elberton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Everlasting Granite Compa-ny
Occupation: Collections/Credit
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84666

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Gunter
Mailing Address
133 Lake Forest Circle
City: Elberton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Everlasting Granite Compa-ny
Occupation: Collections/Credit
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116734

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767962

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Gunter
Mailing Address
305 N. Charleston Road
City: Darlington | State: SC | Zip Code: 29540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FBI Construction
Occupation: Secretary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91428

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Gunter
Mailing Address
625 River Birch Drive
City: Tupelo | State: MS | Zip Code: 38804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Remodeler
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38696

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Gunter
Mailing Address
625 River Birch Drive
City: Tupelo | State: MS | Zip Code: 38804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Remodeler
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95805

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767963

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Gunter
Mailing Address
625 River Birch Drive
City: Tupelo | State: MS | Zip Code: 38804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Remodeler
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115199

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Gunter
Mailing Address
305 N. Charleston Road
City: Darlington | State: SC | Zip Code: 29540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FBI Construction
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91426

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mamie H. Gunter
Mailing Address
5137 Highway 17 Bus. 3-D P.O. Box 2921
City: Murrells Inlet | State: SC | Zip Code: 29576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Benjamin's Seafood Restaurant
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121009

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767964

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Priscilla Gunter
Mailing Address
2505 Abbey Road
City: Jonesboro | State: AR | Zip Code: 72401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116167

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shelvyn Gunter
Mailing Address
133 Lake Forest Circle
City: Elberton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Everlasting Granite Co.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84668

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Awadhesh Gupta
Mailing Address
1440 N. McKenzie Street
City: Foley | State: AL | Zip Code: 36535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Foley Walk In Medical Care
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134682

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767965

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Gurizzian
Mailing Address
47588 Wellesley Court
City: Novi | State: MI | Zip Code: 48374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carlisle & Company
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125536

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Gurley
Mailing Address
3318 Tennyson
City: Florence | State: SC | Zip Code: 29501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nucor Steel
Occupation: General Manager/VP
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120931

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dianne E. Guthridge
Mailing Address
5835 Wyndham Circle # 201
City: Columbia | State: MD | Zip Code: 21044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Erikson Retirement Communities
Occupation: Sales/Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115597

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1700.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767966

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shelia Guthrie
Mailing Address
1835 Raven Hill Court
City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Knox County Schools
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101616

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Behice Guven
Mailing Address
3455 Shorelane Drive
City: Buford | State: GA | Zip Code: 30518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Jewelry Designer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93233

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Guven
Mailing Address
3455 Shorelane Drive
City: Buford | State: GA | Zip Code: 30518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Jewelry
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97302

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767967

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isa Guven
Mailing Address
3455 Shorelane Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Buford | GA | 30518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Jewelry
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95566

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Guven
Mailing Address
3455 Shoreland Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Buford | GA | 30518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Jewelry
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94418

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren S. Guy
Mailing Address
1501 Robinhood Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Lufkin | TX | 75904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Pediatric Dentist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
449.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81847

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767968

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren S. Guy
Mailing Address
1501 Robinhood Lane
City: Lufkin | State: TX | Zip Code: 75904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Pediatric Dentist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 699.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131156

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Haar
Mailing Address
1501 Colin Court
City: Keller | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Disabled
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41309

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thor Haarr
Mailing Address
16729 NE Hasley Street
City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Boeing
Occupation: NC Programmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126541

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **775.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767969

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chloris Haas
Mailing Address
21741 Highway 65
City: Milo | State: IA | Zip Code: 50166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124072

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janalyn K. Habig
Mailing Address
1558 Hardin Court
City: Plainfield | State: IN | Zip Code: 46168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: School District
Occupation: Kitchen Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66186

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janalyn K. Habig
Mailing Address
1558 Hardin Court
City: Plainfield | State: IN | Zip Code: 46168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: School District
Occupation: Kitchen Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136443

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767970

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Habisohn
Mailing Address
1505 Falcon Lane
City: Hoffman Estates | State: IL | Zip Code: 60192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Power Electronics
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69384

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joana Hackel
Mailing Address
47663 306th Road
City: Ord | State: NE | Zip Code: 68862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hackel Constrution
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136503

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tanner Hackel
Mailing Address
47663 306th Road
City: Ord | State: NE | Zip Code: 68862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hackel Constrution
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136501

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767971

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Hackerman
Mailing Address
3402 Ella Lee Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47817

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Hackerman
Mailing Address
3402 Ella Lee Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 550.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52720

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen M. Hackerman
Mailing Address
3402 Elle Lee Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64296

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767972

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1011 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifford Hackett
Mailing Address
505 NE Constitution Avenue
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79227

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vicki Hackler
Mailing Address
5503 Hilltop Street
City: Pascagoula | State: MS | Zip Code: 39567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pascagoula Schools
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133003

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Haddon
Mailing Address
112 Cross Oaks Place
City: Holly Springs | State: NC | Zip Code: 27540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nortel
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121629

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767973

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Hagan
Mailing Address
510 River Road
City | State | Zip Code
Annandale | NJ | 08801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
KMC Telecom
Occupation
Chief Financial Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45385

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John C. Hagee
Mailing Address
8 Sherborne Lane
City | State | Zip Code
San Antonio | TX | 78257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Cornerstone Church
Occupation
Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78158

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Owen Haggard
Mailing Address
800 Central Parkway E. Ste. 100
City | State | Zip Code
Plano | TX | 75074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124920

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767974

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebekka B. Haggard
Mailing Address
330 Alhambra Circle
City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136006

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin P. Haggerty
Mailing Address
612 East Maple Avenue
City: El Segundo | State: CA | Zip Code: 90245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consulting Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78795

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Haibach
Mailing Address
Requested
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Air Force
Occupation: Executive Officer to the Commander
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106741

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767975

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. William Haik

Mailing Address
928 Mar Walt Drive A

City | State | Zip Code
Fort Walton Beach | FL | 32547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
260.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66212

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. William Haik

Mailing Address
928 Mar Walt Drive A

City | State | Zip Code
Fort Walton Beach | FL | 32547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
310.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120425

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Haist

Mailing Address
2 Hayward Road

City | State | Zip Code
Wayland | MA | 01778

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47317

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 325.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767976

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda F. Halbouty
Mailing Address
4485 Carriage House View
City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57497

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda F. Halbouty
Mailing Address
4485 Carriage House View
City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71398

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hale
Mailing Address
8045 County Road 4209
City: Campbell | State: TX | Zip Code: 75422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farming
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85042

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767977

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hannah Hale
Mailing Address
8045 County Road 4209
City: Campbell | State: TX | Zip Code: 75422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mike Hale
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33818

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hannah Hale
Mailing Address
8045 County Road 4209
City: Campbell | State: TX | Zip Code: 75422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mike Hale
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120897

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hannah Hale
Mailing Address
8045 County Road 4209
City: Campbell | State: TX | Zip Code: 75422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mike Hale
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134781

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **160.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767978

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
N. Patrick Hale
Mailing Address
175 Inlet Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Saint Augustine | FL | 32080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Eye Center of St. Augustine
Occupation
Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52306

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven L. Hale
Mailing Address
1015 Tyrone Road Suite 810
City | State | Zip Code
Tyrone | GA | 30290
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Northwestern Mutual Financial
Occupation
Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59841

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue Hale
Mailing Address
175 Inlet Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Saint Augustine | FL | 32080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103499

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767979

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Hall
Mailing Address
12573 Bell Creek Drive S
City: Grand Bay | State: AL | Zip Code: 36541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bulldog Marine
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39367

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Hall
Mailing Address
4352 W. 370 Road
City: Adair | State: OK | Zip Code: 74330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35022

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Hall
Mailing Address
8989 Brook Road
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PepperWolf Spinal Care Institute
Occupation: Marketing Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.16
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130688

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **520.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767980

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1019 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorcas Hall
Mailing Address
5 Pearl Road
City: Bernville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brennen, Shenan &Lydia
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63025

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorcas Hall
Mailing Address
5 Pearl Road
City: Bernville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brennen, Shenan &Lydia
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63573

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorcas Hall
Mailing Address
5 Pearl Road
City: Bernville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brennen, Shenan &Lydia
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 356.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63812

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **221.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767981

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1020 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorcas Hall
Mailing Address
5 Pearl Road
City: Bernville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brennen, Shenan &Lydia
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 381.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80363

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorcas Hall
Mailing Address
5 Pearl Road
City: Bernville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brennen, Shenan &Lydia
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 431.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85987

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorcas Hall
Mailing Address
5 Pearl Road
City: Bernville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brennen, Shenan &Lydia
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 451.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92734

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **95.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767982

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorcas Hall
Mailing Address
5 Pearl Road
City: Bernville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brennen, Shenan &Lydia
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129398

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorcas Hall
Mailing Address
5 Pearl Road
City: Bernville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brennen, Shenan &Lydia
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130338

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorcas Hall
Mailing Address
5 Pearl Road
City: Bernville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brennen, Shenan &Lydia
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 536.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130456

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **85.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767983

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Hall
Mailing Address
2006 Triplett Road
City: Mount Ulla | State: NC | Zip Code: 28125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Soiree, Inc.
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82652

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Hall
Mailing Address
2006 Triplett Road
City: Mount Ulla | State: NC | Zip Code: 28125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Soiree, Inc.
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88009

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Hall
Mailing Address
2006 Triplett Road
City: Mount Ulla | State: NC | Zip Code: 28125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Soiree, Inc.
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.48

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94574

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **90.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767984

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Hall
Mailing Address
2006 Triplett Road
City: Mount Ulla | State: NC | Zip Code: 28125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Soiree, Inc.
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116087

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Hall
Mailing Address
2006 Triplett Road
City: Mount Ulla | State: NC | Zip Code: 28125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Soiree, Inc.
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129330

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Hall
Mailing Address
3351 FM 3113
City: Stanton | State: TX | Zip Code: 79782
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Diego Inc.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61909

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767985

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1024 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry Hall
Mailing Address
1810 Old Government Street
City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kilborn Roebuck & McDonald
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73942

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry Hall
Mailing Address
1810 Old Government Street
City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kilborn Roebuck & McDonald
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 34.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76522

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry Hall
Mailing Address
1810 Old Government Street
City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kilborn Roebuck & McDonald
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82271

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767986

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry Hall
Mailing Address
1810 Old Government Street
City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kilborn Roebuck & McDonald
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95729

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry Hall
Mailing Address
1810 Old Government Street
City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kilborn Roebuck & McDonald
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.113176

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry Hall
Mailing Address
1810 Old Government Street
City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kilborn Roebuck & McDonald
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117400

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767987

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry Hall
Mailing Address
1810 Old Government Street
City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kilborn Roebuck & McDonald
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123496

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Hall
Mailing Address
732 Eatonville Road
City: Hattiesburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Postal Service
Occupation: Postal Clerk
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84079

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard S. Hall
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2552
City: Fort Myers Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78721

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 625.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767988

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Hall
Mailing Address
304 Veja Baja SE
City: Rio Rancho | State: NM | Zip Code: 87124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Calvary Chapel Rio Rancho
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85809

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Hall
Mailing Address
304 Veja Baja SE
City: Rio Rancho | State: NM | Zip Code: 87124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Calvary Chapel Rio Rancho
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119067

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shane Hall
Mailing Address
4 Sandra Road
City: Clinton | State: OK | Zip Code: 73601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Baptist Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129289

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767989

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Graham Halloway
Mailing Address
109 Stockman Trail
City: Georgetown | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134200

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harlan Halma
Mailing Address
4670 Independence Road
City: Sunnyside | State: WA | Zip Code: 98944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Swofford & Halma Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64535

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Halter
Mailing Address
204 Hickory Place
City: North Augusta | State: SC | Zip Code: 29841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Augusta Housing Authority
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53845

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **520.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767990

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1029 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Halter
Mailing Address
204 Hickory Place
City: North Augusta | State: SC | Zip Code: 29841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Augusta Housing Authority
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63312

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Halter
Mailing Address
204 Hickory Place
City: North Augusta | State: SC | Zip Code: 29841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Augusta Housing Authority
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 342.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94487

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Halter
Mailing Address
204 Hickory Place
City: North Augusta | State: SC | Zip Code: 29841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Augusta Housing Authority
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 362.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101853

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **50.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767991

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peder E. Halverson
Mailing Address
110 Woodside Lane
City: Neenah | State: WI | Zip Code: 54956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134076

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Halvorson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 595
City: Riva | State: MD | Zip Code: 21140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Commercial Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80057

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Halvorson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 595
City: Riva | State: MD | Zip Code: 21140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Commercial Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83991

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767992

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Halvorson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 595
City: Riva | State: MD | Zip Code: 21140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Commercial Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85018

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Halvorson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 595
City: Riva | State: MD | Zip Code: 21140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Commercial Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93565

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Halvorson
Mailing Address
3269 Breckenridge Way
City: Riva | State: MD | Zip Code: 21140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bay Area Community Church
Occupation: Pastor's Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86067

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767993

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Ham
Mailing Address
8902 Montpelier Drive
City: Laurel | State: MD | Zip Code: 20708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lockheed-Martin
Occupation: Systems Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61140

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael R. Hambright
Mailing Address
7024 Metcalf Avenue
City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BNSF Railway
Occupation: Locomotive Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129568

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aloysius Hambuchen
Mailing Address
405 Maple Street
City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62231

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767994

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aloysius Hambuchen
Mailing Address
405 Maple Street
City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82220

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aloysius Hambuchen
Mailing Address
405 Maple Street
City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97545

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aloysius Hambuchen
Mailing Address
405 Maple Street
City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117228

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767995

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aloysius Hambuchen
Mailing Address
405 Maple Street
City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128719

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maurice Hamel
Mailing Address
94 Zaicek Road
City: Ashford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Connecticut
Occupation: Hydrogeologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132319

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maurice Hamel
Mailing Address
94 Zaicek Road
City: Ashford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Connecticut
Occupation: Hydrogeologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1470.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1020.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134926

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1370.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990767996

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Hamill
Mailing Address
78 Turkey Point Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Saugerties | NY | 12477
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Midlands Management Corporation
Occupation
Insurance Services
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107933

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D.E. Hamilton, Jr.
Mailing Address
830 283rd Street
City | State | Zip Code
Viola | IL | 61486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Illinois Feeds
Occupation
Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57480

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lonnie Hamilton
Mailing Address
10913 S. 89th E. Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Tulsa | OK | 74133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Willbros Engineers, Inc
Occupation
Vice President of Business Development
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115159

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767997

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1036 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Hamilton
Mailing Address
10206 260th Street E
City: Graham | State: WA | Zip Code: 98338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Draftsman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63336

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Hamilton
Mailing Address
10206 260th Street E
City: Graham | State: WA | Zip Code: 98338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Draftsman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73760

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Hamilton
Mailing Address
10206 260th Street E
City: Graham | State: WA | Zip Code: 98338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Draftsman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96783

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767998

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reta Hamilton
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5423
City: Bella Vista | State: AR | Zip Code: 72714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54852

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hamlin
Mailing Address
15052 E. 106th Street N.
City: Owasso | State: OK | Zip Code: 74055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106344

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Hamlin
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 507
City: San Luis Obispo | State: CA | Zip Code: 93406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65677

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990767999

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Hamlyn
Mailing Address
75 Sunderland Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Auburn | ME | 04210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Downeast Machine and Engineering, Inc.
Occupation
Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77503

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hammerschmidt
Mailing Address
1200 N. Veitch Street #226
City | State | Zip Code
Arlington | VA | 22201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126948

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Hammond
Mailing Address
30 Middlebrooks Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Trumbull | CT | 06611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Euro RSCG Life
Occupation
Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
205.24

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47908

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1770.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768000

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Hammond
Mailing Address
30 Middlebrooks Avenue
City: Trumbull | State: CT | Zip Code: 06611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Euro RSCG Life
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.32
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89021

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty Jo Hampel
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2249
City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58066

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty Jo Hampel
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2249
City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115713

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 170.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768001

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Hampton
Mailing Address
5336 Stonehurst Drive
City: Martinez | State: CA | Zip Code: 94553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sales and marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71429

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Hamric
Mailing Address
10373 Whealdon Way
City: Collierville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hospital
Occupation: Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98711

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Hamric
Mailing Address
10373 Whealdon Way
City: Collierville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98713

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768002

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd Hanahan
Mailing Address
10001 West 156 Street
City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41137

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Hancock
Mailing Address
3708 Stratford Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89905

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Hand
Mailing Address
2639 82nd Avenue NE
City: Medina | State: WA | Zip Code: 98039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108916

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768003

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1042 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Hand
Mailing Address
2639 82nd Avenue NE
City: Medina | State: WA | Zip Code: 98039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133598

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Hand
Mailing Address
602 Highway 98
City: Daphne | State: AL | Zip Code: 36526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Three Balls, Inc.
Occupation: Pawnbroker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42184

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Hand
Mailing Address
602 Highway 98
City: Daphne | State: AL | Zip Code: 36526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Three Balls, Inc.
Occupation: Pawnbroker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65575

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768004

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Hand
Mailing Address
602 Highway 98
City: Daphne | State: AL | Zip Code: 36526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Three Balls, Inc.
Occupation: Pawnbroker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85532

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Hand
Mailing Address
602 Highway 98
City: Daphne | State: AL | Zip Code: 36526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Three Balls, Inc.
Occupation: Pawnbroker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105924

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Berry Handley
Mailing Address
413 Fairlands Circle
City: Coppell | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Speaker/Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71710

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768005

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Handley
Mailing Address
8844 Oxley Place
City: Johnston | State: IA | Zip Code: 50131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76356

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Handley
Mailing Address
8844 Oxley Place
City: Johnston | State: IA | Zip Code: 50131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117367

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cline Handy
Mailing Address
1841 Amalfi Drive
City: Encinitas | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62108

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rene' Haney
Mailing Address
2671 Placid View Drive
City: Lake Placid | State: FL | Zip Code: 33852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lake Placid Camp & Conference Center
Occupation: Manager's Assistant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 860.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102409

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine Hanger
Mailing Address
12520 Donegal Drive
City: Chesterfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 23832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Patient First
Occupation: Medical Technologist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50521

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim Hanke
Mailing Address
6919 Fairplay Road
City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hanke Brothers
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135081

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768007

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Hanna
Mailing Address
5252 School House Road
City | State | Zip Code
Bettendorf | IA | 52722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Deere & Company
Occupation
Risk Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35502

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Hanna
Mailing Address
5252 School House Road
City | State | Zip Code
Bettendorf | IA | 52722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Deere & Company
Occupation
Risk Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37800

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Hanna
Mailing Address
5252 School House Road
City | State | Zip Code
Bettendorf | IA | 52722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Deere & Company
Occupation
Risk Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43572

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768008

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Hanna
Mailing Address
5252 School House Road
City | State | Zip Code
Bettendorf | IA | 52722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Deere & Company
Occupation
Risk Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53700

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Hanna
Mailing Address
5252 School House Road
City | State | Zip Code
Bettendorf | IA | 52722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Deere & Company
Occupation
Risk Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77221

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Hanna
Mailing Address
5252 School House Road
City | State | Zip Code
Bettendorf | IA | 52722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Deere & Company
Occupation
Risk Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1050.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85355

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768009

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Hanna
Mailing Address
5252 School House Road
City | State | Zip Code
Bettendorf | IA | 52722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Deere & Company
Occupation
Risk Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94131

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Hanna
Mailing Address
5252 School House Road
City | State | Zip Code
Bettendorf | IA | 52722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Deere & Company
Occupation
Risk Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128876

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D. Patrick Hannah
Mailing Address
1603 Cultivar Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Durham | NC | 27713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Hannah Consulting Group
Occupation
Political Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131865

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **475.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768010

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John P. Hansel
Mailing Address
15 Kit Street
City: Keene | State: NH | Zip Code: 03431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Filtrine MFG, Co.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136217

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Hansen
Mailing Address
1542 Witsell Road
City: Seabrook | State: SC | Zip Code: 29940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Beaufort County SC
Occupation: Webmaster
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62348

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Hansen
Mailing Address
1542 Witsell Road
City: Seabrook | State: SC | Zip Code: 29940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Beaufort County SC
Occupation: Webmaster
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127673

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **540.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768011

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Hansen
Mailing Address
1560 Sand Hill Road Apt. 306
City State Zip Code
Palo Alto CA 94304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Printed Circuit Board Designer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46466

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Hansen
Mailing Address
14543 Contour Place
City State Zip Code
Helotes TX 78023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Royal Tile
Occupation
Ceramic Tile Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130850

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Knute Hansston
Mailing Address
11218 Mountain View Drive
City State Zip Code
Madera CA 93636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1100.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.113212

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768012

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Knute Hansston
Mailing Address
11218 Mountain View Drive
City: Madera | State: CA | Zip Code: 93636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127893

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Harb
Mailing Address
3026 Porto Lago Court
City: Windermere | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134873

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen Harbin
Mailing Address
366 Ellison Road
City: Tyrone | State: GA | Zip Code: 30290
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82913

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768013

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maurice Harbin
Mailing Address
130 Ellison Road
City: Tyrone | State: GA | Zip Code: 30290
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Harbin Agency, Inc.
Occupation: Insurance agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44021

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan N. Harbour
Mailing Address
1124 Springwood Drive
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Eagle Mountain Int'l Church
Occupation: Director of Finance
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78835

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwayne Hardee
Mailing Address
1254 Wilson Hall Road
City: Sumter | State: SC | Zip Code: 29150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84883

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768014

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1053 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda Harder
Mailing Address
6893 NE 75th
City: El Dorado | State: KS | Zip Code: 67042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66600

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Harder
Mailing Address
6893 NE 75th
City: El Dorado | State: KS | Zip Code: 67042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66598

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Hardesty
Mailing Address
2331 Garrison Cove
City: Murfreesboro | State: TN | Zip Code: 37130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Recreation Equipment Installer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103560

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768015

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan G. Hardin
Mailing Address
6214 Mimosa Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133906

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delores C. Hardin
Mailing Address
6214 Mimosa Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133908

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen Hardin
Mailing Address
13 Valley Club Circle
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115633

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768016

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Hardin
Mailing Address
3567 Leggett Road
City: Fairmont | State: NC | Zip Code: 28340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Branch Banking and Trust
Occupation: Banking
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49901

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Hardin
Mailing Address
3567 Leggett Road
City: Fairmont | State: NC | Zip Code: 28340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Branch Banking and Trust
Occupation: Banking
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98310

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert W. Hardy
Mailing Address
1590 Kellog Bay Road
City: Vergennes | State: VT | Zip Code: 05491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92912

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768017

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger A. Hargens
Mailing Address
1711 SE Oralabor Road
City: Ankeny | State: IA | Zip Code: 50021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Accu-Mold
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130535

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel D. Harker
Mailing Address
5812 Hilton Street
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Keller Williams
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124826

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary B. Harker
Mailing Address
18383 Preston Road Ste. 150
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124822

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768018

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T. Franklin Harkins
Mailing Address
109 West Copeland Circle
City: Laurens | State: SC | Zip Code: 29360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133729

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Harksen
Mailing Address
101 Merrimack Court
City: Madison | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Raytheon
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96490

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Harless
Mailing Address
4864 Jones Drive
City: Fort Meade | State: MD | Zip Code: 20755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army
Occupation: Military Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 486.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 303.75
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60919

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1353.75

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768019

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Harling
Mailing Address
15438 Court Amber Trail
City: Cypress | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Big State Pools
Occupation: Office Administration
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61700

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Harlon
Mailing Address
2163 Phillis Road
City: Boydton | State: VA | Zip Code: 23917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RBS, Inc.
Occupation: Landscape Foreman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 209.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 159.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120272

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valerie Harlow
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 250
City: Henrico | State: NC | Zip Code: 27842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Julia Jones
Occupation: Nanny
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61363

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1259.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768020

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valerie Harlow
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 250
City: Henrico | State: NC | Zip Code: 27842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Julia Jones
Occupation: Nanny
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96804

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valerie Harlow
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 250
City: Henrico | State: NC | Zip Code: 27842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Julia Jones
Occupation: Nanny
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101869

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valerie Harlow
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 250
City: Henrico | State: NC | Zip Code: 27842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Julia Jones
Occupation: Nanny
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123520

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **265.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768021

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Harman
Mailing Address
46 Shopping Plaza #186
City | State | Zip Code
Chagrin Falls | OH | 44022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Predictive Service LLC
Occupation
COO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101298

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Harms
Mailing Address
9040 Zoellner
City | State | Zip Code
Cincinnati | OH | 45251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Prestige Audio & Video
Occupation
Sales/Tech
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53308

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca A. Harms
Mailing Address
9040 Zoellner Road
City | State | Zip Code
Cincinnati | OH | 45251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Liberty of Riverside Nurs-ing Center
Occupation
RN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78318

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768022

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Harms
Mailing Address
901 S. Pine Street
City: Caledonia | State: MN | Zip Code: 55921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.56063

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Harms
Mailing Address
901 S. Pine Street
City: Caledonia | State: MN | Zip Code: 55921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88709

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Harms
Mailing Address
901 S. Pine Street
City: Caledonia | State: MN | Zip Code: 55921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115155

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768023

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1062 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mel Harness
Mailing Address
3147A Prairie View Road
City: Harrison | State: AR | Zip Code: 72601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35706

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mel Harness
Mailing Address
3147A Prairie View Road
City: Harrison | State: AR | Zip Code: 72601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71784

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Harnkijroong
Mailing Address
5944 Gates Avenue
City: Ridgewood | State: NY | Zip Code: 11385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Computershare
Occupation: Financial Services
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.34

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40176

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768024

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1063 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Harnkijroong
Mailing Address
5944 Gates Avenue
City: Ridgewood | State: NY | Zip Code: 11385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Computershare
Occupation: Financial Services
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.35

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.01
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93794

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Harper
Mailing Address
2814 Manchester Lane
City: Grapevine | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134622

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Harper
Mailing Address
2814 Manchester Lane
City: Grapevine | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134620

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4650.01

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768025

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H. Steve Harrell
Mailing Address
7468 Douglas Boulevard
City: Douglassville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Harrell Companies
Occupation: Auto Dealer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52206

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ileana Harrell, II
Mailing Address
3333 NW Hackmatack Drive
City: Kennesaw | State: GA | Zip Code: 30152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116851

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Harrell, II
Mailing Address
3333 NW Hackmatack Drive
City: Kennesaw | State: GA | Zip Code: 30152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lexus of South Atlanta
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116849

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768026

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Harrell
Mailing Address
7468 Douglas Boulevard
City: Douglassville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52208

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley J. Harrell
Mailing Address
814 Colleen Drive
City: O'Fallon | State: MO | Zip Code: 63366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62705

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley J. Harrell
Mailing Address
814 Colleen Drive
City: O'Fallon | State: MO | Zip Code: 63366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116042

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768027

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliott Harrigan
Mailing Address
5318 Patterson Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Richmond | VA | 23226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Harrigan & Company, Inc.
Occupation
Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65675

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Harrington
Mailing Address
75 Saint Ivy Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Troy | VA | 22974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Cincinnati Insurance Co.
Occupation
Senior Claims Specialist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
240.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104068

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alex Harris
Mailing Address
6920 SE Hogan Road
City | State | Zip Code
Gresham | OR | 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Noble Institute for Leade-rship Develop
Occupation
Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37943

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768028

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy Bob Harris
Mailing Address
5420 LBJ Freeway Ste. 1450
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Beta Business Development, LLC
Occupation
Managing Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133938

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brooks Harris
Mailing Address
1234 Texas Avenue
City State Zip Code
Alexandria LA 71301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Brooks Harris Wealth Management
Occupation
Wealth Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1100.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51151

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Harris
Mailing Address
4101 NW 95th Avenue Road
City State Zip Code
Ocala FL 34482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Trusco Manufacturing Company
Occupation
Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103650

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768029

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1068 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Harris
Mailing Address
14215 Brownsville Highway NE
City: Poulsbo | State: WA | Zip Code: 98370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94015

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James O. Harris
Mailing Address
3226 Stonepine Drive
City: Bryant | State: AR | Zip Code: 72022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Harris Oil & Timber Company
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40493

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay W. Harris
Mailing Address
2221 Hollyhill Lane
City: Denton | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102473

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990768030

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1069 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel Harris
Mailing Address
13939 SE Scooter Lane
City: Damascus | State: OR | Zip Code: 97089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Northwest Worship Academy
Occupation: Music Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129490

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel Harris
Mailing Address
13939 SE Scooter Lane
City: Damascus | State: OR | Zip Code: 97089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Northwest Worship Academy
Occupation: Music Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129505

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua E. Harris
Mailing Address
8540 Plum Creek Drive
City: Gaithersburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 20882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Covenant Life Church
Occupation: Minister/Author
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41426

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768031

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1070 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua E. Harris
Mailing Address
8540 Plum Creek Drive
City: Gaithersburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 20882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Covenant Life Church
Occupation: Minister/Author
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61516

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua E. Harris
Mailing Address
8540 Plum Creek Drive
City: Gaithersburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 20882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Covenant Life Church
Occupation: Minister/Author
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2175.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121545

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua E. Harris
Mailing Address
8540 Plum Creek Drive
City: Gaithersburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 20882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Covenant Life Church
Occupation: Minister/Author
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Refunded $125 on 2/25/08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128856

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768032

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Lowell O. Harris
Mailing Address
318 County Road 111
City: Hope | State: AR | Zip Code: 71801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132564

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edmund D. Harris, M.D.
Mailing Address
159 Thornton Lane
City: Lakehills | State: TX | Zip Code: 78063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135776

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pat L. Harris
Mailing Address
3226 Stonepine Drive
City: Bryant | State: AR | Zip Code: 72022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bryant School District
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40490

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768033

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Harris
Mailing Address
10415 E. 30th Street
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GECOM Corporation
Occupation: Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110342

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Harris
Mailing Address
10415 E. 30th Street
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GECOM Corporation
Occupation: Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127054

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sono Harris
Mailing Address
6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham | State: OR | Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1958.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36259

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 85.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768034

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1073 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sono Harris
Mailing Address
6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham | State: OR | Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1968.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36260

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sono Harris
Mailing Address
6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham | State: OR | Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1978.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36261

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sono Harris
Mailing Address
6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham | State: OR | Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1988.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36262

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **30.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768035

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1074 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sono Harris
Mailing Address
6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham | State: OR | Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1998.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36263

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sono Harris
Mailing Address
6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham | State: OR | Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2048.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36264

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sono Harris
Mailing Address
6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham | State: OR | Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2053.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36839

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **65.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768036

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sono Harris
Mailing Address
6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham | State: OR | Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2068.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36840

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sono Harris
Mailing Address
6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham | State: OR | Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2078.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36843

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sono Harris
Mailing Address
6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham | State: OR | Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2098.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36844

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **45.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768037

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1076 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sono Harris
Mailing Address
6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham | State: OR | Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2148.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36845

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sono Harris
Mailing Address
6920 SE Hogan Road
City: Gresham | State: OR | Zip Code: 97080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 152.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37825

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Harris
Mailing Address
800 Braselton Highway
City: Lawrenceville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131221

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2502.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768038

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1077 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Harris
Mailing Address
3947 NW 95th Avenue Road
City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Trusco Manufacturing Company
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96581

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Harrison
Mailing Address
836 Molino Avenue
City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dean Guitars
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124498

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Harrison
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1955
City: Peoria | State: IL | Zip Code: 61656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Caterpillar Inc.
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45251

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768039

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kyle Harrison
Mailing Address
6 Staveley Court
City: Ladera Ranch | State: CA | Zip Code: 92694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Blizzard Entertainment
Occupation: Technical Artist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81326

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Harrison
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 865
City: Plymouth | State: NC | Zip Code: 27962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Diversified Wood Products
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101531

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd Harsch
Mailing Address
4337 Seminary Place
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: New Orleans Baptist Seminary
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118139

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768040

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1079 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Hart
Mailing Address: 5302 Golden Sedge Place
City: Auburn | State: AL | Zip Code: 36830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: East Alabama Cardiac and Thoracic Surg
Occupation: Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55399

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Hart
Mailing Address: 5302 Golden Sedge Place
City: Auburn | State: AL | Zip Code: 36830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: East Alabama Cardiac and Thoracic Surg
Occupation: Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137224

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Grace S. Hart
Mailing Address: 9987 Bennington Drive
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lakota Schools
Occupation: Substitute Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78209

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768041

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hart
Mailing Address
166 S. Roscoe Boulevard
City: Ponte Vedra | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ucanii
Occupation: Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54069

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Hart
Mailing Address
312 Summerwood Avenue
City: Branson | State: MO | Zip Code: 65616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92486

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott A. Hart
Mailing Address
23 Crooked Stick Drive
City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hart & Associates, LLC
Occupation: Political Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47811

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768042

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michiel Harth
Mailing Address
932 SE Marion Street
City | State | Zip Code
Portland | OR | 97202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
205.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102065

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michiel Harth
Mailing Address
932 SE Marion Street
City | State | Zip Code
Portland | OR | 97202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
305.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126641

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hartje
Mailing Address
2215 N. 153rd Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Omaha | NE | 68116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1350.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
750.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60099

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **950.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768043

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen R. Hartman
Mailing Address
918 Huntington Cove
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hartman Management
Occupation: Commerical Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134764

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DeWayne Hartsoe
Mailing Address
9294 Jayne Lewis Cove
City: Bartlett | State: TN | Zip Code: 38133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mid South Adhesives, Inc
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45108

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Ann Hartung
Mailing Address
990 S. Springdale Road
City: Waukesha | State: WI | Zip Code: 53186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38110

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768044

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1083 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Ann Hartung
Mailing Address
990 S. Springdale Road
City: Waukesha | State: WI | Zip Code: 53186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100654

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Hartung
Mailing Address
990 S. Springdale Road
City: Waukesha | State: WI | Zip Code: 53186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Everett Smith Group, Ltd.
Occupation: Chief Legal Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38108

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Hartung
Mailing Address
990 S. Springdale Road
City: Waukesha | State: WI | Zip Code: 53186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Everett Smith Group, Ltd.
Occupation: Chief Legal Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100653

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768045

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Marion Hartz
Mailing Address
1804 S. Prairie Street
City | State | Zip Code
Stuttgart | AR | 72160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115778

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles E. Harvey
Mailing Address
13016 Willow Beach Road
City | State | Zip Code
North Little Rock | AR | 72117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58117

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Harwood
Mailing Address
76052 Harley Court
City | State | Zip Code
Yulee | FL | 32097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Power and Controls Automation
Occupation
Application Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52527

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768046

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick W. Hasse
Mailing Address
481 Naismith Boulevard
City: Eugene | State: OR | Zip Code: 97404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108327

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Hassertt
Mailing Address
18928 NE 150th Street
City: Woodinvile | State: WA | Zip Code: 98072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Strategic Equity Manageme-nt
Occupation: Insurance Sales Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124069

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gale Hastings
Mailing Address
HC 64 Box 944
City: Glen Allen | State: MO | Zip Code: 63751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49144

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768047

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gale Hastings
Mailing Address
HC 64 Box 944
City: Glen Allen | State: MO | Zip Code: 63751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66276

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gale Hastings
Mailing Address
HC 64 Box 944
City: Glen Allen | State: MO | Zip Code: 63751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103181

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Hasty
Mailing Address
475 Coleman Drive
City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shapiro & Swertfeger, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36291

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768048

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Hasty
Mailing Address
475 Coleman Drive
City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shapiro & Swertfeger, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59350

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Hasty
Mailing Address
475 Coleman Drive
City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shapiro & Swertfeger, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109558

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina C. Hatch
Mailing Address
4837 Vista Del Monte
City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Health and Nutrition
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64683

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768049

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Hatfield
Mailing Address
8022 Marywood Drive
City: Newburgh | State: IN | Zip Code: 47630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nunn Milling Company, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107352

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Hathaway
Mailing Address
165 Tripps Corner Road
City: Exeter | State: RI | Zip Code: 02822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129553

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hathaway, Sr.
Mailing Address
165 Tripps Corner Road
City: Exeter | State: RI | Zip Code: 02822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129552

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768050

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Hatton
Mailing Address
501 Meadow Lane Apt. 149
City State Zip Code
El Dorado AR 71730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
525.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133316

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Haupt
Mailing Address
3026 N. Center Point Road
City State Zip Code
Cedar Rapids IA 52411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Noble Friend Farm, Inc.
Occupation
CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106924

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John H. Hausner
Mailing Address
22433 Louise Avenue
City State Zip Code
Saint Clair Shore MI 48081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46570

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768051

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander Havenick
Mailing Address
950 Hardee Road
City | State | Zip Code
Coral Gables | FL | 33146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135974

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Audrey Haverdink
Mailing Address
210 SE Wanda Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Ankeny | IA | 50021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Piano Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91760

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David M. Hawes
Mailing Address
4306 Deep Water Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Tampa | FL | 33615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
The Navigators
Occupation
Missionary/Architect
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91917

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768052

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hawk
Mailing Address
Rt 1 Box 233
City: Elmore City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired USAF Chief Master Sergeant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73207

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Hawley
Mailing Address
5008 Cross Ridge Court
City: Woodstock | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hope Presbyterian Church Pca
Occupation: Senior Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35415

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Hawley
Mailing Address
5008 Cross Ridge Court
City: Woodstock | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hope Presbyterian Church Pca
Occupation: Senior Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54058

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **545.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768053

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1092 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Hawley
Mailing Address
5008 Cross Ridge Court
City: Woodstock | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hope Presbyterian Church Pca
Occupation: Senior Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94513

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Hawley
Mailing Address
5008 Cross Ridge Court
City: Woodstock | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hope Presbyterian Church Pca
Occupation: Senior Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125515

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Hawley
Mailing Address
5008 Cross Ridge Court
City: Woodstock | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hope Presbyterian Church Pca
Occupation: Senior Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 978.28

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 528.20
In-kind - Signs & Push Cards
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137357

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **643.20**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768054

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip M. Hayden
Mailing Address
RR 2 Box 118-H
City: Vian | State: OK | Zip Code: 74962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shamrock Services
Occupation: Forestry Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121996

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip M. Hayden
Mailing Address
RR 2 Box 118-H
City: Vian | State: OK | Zip Code: 74962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shamrock Services
Occupation: Forestry Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136143

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela Hayes
Mailing Address
3672 Traveler Road
City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109328

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768055

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Hayes
Mailing Address
5403 Burchette Road
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103348

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nina Hayes
Mailing Address
Route 2 Box 434F
City: Jasper | State: TX | Zip Code: 75951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120531

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nina Hayes
Mailing Address
Route 2 Box 434F
City: Jasper | State: TX | Zip Code: 75951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116119

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768056

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nina Hayes
Mailing Address
Route 2 Box 434F
City: Jasper | State: TX | Zip Code: 75951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135011

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Hayhurst
Mailing Address
2116 Cypress Street Apt. 1
City: Harrison | State: AR | Zip Code: 72601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FedEx Freight Systems
Occupation: Supervisor, Invoicing
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106333

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Haynsworth
Mailing Address
766 Wofford Street
City: Rock Hill | State: SC | Zip Code: 29730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91635

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **635.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768057

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Haynsworth
Mailing Address
766 Wofford Street
City: Rock Hill | State: SC | Zip Code: 29730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135261

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joey Hays
Mailing Address
169 Old Dyer Trenton Road
City: Dyer | State: TN | Zip Code: 38330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Food Rite
Occupation: Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36457

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joey Hays
Mailing Address
169 Old Dyer Trenton Road
City: Dyer | State: TN | Zip Code: 38330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Food Rite
Occupation: Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80909

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 775.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768058

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1097 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas E. Hays, Jr.
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 520
City: Hope | State: AR | Zip Code: 71802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First National Bank
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123359

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Hazelton
Mailing Address
512 Painter Road
City: Fall Branch | State: TN | Zip Code: 37656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50616

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Head
Mailing Address
387 NW Magnolia Circle
City: Crystal River | State: FL | Zip Code: 34428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83917

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768059

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Head
Mailing Address
387 NW Magnolia Circle
City: Crystal River | State: FL | Zip Code: 34428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83915

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vaughn R. Heady, Sr.
Mailing Address
5323 Spring Valley Road Ste. 220
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105246

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vaughn R. Heady, Sr.
Mailing Address
5323 Spring Valley Road Ste. 220
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133610

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768060

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1099 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacqueline S. Heard
Mailing Address
3904 Hall Oak Court
City: Valrico | State: FL | Zip Code: 33594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38187

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacqueline S. Heard
Mailing Address
3904 Hall Oak Court
City: Valrico | State: FL | Zip Code: 33594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81993

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence M. Heard
Mailing Address
3904 Hall Oak Court
City: Valrico | State: FL | Zip Code: 33596
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91854

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768061

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Heard
Mailing Address
11803 Forest Lakes
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CBS Radio/KVIL FM
Occupation: Marketing/Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 570.00
In-kind - Event Venue & Catering
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137354

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Hearn
Mailing Address
20171 Rookery Drive
City: Estero | State: FL | Zip Code: 33928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35196

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcia Heatley
Mailing Address
9826 Cabanas Avenue
City: Tujunga | State: CA | Zip Code: 91042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.66

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64138

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **690.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768062

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcia Heatley
Mailing Address
9826 Cabanas Avenue
City: Tujunga | State: CA | Zip Code: 91042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 217.70
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.04
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72192

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcia Heatley
Mailing Address
9826 Cabanas Avenue
City: Tujunga | State: CA | Zip Code: 91042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.74
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.04
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98289

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcia Heatley
Mailing Address
9826 Cabanas Avenue
City: Tujunga | State: CA | Zip Code: 91042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 242.74
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110688

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 35.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768063

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcia Heatley
Mailing Address
9826 Cabanas Avenue
City: Tujunga | State: CA | Zip Code: 91042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.78
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.04
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127958

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Hebert
Mailing Address
19954 Sand Creek Court
City: Katy | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42852

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Hebert
Mailing Address
19954 Sand Creek Court
City: Katy | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 512.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118312

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 410.04

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768064

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eugene Heck
Mailing Address
4227 Mayport Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Fairfax | VA | 22033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114709

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Heck
Mailing Address
108 2nd Avenue S
City | State | Zip Code
Kirkland | WA | 98033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Pacificom, Inc.
Occupation
Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52209

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Heckle
Mailing Address
1805 Greenbrook Court
City | State | Zip Code
Oviedo | FL | 32766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Thermetrics Corporation
Occupation
Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116915

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768065

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maralyn Heckman
Mailing Address
22156 E. Phillips Place
City: Aurora | State: CO | Zip Code: 80016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired Banker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135044

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Hedger
Mailing Address
12315 Cross Canyon Lane
City: Cypress | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AG Geophysical Products Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104326

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sidney Heetland
Mailing Address
13371 Teaberry Court
City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Air Force Aid Society
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108610

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768066

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail J. Hefton
Mailing Address
6031 Club Oaks Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124922

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles H. Heide
Mailing Address
5825 6th Place
City: Kenosha | State: WI | Zip Code: 53144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120837

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Heikkila
Mailing Address
800 Belle Terre Parkway #20
City: Palm Coast | State: FL | Zip Code: 32164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Full Service Railroad Consulting, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant-Partner/Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85265

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768067

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Heikkila
Mailing Address
800 Belle Terre Parkway #20
City | State | Zip Code
Palm Coast | FL | 32164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Full Service Railroad Consulting, Inc.
Occupation
Consultant-Partner/Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111006

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Heilman
Mailing Address
2012 W. Canyon Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Coeur d' Alene | ID | 83815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91145

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Heimlich
Mailing Address
10173 Sleepy Ridge Road
City | State | Zip Code
Loveland | OH | 45140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768068

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Heitman
Mailing Address
7 Fenwick Drive
City: Bluffton | State: SC | Zip Code: 29909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Headway Corporate Staffing
Occupation: Field Supervisor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88653

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Heitz
Mailing Address
8527 Robin Ridge Road
City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44286

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Helm
Mailing Address
W131 N7955 Country Club Drive
City: Menomonee Falls | State: WI | Zip Code: 53051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mclario, Helm & Bertling S.C.A
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35604

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2425.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768069

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Helm
Mailing Address
W131 N7955 Country Club Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Menomonee Falls | WI | 53051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Mclario, Helm & Bertling S.C.A
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47038

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Helm
Mailing Address
W131 N7955 Country Club Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Menomonee Falls | WI | 53051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Mclario, Helm & Bertling S.C.A
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55528

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nick Helsper
Mailing Address
2884 Coral Court | Apt. 104
City | State | Zip Code
Coralville | IA | 52241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Rockwell Collins
Occupation
Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
220.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88171

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768070

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1109 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nick Helsper
Mailing Address
2884 Coral Court Apt. 104
City: Coralville State: IA Zip Code: 52241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rockwell Collins
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.16
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89108

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryon Hemphill
Mailing Address
660 E. 4th Street
City: Weiser State: ID Zip Code: 83672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Family Medical Center
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76137

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel Hemphill, Jr.
Mailing Address
1313 Beddington Park
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hemphill Brothers Coach Co.
Occupation: Chairman/Treasurer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61951

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768071

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1110 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trent Hemphill
Mailing Address
4132 Brandywine Pointe Boulevard
City: Old Hickory | State: TN | Zip Code: 37138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hemphill Brothers Coach Co.
Occupation: President/CEO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61744

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Hemstreet
Mailing Address
1553 Coit Avenue NE
City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IBS of Grand Rapids
Occupation: Warehouse Assistant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77945

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann G. Henderson
Mailing Address
336 Golf Cart Drive
City: Mayfield | State: KY | Zip Code: 42066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57373

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768072

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce C. Henderson
Mailing Address
336 Golf Cart Drive
City: Mayfield | State: KY | Zip Code: 42066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136806

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph Hendrickson
Mailing Address
705 Maple Glen Drive
City: Garland | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Eastfield College
Occupation: Government Professor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53719

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Hendry
Mailing Address
711 W. Main Street
City: Immokalee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bruce Hendry Insurance
Occupation: Insurance Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73609

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768073

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Heneghan
Mailing Address
16341 Old York Road
City: Monkton | State: MD | Zip Code: 21111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Resolution Health, Inc.
Occupation: Vice President of Sales and Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94168

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L. Allen Heneveld
Mailing Address
11715 Belmont Drive
City: Ault | State: CO | Zip Code: 80610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sarshela Inc.
Occupation: Business Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121514

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doy B. Henley
Mailing Address
14251 Mimosa Lane
City: Tustin | State: CA | Zip Code: 92780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Henley Properties
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37380

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768074

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1113 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Hennessy
Mailing Address
1802 W. Grant Road 110
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Burris, Hennessy & Company
Occupation: Salesman
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51301

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Henry
Mailing Address
51 Steele Farm Drive
City: Manchester | State: CT | Zip Code: 06042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tedford & Henry, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109522

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Hensarling
Mailing Address
2050 S. A1A 2
City: Jupiter | State: FL | Zip Code: 33477
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Development
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42477

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768075

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandy Hensarling
Mailing Address
2050 S. A1A 2
City: Jupiter | State: FL | Zip Code: 33477
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42479

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Hensley
Mailing Address
1115 Mill Springs
City: Richardson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Magnum Instruments
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129970

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Hensley
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 13708
City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GI Associates
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104502

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768076

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1115 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Henson
Mailing Address
605 Shepherds Rest Lane
City: Odenvillle | State: AL | Zip Code: 35120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fresenius North America
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.40
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106939

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul J. Henson
Mailing Address
5 Ovata Drive
City: Gales Ferry | State: CT | Zip Code: 06335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40632

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul J. Henson
Mailing Address
5 Ovata Drive
City: Gales Ferry | State: CT | Zip Code: 06335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55802

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **520.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768077

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1116 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul J. Henson
Mailing Address
5 Ovata Drive
City: Gales Ferry | State: CT | Zip Code: 06335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61530

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul J. Henson
Mailing Address
5 Ovata Drive
City: Gales Ferry | State: CT | Zip Code: 06335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68470

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul J. Henson
Mailing Address
5 Ovata Drive
City: Gales Ferry | State: CT | Zip Code: 06335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72726

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768078

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul J. Henson
Mailing Address
5 Ovata Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Gales Ferry | CT | 06335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1200.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86210

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul J. Henson
Mailing Address
5 Ovata Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Gales Ferry | CT | 06335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114725

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Herklotz
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3636
City | State | Zip Code
Laguna Hills | CA | 92654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124212

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768079

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles R. Herman
Mailing Address
61 Cody Lane
City: Los Altos | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66706

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Herman
Mailing Address
23796 Timber Avenue
City: Glidden | State: IA | Zip Code: 51443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Coon Rapids ISD
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62918

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Felix Hernandez
Mailing Address
78 Heatherhill Road
City: Cresskill | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Datapipe
Occupation: Finance
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100806

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768080

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1119 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hernandez
Mailing Address
11032 El Paraiso Court
City: Fountain Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grand Avenue Christian School
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35981

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hernandez
Mailing Address
11032 El Paraiso Court
City: Fountain Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grand Avenue Christian School
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 321.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36875

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hernandez
Mailing Address
11032 El Paraiso Court
City: Fountain Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grand Avenue Christian School
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44671

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 46.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768081

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hernandez
Mailing Address
11032 El Paraiso Court
City | State | Zip Code
Fountain Valley | CA | 92708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grand Avenue Christian School
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 446.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97595

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tiffany Herndon
Mailing Address
13508 E. Tallowood Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Wichita | KS | 67230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sunflower State Exteriors
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99960

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald J. Herrema
Mailing Address
1120 Park Avenue Apt. 14-B
City | State | Zip Code
New York | NY | 10128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Morgan Stanley
Occupation: Finance
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134676

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768082

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1121 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sylvia Herren
Mailing Address
HC 63 Box 53-1
City: Pawhuska | State: OK | Zip Code: 74056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Calvary Construction
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48094

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sylvia Herren
Mailing Address
HC 63 Box 53-1
City: Pawhuska | State: OK | Zip Code: 74056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Calvary Construction
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52981

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Herrin
Mailing Address
7970 Farmington Boulevard
City: Germantown | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Memphis City Schools
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96081

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768083

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)


16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Herrin
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1041
City: Opp | State: AL | Zip Code: 36467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Insurance Adjuster
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79914

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Herring
Mailing Address
301 Towering Crest
City: Canton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Herring Productions Inc.
Occupation: Technical Director/Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88657

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Herschberger
Mailing Address
5962 Crystal View
City: Cold Spring | State: KY | Zip Code: 41076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Children's Hospital of Cincinnati
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78203

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768084

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Herschberger
Mailing Address
5962 Crystal View
City | State | Zip Code
Cold Spring | KY | 41076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Proctor & Gamble Company
Occupation
Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78201

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley M. Herzog
Mailing Address
1100 Park Central Boulevard S. Ste. 1400
City | State | Zip Code
Pompano Beach | FL | 33064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
4600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
Refunded $2300 on 2/3/08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105385

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Hesket-Bingham
Mailing Address
320 S. Lincoln
City | State | Zip Code
Mankato | KS | 66956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105109

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768085

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Hess
Mailing Address
2210 Morningside Drive
City: Wynne | State: AR | Zip Code: 72396
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62668

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Hess
Mailing Address
2210 Morningside Drive
City: Wynne | State: AR | Zip Code: 72396
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62666

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith A. Hess
Mailing Address
328 M Street SE
City: Auburn | State: WA | Zip Code: 98002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126194

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768086

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milton Hess
Mailing Address
4313 Down Point Lane
City: Windermere | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91456

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Hess
Mailing Address
348 Peeper Lane
City: Winchester | State: VA | Zip Code: 22603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Congressional FCU
Occupation: Credit Union CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61508

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Hesterman
Mailing Address
8 Windy Reef Court
City: Barnegat | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Zeducorp
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94155

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768087

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Hesterman
Mailing Address
8 Windy Reef Court
City: Barnegat | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Zeducorp
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136947

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Hesterman
Mailing Address
8 Windy Reef Court
City: Barnegat | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Zeducorp
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128220

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marianne F. Hethcox
Mailing Address
111 Mossey Lane
City: Elgin | State: SC | Zip Code: 29045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78964

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768088

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1127 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hetherington
Mailing Address
5719 Richwater Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108161

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brecht Heuchan
Mailing Address
1734 Armistead Place
City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Labrador Company
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128430

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Heuck
Mailing Address
7661 Forest Road
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mars Hill Academy
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52593

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768089

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Heuck
Mailing Address
7661 Forest Road
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Waite, Schneider, Bayless & Chesley
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36113

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Heuck
Mailing Address
7661 Forest Road
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Waite, Schneider, Bayless & Chesley
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36270

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Heuck
Mailing Address
7661 Forest Road
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Waite, Schneider, Bayless & Chesley
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46473

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768090

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1129 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Heuck
Mailing Address: 7661 Forest Road
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Waite, Schneider, Bayless & Chesley
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50762

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joel C. Hibbard
Mailing Address: 813 Locust Street
City: Herndon | State: VA | Zip Code: 20170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SAIC
Occupation: Mathematician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54319

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): L. Dean Hibbs
Mailing Address: 836 W. Military Avenue #202
City: Roseburg | State: OR | Zip Code: 97470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Financial Services
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103053

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768091

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L. Dean Hibbs
Mailing Address
836 W. Military Avenue #202
City | State | Zip Code
Roseburg | OR | 97470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Financial Services
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109948

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L. Dean Hibbs
Mailing Address
836 W. Military Avenue #202
City | State | Zip Code
Roseburg | OR | 97470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Financial Services
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129610

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Hibner
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 503
City | State | Zip Code
Springer | NM | 87747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
900.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
900.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85407

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768092

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
G. Gregory Hicks
Mailing Address
705 Macon Place
City | State | Zip Code
Raleigh | NC | 27609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Financial Resource Management, Inc.
Occupation
CFP
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00
Date of Receipt
10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38853

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sammie P. Hicks
Mailing Address
18 Shady Valley Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Conway | AR | 72034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
325.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115756

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Hiday
Mailing Address
3600 Julington Creek Road
City | State | Zip Code
Jacksonville | FL | 32223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Dodge Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation
CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69224

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 325.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768093

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer N. Higgins
Mailing Address
305 S. Payne Street #306
City | State | Zip Code
Alexandria | VA | 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Capitol Health Group LLC
Occupation
Senior Associate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1075.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68444

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brent High
Mailing Address
5449 Hill Road Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Nashville | TN | 37220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Third Coast Sports
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89649

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glendon Hildebrand
Mailing Address
9106 170th Street E
City | State | Zip Code
Puyallup | WA | 98375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44388

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768094

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andria Hill
Mailing Address
218 C. Cloverdale Boulevard
City: Fort Walton Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135850

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Hill
Mailing Address
14619 N. Edencrest Drive
City: Spokane | State: WA | Zip Code: 99208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Christian Life Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89470

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chad Hill
Mailing Address
218 C. Cloverdale Boulevard
City: Fort Walton Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135854

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768095

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Kay Hill
Mailing Address
9000 Great Heron Circle
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105171

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hannah Hill
Mailing Address
422 Milford Road
City: Townville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Yoder's Building Supply
Occupation: Receptionist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35377

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hannah Hill
Mailing Address
422 Milford Road
City: Townville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Yoder's Building Supply
Occupation: Receptionist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75159

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768096

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1135 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hannah Hill
Mailing Address
422 Milford Road
City: Townville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Yoder's Building Supply
Occupation: Receptionist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96392

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hannah Hill
Mailing Address
422 Milford Road
City: Townville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Yoder's Building Supply
Occupation: Receptionist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103082

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hannah Hill
Mailing Address
422 Milford Road
City: Townville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Yoder's Building Supply
Occupation: Receptionist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129223

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 325.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768097

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James F. Hill
Mailing Address
11451 FM 346 W
City: Flint | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41012

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James F. Hill
Mailing Address
11451 FM 346 W
City: Flint | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46279

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James F. Hill
Mailing Address
11451 FM 346 W
City: Flint | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48716

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768098

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James F. Hill
Mailing Address
11451 FM 346 W
City: Flint | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55299

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James F. Hill
Mailing Address
11451 FM 346 W
City: Flint | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 365.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59763

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James F. Hill
Mailing Address
11451 FM 346 W
City: Flint | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 465.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65363

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **135.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990768099

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James F. Hill
Mailing Address
11451 FM 346 W
City: Flint | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73729

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James F. Hill
Mailing Address
11451 FM 346 W
City: Flint | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83305

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James F. Hill
Mailing Address
11451 FM 346 W
City: Flint | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84132

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **30.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768100

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James F. Hill
Mailing Address
11451 FM 346 W
City: Flint | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86401

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James F. Hill
Mailing Address
11451 FM 346 W
City: Flint | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100908

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James F. Hill
Mailing Address
11451 FM 346 W
City: Flint | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111344

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **30.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768101

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James F. Hill
Mailing Address
11451 FM 346 W
City: Flint | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.122347

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James F. Hill
Mailing Address
11451 FM 346 W
City: Flint | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127490

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James F. Hill
Mailing Address
11451 FM 346 W
City: Flint | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128905

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 30.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768102

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathon Hill
Mailing Address
422 Milford Road
City: Townville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Yoder's Building Supply
Occupation: IT Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94761

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathon Hill
Mailing Address
422 Milford Road
City: Townville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Yoder's Building Supply
Occupation: IT Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118263

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie T. Hill
Mailing Address
1875 NW 80th Avenue
City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132676

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 560.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768103

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard H. Hill
Mailing Address
1700 Pacific Avenue
City: Manhattan Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92218

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hillhouse
Mailing Address
1901 McCall Road
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Oil & Gas Operations, Software Develop
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83226

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Hillstrom
Mailing Address
2804 Woods Trail South
City: Burnsville | State: MN | Zip Code: 55306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40823

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768104

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie M. Hillyard
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 443
City: Dillon | State: CO | Zip Code: 80435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100143

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Hilsabeck
Mailing Address
302 Outlook Court
City: St. Peters | State: MO | Zip Code: 63376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60383

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Hilsabeck
Mailing Address
302 Outlook Court
City: St. Peters | State: MO | Zip Code: 63376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74966

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **325.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768105

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Hilsabeck
Mailing Address
302 Outlook Court
City: St. Peters | State: MO | Zip Code: 63376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87220

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Hilsabeck
Mailing Address
302 Outlook Court
City: St. Peters | State: MO | Zip Code: 63376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110013

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Hilton
Mailing Address
650 W. Kansas Street
City: Van | State: TX | Zip Code: 75790
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mercy Ships
Occupation: Marine Operations Purchasing Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93657

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **240.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768106

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Hilton
Mailing Address
678 Lockette Lane
City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Eland Energy
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130156

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Himpler
Mailing Address
1574 Forest Villa Lane
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AFSA
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119967

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacquelyn Hindi
Mailing Address
216 Calkins Drive
City: Sugar Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Allied Rivet Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61203

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768107

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christian Hine
Mailing Address
735 Shellstone Place
City: Fort Mill | State: SC | Zip Code: 29708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Courier
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128247

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geraldine Hines
Mailing Address
1214 E. Earl Way
City: Sandy | State: UT | Zip Code: 84094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98607

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse Hines
Mailing Address
13 Gainsborough Place
City: Newport News | State: VA | Zip Code: 23608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Colony Pizza
Occupation: Delivery Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 258.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 88.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108839

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **338.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768108

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas S. Hines, Jr.
Mailing Address
2720 Oxford Drive
City: Billings | State: MT | Zip Code: 59102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92935

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Hines
Mailing Address
2720 Oxford Drive
City: Billings | State: MT | Zip Code: 59102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92937

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff W. Hinger
Mailing Address
319 Roseheart
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ameriprise Financial Services, Inc.
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83171

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768109

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annette Hinkle
Mailing Address
7020 Ducketts Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Elkridge | MD | 21075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Foundation Fighting Blindness
Occupation
Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47248

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hinkle
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1228
City | State | Zip Code
Mountain View | AR | 72560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Bank of Mountain View
Occupation
Board of Directors
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
10 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38839

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. James Hinkle
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1228
City | State | Zip Code
Mountain View | AR | 72560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
10 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38837

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768110

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1149 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Sue Hinze
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 278
City: Cherokee Village | State: AR | Zip Code: 72525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66191

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Sue Hinze
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 278
City: Cherokee Village | State: AR | Zip Code: 72525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116040

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Hirn
Mailing Address
1621 NW Hartford Avenue
City: Bend | State: OR | Zip Code: 97701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kingdom Tile Installations
Occupation: Tile setter/Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86651

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768111

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1150 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Hirn
Mailing Address
1621 NW Hartford Avenue
City: Bend | State: OR | Zip Code: 97701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kingdom Tile Installations
Occupation: Tile setter/Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100844

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Hirn
Mailing Address
1621 NW Hartford Avenue
City: Bend | State: OR | Zip Code: 97701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kingdom Tile Installations
Occupation: Tile setter/Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 342.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107262

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Hirn
Mailing Address
1621 NW Hartford Avenue
City: Bend | State: OR | Zip Code: 97701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kingdom Tile Installations
Occupation: Tile setter/Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 362.16
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112486

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 142.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768112

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Hirn
Mailing Address
1621 NW Hartford Avenue
City: Bend | State: OR | Zip Code: 97701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kingdom Tile Installations
Occupation: Tile setter/Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 462.16
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119438

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Hirn
Mailing Address
1621 NW Hartford Avenue
City: Bend | State: OR | Zip Code: 97701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kingdom Tile Installations
Occupation: Tile setter/Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 562.16
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127756

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Hirn
Mailing Address
1621 NW Hartford Avenue
City: Bend | State: OR | Zip Code: 97701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kingdom Tile Installations
Occupation: Tile setter/Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 582.24
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129671

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **220.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768113

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bethany Hirsch
Mailing Address
412 Fairview Avenue
City: Dunellen | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Manville Board of Education
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67747

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Hitchcock
Mailing Address
124 4th Avenue NE
City: Sioux Center | State: IA | Zip Code: 51250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dordt College
Occupation: College Professor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71550

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Hitchcock
Mailing Address
124 4th Avenue NE
City: Sioux Center | State: IA | Zip Code: 51250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dordt College
Occupation: College Professor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97248

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768114

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eldon Hitchcock
Mailing Address
124 4th Avenue NE
City: Sioux Center | State: IA | Zip Code: 51250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88359

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Hitchcock
Mailing Address
640 McArthur Drive
City: Littleton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41264

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Hitchcock
Mailing Address
640 McArthur Drive
City: Littleton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115776

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768115

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1154 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter B. Hitchcock
Mailing Address
1047 Waverly Place #2
City: Schenectady State: NY Zip Code: 12308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136871

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Hobbs
Mailing Address
1780 NW HWY Ste. 1
City: Garland State: TX Zip Code: 75041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DentaCare Dental Group
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99310

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Donald D. Hobson
Mailing Address
526 S. Morrish
City: Flushing State: MI Zip Code: 48433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64043

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2310.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768116

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milburn Hobson
Mailing Address
5467 W. 85 Terrace
City: Shawnee Mission | State: KS | Zip Code: 66207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105116

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Hochstetter
Mailing Address
48 Chatel Drive
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arkansas Electric Coopera- tive Corporat
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51634

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Hochstetter
Mailing Address
48 Chatel Drive
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arkansas Electric Coopera- tive Corporat
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104816

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768117

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William E. Hodge
Mailing Address
9 Faire Winds
City: Laguna Niguel | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: County of Orange
Occupation: Executive Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49461

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Hodgen
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 648
City: Enid | State: OK | Zip Code: 73702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Groendyke Transport, Inc
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71011

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonne Hodges
Mailing Address
2000 S. McColl Road
City: McAllen | State: TX | Zip Code: 78503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Family Care Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70994

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768118

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1157 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Hodges
Mailing Address
9689 N. Arrowhead Shores Road
City: Edgerton | State: WI | Zip Code: 53534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: General Motors
Occupation: Auto Worker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35271

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Hodges
Mailing Address
9689 N. Arrowhead Shores Road
City: Edgerton | State: WI | Zip Code: 53534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: General Motors
Occupation: Auto Worker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76389

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sylvia Hodges
Mailing Address
2000 S. McColl Ste. B-166
City: McAllen | State: TX | Zip Code: 78503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HCA Rio Grande Regional Hospital
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69607

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768119

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hodgson
Mailing Address
4900 Dunbar Valley Road
City: Fisherville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UPS Airline
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77967

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cody Hoefert
Mailing Address
907 S. Greene Street
City: Rock Rapids | State: IA | Zip Code: 51246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lyon County Chiropractic
Occupation: Chiropractic Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105852

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Hoeker
Mailing Address
5 Longview Drive
City: Bow | State: NH | Zip Code: 03304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136948

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768120

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1159 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Hoell, Jr.
Mailing Address
32 Ordway Road
City: Dunbarton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Farm Design
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55745

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Braden Hoelzle
Mailing Address
120 Guinevere Street
City: Victoria | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tim Rampey
Occupation: Land Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118546

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald B. Hoffman
Mailing Address
8901 Misty Hollow Lane
City: Nokesville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Benefits Planning
Occupation: Insurance Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91690

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768121

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mischele Hoffman
Mailing Address
2740 SW Martin Downs Boulevard # 248
City | State | Zip Code
Palm City | FL | 34990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80281

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phil Hoffman
Mailing Address
9180 Crestwyn Hills Drive Apt. 101
City | State | Zip Code
Memphis | TN | 38125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Miss Eaton, Inc.
Occupation: Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105901

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Hoffmann
Mailing Address
3529 Stillwater Boulevard
City | State | Zip Code
Maumee | OH | 43537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111863

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768122

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Hoffmann
Mailing Address
3529 Stillwater Boulevard
City: Maumee | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121512

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Hogan
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 17356
City: Anaheim | State: CA | Zip Code: 92817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Deloitte Consulting LLP
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81851

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Hogan
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 17356
City: Anaheim | State: CA | Zip Code: 92817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Deloitte Consulting LLP
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116730

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768123

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold Holigan
Mailing Address
6706 Brookshire Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HIG, LTD
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124930

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Holigan
Mailing Address
16802 Preston Bend Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Holigan Investment Group
Occupation: Land Development
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124932

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marion Holladay
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 282
City: Fillmore | State: CA | Zip Code: 93016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135390

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768124

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1163 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Holland
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2463
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mayco Petroleum Inc
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93886

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louise J. Holland
Mailing Address
549 E. Prospect Street
City: Fayetteville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46592

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louise J. Holland
Mailing Address
549 E. Prospect Street
City: Fayetteville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66111

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2425.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768125

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louise J. Holland
Mailing Address
549 E. Prospect Street
City: Fayetteville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124743

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Hollar
Mailing Address
1632 South Woodfield Trail
City: Warsaw | State: IN | Zip Code: 46580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99460

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reginald R. Holley
Mailing Address
399 North Shore Drive
City: Southport | State: NC | Zip Code: 28461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124679

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768126

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roxie Hollingshead
Mailing Address
01520 County Road 2260
City: Stryker | State: OH | Zip Code: 43557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partners in Employment, Inc.
Occupation: Co-Owner/Co-Executive Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48386

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Hollister
Mailing Address
5488 Coreopsis Court
City: Centreville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Crucial Security Inc
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63794

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosalind A. Holloman
Mailing Address
13434 Rosser Road N.
City: Tuscaloosa | State: AL | Zip Code: 35405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66433

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768127

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Holloway
Mailing Address
1110 Mockingbird Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Scottsbluff | NE | 69361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Western Surgical Group
Occupation
Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55698

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Holloway
Mailing Address
1110 Mockingbird Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Scottsbluff | NE | 69361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Western Surgical Group
Occupation
Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111465

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas T. Holloway
Mailing Address
1801 Crystal Drive Apt. 610
City | State | Zip Code
Arlington | VA | 22202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768128

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1167 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith D. Holmberg
Mailing Address
2204 River Woods Drive
City: Naperville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BP Americas
Occupation: Vice President of Finance
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125549

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Holmes
Mailing Address
10105 Ginger Pointe Court
City: Bonita Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 34135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85303

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Holmes
Mailing Address
10105 Ginger Pointe Court
City: Bonita Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 34135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85551

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768129

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan B. Holmes
Mailing Address
401 Pilot House Drive
City: Myrtle Beach | State: SC | Zip Code: 29577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132632

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Megan Holmes
Mailing Address
510 Country Lane
City: Coppell | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THBGP, Inc.
Occupation: Administrative Assistant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54944

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Megan Holmes
Mailing Address
510 Country Lane
City: Coppell | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THBGP, Inc.
Occupation: Administrative Assistant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86882

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2425.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768130

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1169 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell A. Holmes
Mailing Address
211 SE 20th Avenue
City: Saint John | State: KS | Zip Code: 67576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Kansas
Occupation: Legislator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35947

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell A. Holmes
Mailing Address
211 SE 20th Avenue
City: Saint John | State: KS | Zip Code: 67576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Kansas
Occupation: Legislator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97910

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lance Holt
Mailing Address
507 Oakhampton Street
City: Thousand Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45387

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768131

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Holtz
Mailing Address
4605 NE 306th Circle
City: La Center | State: WA | Zip Code: 98629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EC Company
Occupation: Electrician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108434

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Holtz
Mailing Address
4605 NE 306th Circle
City: La Center | State: WA | Zip Code: 98629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EC Company
Occupation: Electrician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119188

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhonda J. Holtz
Mailing Address
952 E. Beechwood Lane
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Diversified Support Services
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116403

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768132

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1171 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Holwadel
Mailing Address
6022 Cherokee Drive
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103288

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn Holzman
Mailing Address
10300 Cypresswood Drive Apt. 2221
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cypress Christian School
Occupation: Head of School
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79130

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Honey
Mailing Address
3587 N. 13 Street
City: Rogers | State: AR | Zip Code: 72756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NorthWest Arkansas Community College
Occupation: Director of Admissions
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41815

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **950.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768133

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Honey
Mailing Address
3587 N. 13 Street
City: Rogers | State: AR | Zip Code: 72756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NorthWest Arkansas Community College
Occupation: Director of Admissions
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55724

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Honey
Mailing Address
3587 N. 13 Street
City: Rogers | State: AR | Zip Code: 72756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NorthWest Arkansas Community College
Occupation: Director of Admissions
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67960

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Honnold
Mailing Address
3222 Jefferson Court
City: Davenport | State: IA | Zip Code: 52803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Real Estate
Occupation: Real Estate Appraiser
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93913

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768134

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Honnold
Mailing Address
3222 Jefferson Court
City: Davenport | State: IA | Zip Code: 52803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Real Estate
Occupation: Real Estate Appraiser
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127771

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Honrung
Mailing Address
342 N. Jefferson Avenue
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Arizona
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71658

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David J. Hook
Mailing Address
2 Galleria Tower | 13455 Noel Road # 1670
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baymark Partners
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121001

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1075.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768135

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John D. Hook
Mailing Address
5644 Vineyard Road
City: Oregon | State: WI | Zip Code: 53575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115905

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Hoover
Mailing Address
4479 Pioneer Road
City: Osseo | State: MI | Zip Code: 49266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pittsford Area Schools
Occupation: High School Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41996

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronda W. Hopes
Mailing Address
9435 SW 226th Terrace
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135939

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768136

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eaton Hopkins
Mailing Address
911 Saint Andrews Drive
City: Malvern | State: PA | Zip Code: 19355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Medical Device Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.24
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94672

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huley Horn
Mailing Address
7617 Bayswater Road
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40938

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Horn
Mailing Address
5358 SW Cherokee Street
City: Palm City | State: FL | Zip Code: 34990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Internet Professional
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44282

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768137

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1176 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victor G. Horn
Mailing Address
734 Walnut Creek Lane
City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49256

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Horner
Mailing Address
8065 Shorewood Drive
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bank Of America
Occupation: Banking
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76894

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Horner
Mailing Address
8065 Shorewood Drive
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bank Of America
Occupation: Banking
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 308.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84632

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **620.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768138

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Horner
Mailing Address
8065 Shorewood Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Charlotte | NC | 28277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Bank Of America
Occupation
Banking
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
408.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93559

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Horner
Mailing Address
8065 Shorewood Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Charlotte | NC | 28277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Bank Of America
Occupation
Banking
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
508.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112350

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Horner
Mailing Address
8065 Shorewood Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Charlotte | NC | 28277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Bank Of America
Occupation
Banking
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
608.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128381

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768139

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Horner
Mailing Address
2830 Prescott Drive
City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37840

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Horner
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7157
City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sanger Avenue Medical
Occupation: Clinic Administrator
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46439

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Horner
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7157
City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sanger Avenue Medical
Occupation: Clinic Administrator
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46442

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768140

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1179 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Horner
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7157
City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sanger Avenue Medical
Occupation: Clinic Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61073

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Horner
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7157
City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sanger Avenue Medical
Occupation: Clinic Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62263

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Horner
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7157
City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sanger Avenue Medical
Occupation: Clinic Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90437

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768141

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriet Horner
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7157
City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Admistration
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67976

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriet Horner
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7157
City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Admistration
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83532

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriet Horner
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7157
City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Admistration
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112295

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768142

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1181 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John F. Horner
Mailing Address
4800 W. Parker Road Apt. 120
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62735

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milton Horsley, Jr.
Mailing Address
101 Jays Lane
City: Stephensport State: KY Zip Code: 40170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109216

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tony Horsley
Mailing Address
4333 Lynwood Court
City: Douglasville State: GA Zip Code: 30134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
AMSI
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102446

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1575.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768143

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1182 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tony Horsley
Mailing Address
4333 Lynwood Court
City: Douglasville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMSI
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102863

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leigh Ann Horton
Mailing Address
1115 Seville Place
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CFO Strategic Partners
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135890

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzette Horton
Mailing Address
10301 Down Lakeview Court
City: Windermere | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67865

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768144

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1183 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hosea
Mailing Address
2311 Walkers Glen Lane
City: Buford | State: GA | Zip Code: 30519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Courtware Solutions, Inc.
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68537

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen I. Hotchkiss
Mailing Address
121 Kitty Hawk Road
City: Universal City | State: TX | Zip Code: 78148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135780

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee R. Hotchkiss
Mailing Address
121 Kitty Hawk Road
City: Universal City | State: TX | Zip Code: 78148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135778

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768145

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Hotze
Mailing Address
5219 Shady River Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Compressor Engineering
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134266

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Hotze
Mailing Address
5219 Shady River Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Compressor Engineering
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134267

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janie Hotze
Mailing Address
5219 Shady River Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1001.54

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1001.54
In-kind - Event Venue & Caterin
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137396

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3301.54**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768146

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1185 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret F. Hotze
Mailing Address
5219 Bayou Glen
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134269

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard K. Hotze
Mailing Address
5440 Alder
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Compressor Engineering
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134271

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve F. Hotze
Mailing Address
20214 Braidwood Drive #215
City: Katy | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hotze Entities
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
In-kind - Event Catering
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137345

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768147

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hough
Mailing Address
2151 Pond View Court
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Unisys, Corporation
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104294

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R. Miller Houghton
Mailing Address
3114 Gulf Avenue
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105146

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Houseknecht
Mailing Address
2934 King James Drive
City: Beavercreek | State: OH | Zip Code: 45432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wittenberg University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68888

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768148

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1187 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Houseknecht
Mailing Address
2934 King James Drive
City: Beavercreek | State: OH | Zip Code: 45432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wittenberg University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125108

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Housley
Mailing Address
115 St. Charles Circle
City: Hot Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 71901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Powerhouse Promotions
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40462

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Houston
Mailing Address
76 Blake Road
City: Epping | State: NH | Zip Code: 03042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A Better Way To Heal
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73336

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768149

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Houston
Mailing Address
76 Blake Road
City: Epping | State: NH | Zip Code: 03042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A Better Way To Heal
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128440

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve A. Hoven
Mailing Address
4486 Stauffer Avenue
City: Kentwood | State: MI | Zip Code: 49508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64016

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Howard
Mailing Address
3131 Bannock Drive
City: Provo | State: UT | Zip Code: 84604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AmBank
Occupation: Loan Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45295

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **725.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768150

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Howard
Mailing Address
3131 Bannock Drive
City: Provo | State: UT | Zip Code: 84604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AmBank
Occupation: Loan Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80910

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William H. Howard, Jr.
Mailing Address
1360 Brookgreen Drive
City: Myrtle Beach | State: SC | Zip Code: 29577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121013

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linnea Howard
Mailing Address
3517 Sundance Drive
City: Springfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50198

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768151

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1190 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Howard
Mailing Address
204 Daphne Drive
City: Yorktown | State: VA | Zip Code: 23692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cooks Moving
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69240

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan E. Howard
Mailing Address
11521 Turtle Lane
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Opsci, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39424

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Howard
Mailing Address
4600 Justice Lane Lane Apt. C
City: Yorktown | State: VA | Zip Code: 23692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Air Force
Occupation: Computer System Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98108

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 950.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768152

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Howard
Mailing Address
4600 Justice Lane Lane Apt. C
City State Zip Code
Yorktown VA 23692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
U.S. Air Force
Occupation
Computer System Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101505

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Howard
Mailing Address
4600 Justice Lane Lane Apt. C
City State Zip Code
Yorktown VA 23692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
U.S. Air Force
Occupation
Computer System Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111007

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W.E. Barney Howard
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 642
City State Zip Code
San Marcos TX 78667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79557

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768153

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wanda D. Howard
Mailing Address
9593 N. Kings Highway
City: Myrtle Beach | State: SC | Zip Code: 29572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Origl Benjamin's Hldg Co, LLC
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120979

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Howard
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 642
City: San Marcos | State: TX | Zip Code: 78667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36317

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William C. Howard
Mailing Address
9593 N. Kings Highway
City: Myrtle Beach | State: SC | Zip Code: 29577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121011

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768154

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1193 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Howard-Redweik
Mailing Address
2595 S. 200 E. Street
City: Knox | State: IN | Zip Code: 46534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Agent
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61698

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Howard-Redweik
Mailing Address
2595 S. 200 E. Street
City: Knox | State: IN | Zip Code: 46534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Agent
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 361.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73435

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Howard-Redweik
Mailing Address
2595 S. 200 E. Street
City: Knox | State: IN | Zip Code: 46534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Agent
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 362.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79555

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **301.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Howard-Redweik
Mailing Address
2595 S. 200 E. Street
City: Knox | State: IN | Zip Code: 46534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 363.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79859

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Howard-Redweik
Mailing Address
2595 S. 200 E. Street
City: Knox | State: IN | Zip Code: 46534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 383.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104802

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Howard-Redweik
Mailing Address
2595 S. 200 E. Street
City: Knox | State: IN | Zip Code: 46534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 483.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109875

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **121.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768156

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1195 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leslie Howard-Redweik
Mailing Address: 2595 S. 200 E. Street
City: Knox | State: IN | Zip Code: 46534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Agent
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 488.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111980

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leslie Howard-Redweik
Mailing Address: 2595 S. 200 E. Street
City: Knox | State: IN | Zip Code: 46534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Agent
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 504.24
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.16
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129750

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Curtis Howe
Mailing Address: 6642 Salem Valley Road
City: Ringgold | State: GA | Zip Code: 30736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hampton Inn
Occupation: Hotel Operations
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83319

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **321.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768157

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Howe
Mailing Address
750 Fairdale Road A-8
City | State | Zip Code
Salina | KS | 67401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
U.S. Congressman Jerry Moran
Occupation
District Representative
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90880

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Howell
Mailing Address
6327 Deerwood Road
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Pipeline Equities
Occupation
Pipeline Appraiser
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39058

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Howell
Mailing Address
6327 Deerwood Road
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Pipeline Equities
Occupation
Pipeline Appraiser
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38621

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768158

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Howell
Mailing Address
6327 Deerwood Road
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pipeline Equities
Occupation: Pipeline Appraiser
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62905

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Howell
Mailing Address
6327 Deerwood Road
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pipeline Equities
Occupation: Pipeline Appraiser
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83098

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Howell
Mailing Address
5210 Bagby Avenue #324
City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49930

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768159

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary L. Howerton
Mailing Address
378 Eagle Drive
City: Lake Ozark | State: MO | Zip Code: 65049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 130.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90615

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary L. Howerton
Mailing Address
378 Eagle Drive
City: Lake Ozark | State: MO | Zip Code: 65049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132268

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melinda L. Howes
Mailing Address
2817 S. Harlan Way
City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation: Bookkeeper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135586

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **830.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768160

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Howeth
Mailing Address
1220 Blalock Road Suite 140
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Memorial Estate Builders LLC
Occupation
Homebuilder
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91100

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mariea G. Hoy
Mailing Address
313 Hardwicke Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Knoxville | TN | 37923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
University of Tennessee
Occupation
Professor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133771

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hoychick
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 857
City | State | Zip Code
Rayville | LA | 71269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121314

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768161

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1200 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Hoydilla
Mailing Address
350 Spring Street
City: Meriden | State: CT | Zip Code: 06451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pratt & Whitney
Occupation: Financial Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64503

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grace Hsu
Mailing Address
6 Woodspring Cove
City: Buena Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 90621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76570

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grace Hsu
Mailing Address
6 Woodspring Cove
City: Buena Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 90621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97263

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768162

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grace Hsu
Mailing Address
6 Woodspring Cove
City | State | Zip Code
Buena Park | CA | 90621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
375.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129619

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Hsu
Mailing Address
179 Ti Ding Boulevard Section 2
City | State | Zip Code
Nei-Hu Taipei, Tai | ZZ
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Alps International
Occupation
International Business
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88356

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Hubbard
Mailing Address
11102 Fairfax Station Road
City | State | Zip Code
Fairfax Station | VA | 22039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Loudoun Lumber
Occupation
General Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89228

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768163

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Hubbard
Mailing Address
3057 Perkins Lane W.
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98199
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58683

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Hubbell
Mailing Address
21345 Northwood Lane
City: Lebanon | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Deer Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50446

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Hubbell
Mailing Address
21345 Northwood Lane
City: Lebanon | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Deer Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73137

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 475.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768164

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Hubbell
Mailing Address
21345 Northwood Lane
City: Lebanon | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Deer Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109534

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zachary Hubbs
Mailing Address
902 Dogwood Lane
City: Dalton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cushion by Design, Inc.
Occupation: Manufacturer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86452

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Hubner
Mailing Address
7091 Orchard Lake Road
City: West Bloomfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fitness Management Corporation
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104855

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2425.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768165

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth A. Huch
Mailing Address
170 Yorkshire Drive
City: Heath | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DFW New Beginnings
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62498

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David N. Huck
Mailing Address
1411 SW 53rd Terrace
City: Cape Coral | State: FL | Zip Code: 33914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121987

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Huckabee
Mailing Address
2 Cedar Point Court
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Taylor Bean and Whitaker
Occupation: Wholesale Mortgage Lender
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1914.48

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63055

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1701.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768166

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1205 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Raymond Huckabee
Mailing Address
618 LCR 710
City: Kosse | State: TX | Zip Code: 76653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J&R Services
Occupation: Truck & Trailer Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125972

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Huckaby
Mailing Address
4612 Swordfish Drive
City: Bradenton | State: FL | Zip Code: 34208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: West FL Anesth Consultants
Occupation: Anesthesiologist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99215

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Huckle
Mailing Address
2424 Rolling Green Drive
City: Santa Maria | State: CA | Zip Code: 93455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129247

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768167

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Huckleberry
Mailing Address
1114 Campbell Street
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134875

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard E. Hudges
Mailing Address
3940 Cedarbrush
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R.E. Hughes, Ph.D. PC
Occupation: Psychologist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124797

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hellen L. Hudson
Mailing Address
107 Camelot Place
City: Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: United Home Care/Services
Occupation: Case Manager Assistant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52825

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768168

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hellen L. Hudson
Mailing Address
107 Camelot Place
City: Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: United Home Care/Services
Occupation: Case Manager Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92270

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hellen L. Hudson
Mailing Address
107 Camelot Place
City: Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: United Home Care/Services
Occupation: Case Manager Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135127

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Hudson
Mailing Address
15108 Redgate Drive
City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baltimore Washington Eye Center
Occupation: Physician/Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.13

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 351.13
In-kind - Event Venue Rental
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137331

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 501.13

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768169

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Swinton W. Hudson, III
Mailing Address
2309 Rembert Street
City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: City of Columbia
Occupation: City Planner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38005

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Swinton W. Hudson, III
Mailing Address
2309 Rembert Street
City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: City of Columbia
Occupation: City Planner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40589

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Swinton W. Hudson, III
Mailing Address
2309 Rembert Street
City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: City of Columbia
Occupation: City Planner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55945

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 225.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768170

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Swinton W. Hudson, III
Mailing Address
2309 Rembert Street
City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: City of Columbia
Occupation: City Planner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71409

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Swinton W. Hudson, III
Mailing Address
2309 Rembert Street
City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: City of Columbia
Occupation: City Planner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76711

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Swinton W. Hudson, III
Mailing Address
2309 Rembert Street
City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: City of Columbia
Occupation: City Planner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93805

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 220.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768171

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Swinton W. Hudson, III
Mailing Address
2309 Rembert Street
City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: City of Columbia
Occupation: City Planner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127468

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Swinton W. Hudson, III
Mailing Address
2309 Rembert Street
City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: City of Columbia
Occupation: City Planner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128918

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne D. Hudson
Mailing Address
875 Pilot Moutain Road
City: Bulls Gap | State: TN | Zip Code: 37711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116111

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768172

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1211 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Huebscher
Mailing Address
924 16th Street
City: Hermosa Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44911

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ewald Hueffmeier
Mailing Address
421 Quail Run Court
City: Monterey | State: CA | Zip Code: 93940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ATK
Occupation: Design Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110762

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Huffey
Mailing Address
45968 Spencer Hill Road
City: Boscobel | State: WI | Zip Code: 53805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer/Rancher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35105

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768173

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Huffey
Mailing Address
45968 Spencer Hill Road
City: Boscobel | State: WI | Zip Code: 53805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer/Rancher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62330

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Huffey
Mailing Address
45968 Spencer Hill Road
City: Boscobel | State: WI | Zip Code: 53805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer/Rancher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76276

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Huffey
Mailing Address
45968 Spencer Hill Road
City: Boscobel | State: WI | Zip Code: 53805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer/Rancher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77847

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 70.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768174

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1213 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Huffey
Mailing Address
323 North Mayflower Avenue
City: Monrovia | State: CA | Zip Code: 91015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132743

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Huffman
Mailing Address
842 Bluff Ridge
City: Cedar Hill | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 570.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.208507

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Josh Huffman
Mailing Address
842 Bluff Ridge
City: Cedar Hill | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Primerica Financial Services
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 570.00
In-kind - Event Venue & Catering
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137379

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1440.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768175

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1214 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Josh Huffman
Mailing Address
842 Bluff Ridge
City: Cedar Hill | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Primerica Financial Services
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1730.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110886

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Huffman
Mailing Address
3 Club Pointe
City: Taylors | State: SC | Zip Code: 29687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ScanSource
Occupation: Executive Director of Merchandising
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50884

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara J. Hughes
Mailing Address
2160 Snow Hill Road
City: Chuluota | State: FL | Zip Code: 32766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hughes Security Contractors
Occupation: Bookkeeping
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93720

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3330.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768176

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Hughes
Mailing Address
4216 Alta Vista Court
City: Oceanside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Coast Environmental, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84065

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason E. Hughes
Mailing Address
820 Faulkwood Court
City: Saratosa | State: FL | Zip Code: 34232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Morgan Stanley
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119392

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Hughes
Mailing Address
207 Edison Lane
City: Wylie | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lake Pointe Medical Center
Occupation: Radiologic Technologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97041

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768177

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Hughes
Mailing Address
12 Stonebridge Circle #1236
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Perkins & Trotter, PLLC
Occupation
Paralegal
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70171

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Hughes
Mailing Address
12 Stonebridge Circle #1236
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Perkins & Trotter, PLLC
Occupation
Paralegal
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93741

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Hughes
Mailing Address
6604 Muirfield
City | State | Zip Code
Plano | TX | 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Fairfax Energy
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124834

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768178

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlotte Huisken
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 206
City: Chandler | State: MN | Zip Code: 56122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49405

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Huisken
Mailing Address
625 50th Avenue
City: Chandler | State: MN | Zip Code: 56122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83032

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent Huisken
Mailing Address
5200 S. Prairie Creek Place
City: Sioux Falls | State: SD | Zip Code: 57108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Broker/Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98825

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768179

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1218 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Huisken
Mailing Address
625 50th Avenue
City: Chandler | State: MN | Zip Code: 56122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Property Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83030

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Huisken
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 206
City: Chandler | State: MN | Zip Code: 56122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49403

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Hulbert
Mailing Address
16401 Genito Road
City: Moseley | State: VA | Zip Code: 23120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Circuit City
Occupation: Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48899

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768180

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1219 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Hulbert
Mailing Address
16401 Genito Road
City: Moseley | State: VA | Zip Code: 23120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Circuit City
Occupation: Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68793

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Hulbert
Mailing Address
16401 Genito Road
City: Moseley | State: VA | Zip Code: 23120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Circuit City
Occupation: Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93602

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James E. Hulbert
Mailing Address
3326 Columbia Heights Road
City: Longview | State: WA | Zip Code: 98632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lower Columbia Eye Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42962

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1620.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768181

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Hulett
Mailing Address
1102 Angela
City | State | Zip Code
Deer Park | TX | 77536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121490

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Hulett
Mailing Address
1102 Angela
City | State | Zip Code
Deer Park | TX | 77536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130299

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Huleva
Mailing Address
1956 Amber Leaf Court
City | State | Zip Code
Sparks | NV | 89434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
A. Carlisle & Co. - Reno, NV
Occupation
Production Manager - Printing Division
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39584

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768182

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harper H. Hull
Mailing Address
300 Willow Valley Lakes Drive Apt. E225
City State Zip Code
Willow Street PA 17584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80307

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph T. Hull
Mailing Address
909 Fannin Suite 3760
City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Raymar, Inc.
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52862

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen D. Hull
Mailing Address
430 Walker Lane
City State Zip Code
Thomasville GA 31792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Media Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135937

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768183

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Hulsey
Mailing Address
5 Oak Forest Drive
City: Longview | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40867

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Hulsey
Mailing Address
5 Oak Forest Drive
City: Longview | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123882

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley A. Humerian
Mailing Address
1007 Acorn Drive
City: Royal Grande | State: CA | Zip Code: 93420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Restaurant Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51392

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768184

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley A. Humerian
Mailing Address
1007 Acorn Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Royal Grande | CA | 93420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Restaurant Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61269

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley A. Humerian
Mailing Address
1007 Acorn Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Royal Grande | CA | 93420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Restaurant Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74398

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley A. Humerian
Mailing Address
1007 Acorn Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Royal Grande | CA | 93420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Restaurant Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1175.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83651

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 575.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768185

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gwen Hummer
Mailing Address
14464 Turner Road
City: DeWitt | State: MI | Zip Code: 48820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
In-kind - Event Catering
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137305

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Hummer
Mailing Address
14464 Turner Road
City: DeWitt | State: MI | Zip Code: 48820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MI Assoc. of Insurance Agenets
Occupation: Vice President Government Relations
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
In-kind - Event Catering
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137302

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carey Humphrey
Mailing Address
39105 Hardesty Road
City: Shawnee | State: OK | Zip Code: 74801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Municipal Accounting Systems, Inc.
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112537

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768186

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Bob Humphrey
Mailing Address
189 Stream Road
City: Russellville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Humphrey Funeral Service, Inc.
Occupation: Owner / Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.56088

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pam Humphrey
Mailing Address
39101 Hardesty Road
City: Shawnee | State: OK | Zip Code: 74801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Municipal Accounting Syst-ems, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37426

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pam Humphrey
Mailing Address
39101 Hardesty Road
City: Shawnee | State: OK | Zip Code: 74801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Municipal Accounting Syst-ems, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52200

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768187

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1226 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davidene Humphreys
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 271054
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Triad Marketing
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102047

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Humphries
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1555
City: Amherst | State: VA | Zip Code: 24521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Reeb Millwork Corp.
Occupation: Salesman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39572

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Humphries
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1555
City: Amherst | State: VA | Zip Code: 24521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Reeb Millwork Corp.
Occupation: Salesman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68192

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768188

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W.P. Hunley
Mailing Address
2242 Carters Chapel Road
City: Lenoir City | State: TN | Zip Code: 37771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69376

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W.P. Hunley
Mailing Address
2242 Carters Chapel Road
City: Lenoir City | State: TN | Zip Code: 37771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85943

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Hunsaker
Mailing Address
2 Carmel Woods
City: Laguna Niguel | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hunsaker Management, Inc
Occupation: Real Estate Development
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117402

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768189

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clyde L. Hunt, Jr.
Mailing Address
1121 Willowbrook Drive
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hunt & Co., Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123397

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Houston Hunt
Mailing Address
3516 Princeton Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99994

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe V. Hunt
Mailing Address
4432 Hyer Street
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CitiGroup
Occupation: Financial Services
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124934

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768190

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1229 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Becky G. Hunter
Mailing Address
203 Savannah Park Loop
City: Casselberry | State: FL | Zip Code: 32707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136543

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hunter
Mailing Address
417 Rosehill Drive
City: Goodlettsville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55966

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hunter
Mailing Address
417 Rosehill Drive
City: Goodlettsville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77386

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768191

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hunter
Mailing Address
417 Rosehill Drive
City: Goodlettsville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84811

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hunter
Mailing Address
417 Rosehill Drive
City: Goodlettsville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93165

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hunter
Mailing Address
417 Rosehill Drive
City: Goodlettsville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112212

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768192

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1231 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Hunter
Mailing Address
4 Yacht Club Drive
City: Daphne | State: AL | Zip Code: 36526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Scott Hunter Investments
Occupation: Sales Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67996

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dickie Hunter
Mailing Address
6913 Traceland Drive
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wynn Crosby
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58223

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hunter, Jr.
Mailing Address
106 Lakeview Drive
City: York | State: SC | Zip Code: 29745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 411.08
Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36090

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2555.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768193

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hunter, Jr.
Mailing Address
106 Lakeview Drive
City: York | State: SC | Zip Code: 29745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 511.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42548

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hunter, Jr.
Mailing Address
106 Lakeview Drive
City: York | State: SC | Zip Code: 29745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 611.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81764

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hunter, Jr.
Mailing Address
106 Lakeview Drive
City: York | State: SC | Zip Code: 29745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 661.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91602

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768194

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patti Hunter
Mailing Address
6913 Traceland Drive
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Plano ISD
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58225

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Hunter
Mailing Address
Requested
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120285

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Hunter
Mailing Address
4 Yacht Club Drive
City: Daphne | State: AL | Zip Code: 36526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Raymond James
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67994

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768195

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Huntley
Mailing Address
6133 Manasota Key Road
City: Englewood | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67927

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S. Mark Hurd
Mailing Address
1500 Barley Mill Road
City: Wilmington | State: DE | Zip Code: 19807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Morris, Nichols, Arsht & Tunnell LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 201.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51546

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hardy Hurdle
Mailing Address
919 Rowe Road
City: Monroe | State: GA | Zip Code: 30655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46292

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1951.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768196

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hardy Hurdle
Mailing Address
919 Rowe Road
City: Monroe | State: GA | Zip Code: 30655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105745

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hurst
Mailing Address
90 Golfview Drive
City: Manchester | State: NH | Zip Code: 03102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TD Ameritrade
Occupation: Investment Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55813

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patty Hurst
Mailing Address
1800 Chestnut Grove Road
City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79883

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768197

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1236 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shem Huseby
Mailing Address
9605 E. Maxwell
City: Spokane Valley | State: WA | Zip Code: 99206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Painter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118777

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claudia Husemann
Mailing Address
105 W. 72nd Street
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hill & Knowlton
Occupation: Public Relations Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45198

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita Huseth
Mailing Address
13761 University Street
City: Westminster | State: CA | Zip Code: 92683
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mace Metal Sales, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47741

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768198

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita Huseth
Mailing Address
13761 University Street
City: Westminster | State: CA | Zip Code: 92683
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mace Metal Sales, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123271

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Huston
Mailing Address
19 New Road
City: Doylestown | State: PA | Zip Code: 18901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.32
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106383

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Huston
Mailing Address
19 New Road
City: Doylestown | State: PA | Zip Code: 18901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.40
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119761

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1040.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768199

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Huston
Mailing Address
19 New Road
City: Doylestown | State: PA | Zip Code: 18901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131248

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly Hutchcroft
Mailing Address
1237 Winrock Drive
City: Morrilton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46479

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore Hutchcroft
Mailing Address
1237 Winrock Drive
City: Morrilton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46478

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 220.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768200

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1239 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Hutchins
Mailing Address
301 Verano Place
City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.22

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76337

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Hutchins
Mailing Address
301 Verano Place
City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.22

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78052

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Hutchins
Mailing Address
301 Verano Place
City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.22

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80481

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **50.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768201

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1240 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Hutchins
Mailing Address
301 Verano Place
City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.22

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81779

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Hutchins
Mailing Address
301 Verano Place
City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.22

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83786

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Hutchins
Mailing Address
301 Verano Place
City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.22

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96992

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 30.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768202

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Hutchins
Mailing Address
301 Verano Place
City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.22
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111312

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Hutchins
Mailing Address
301 Verano Place
City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 281.30
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128826

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Hutchison
Mailing Address
4102 55th Avenue NE
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Charles Simonyi Fund for Arts
Occupation: Director/Philanthropy
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74175

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **525.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768203

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Hutton
Mailing Address
67 Copperleaf Drive
City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southern Texas Physicians Group
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107319

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffery Hyde
Mailing Address
1117 W. Cornwallis Drive
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Aesthetic Images Photography
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124673

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen M. Hyde
Mailing Address
46216 Dry Creek Drive
City: Badger | State: CA | Zip Code: 93603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fairlea Ranch
Occupation: Horse Breeder
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49483

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768204

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean Hylton
Mailing Address
502 Shadow Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Simi Valley | CA | 93065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Micro Vention
Occupation
Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123803

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alison W. Ibsen
Mailing Address
11710 Mountain Park Road
City | State | Zip Code
Roswell | GA | 30075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133825

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Ihle
Mailing Address
1471 Apple Oak Court
City | State | Zip Code
Jacksonville | FL | 32225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Electrical Contract
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77598

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768205

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francois Illas
Mailing Address
10873 NW 73rd Terrace
City: Doral | State: FL | Zip Code: 33178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Metropolitan Strategic Consulting, Inc
Occupation: Government/Political Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128534

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Imfeld
Mailing Address
5804 Tarawood Drive
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114737

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Imfeld
Mailing Address
5804 Tarawood Drive
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Central Florida Physiatrists, PA
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120205

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768206

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Imfeld
Mailing Address
5804 Tarawood Drive
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Central Florida Physiatri-sts, PA
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127774

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Ingerson
Mailing Address
3675 New Getwell Road Suite 3
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Motion Productions
Occupation: Video Producer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 902.40

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35530

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Ingraham
Mailing Address
3317 Westlake Drive
City: Autin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91003

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1120.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768207

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terri Ingraham
Mailing Address
3317 Westlake Drive
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91155

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James L. Ingram
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Pine Bluff | State: AR | Zip Code: 71613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Fragramaties
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137055

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James L. Ingram
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Pine Bluff | State: AR | Zip Code: 71613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Fragramaties
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123282

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768208

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Ingram
Mailing Address
8 Ridgeview Court
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Little Rock Allergy and Asthma Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63112

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Ingram
Mailing Address
8 Ridgeview Court
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Little Rock Allergy and Asthma Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109770

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Violet I. Ingram
Mailing Address
1271 Old Olive Branch Road
City: Ellabell | State: GA | Zip Code: 31308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63889

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768209

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Violet I. Ingram
Mailing Address
1271 Old Olive Branch Road
City: Ellabell | State: GA | Zip Code: 31308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131074

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph G. Inkel
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 10211
City: Burbank | State: CA | Zip Code: 91510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59965

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph G. Inkel
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 10211
City: Burbank | State: CA | Zip Code: 91510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66586

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768210

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1249 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph G. Inkel
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 10211
City: Burbank | State: CA | Zip Code: 91510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92096

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph G. Inkel
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 10211
City: Burbank | State: CA | Zip Code: 91510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1850.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123280

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph G. Inkel
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 10211
City: Burbank | State: CA | Zip Code: 91510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2050.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126048

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990768211

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary V. Inkel
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 10211
City: Burbank | State: CA | Zip Code: 91510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66585

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary V. Inkel
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 10211
City: Burbank | State: CA | Zip Code: 91510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136568

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Inks
Mailing Address
11417 128th Drive NE
City: Lake Stevens | State: WA | Zip Code: 98258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MLI Design / Sole Proprietor
Occupation: Art Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61177

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768212

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Inks
Mailing Address
11417 128th Drive NE
City: Lake Stevens | State: WA | Zip Code: 98258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MLI Design / Sole Proprietor
Occupation: Art Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95498

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy R. Inmon
Mailing Address
4485 Willard W. Road
City: Willard | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Businessman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69988

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy R. Inmon
Mailing Address
4485 Willard W. Road
City: Willard | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Businessman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86346

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768213

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1252 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy R. Inmon
Mailing Address
4485 Willard W. Road
City: Willard | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Businessman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109359

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy Inmon, II
Mailing Address
3911 Stanford Road
City: Danville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Mini Storage
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69496

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy Inmon, II
Mailing Address
3911 Stanford Road
City: Danville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Mini Storage
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75480

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768214

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy Inmon, II
Mailing Address
3911 Stanford Road
City: Danville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Mini Storage
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85741

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Irvin
Mailing Address
3027 SE 5 Court
City: Cape Coral | State: FL | Zip Code: 33904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Irvin Pest Control, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68403

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Irvin
Mailing Address
3027 SE 5 Court
City: Cape Coral | State: FL | Zip Code: 33904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Irvin Pest Control, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77457

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **145.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768215

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Irvin
Mailing Address
3027 SE 5 Court
City: Cape Coral | State: FL | Zip Code: 33904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Irvin Pest Control, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87442

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John L. Irvin
Mailing Address
2323 N. Elm Street
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123363

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles W. Irvin, Jr.
Mailing Address
2102 W. Market Street
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123438

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1515.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768216

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary S. Irvin
Mailing Address
2102 W. Market Street
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123436

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michele Irwin
Mailing Address
1021 Dripping Springs Road
City: Manchester | State: KY | Zip Code: 40962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Family Medical Care
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131286

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold J. Iuzzolino
Mailing Address
2920 Tahiti Street NE
City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NumerEx, LLC
Occupation: Physicist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92035

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768217

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Ivers
Mailing Address
1819 E. Denny Way Apt. 105
City State Zip Code
Seattle WA 98122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
NAC Architects
Occupation
Intern Architect
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110479

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey E. Ives
Mailing Address
2668 Country Squire Street NW
City State Zip Code
Uniontown OH 44685
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Timken
Occupation
Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123228

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Ivey
Mailing Address
3247 Blue Grass Court
City State Zip Code
Castle Rock CO 80109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
UDR, Inc.
Occupation
Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38437

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768218

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1257 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judy J. Izard
Mailing Address: 1170 Cambridge Circle
City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Baptist Missionary Association
Occupation: Medical Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137188

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judy J. Izard
Mailing Address: 1170 Cambridge Circle
City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Baptist Missionary Association
Occupation: Medical Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133580

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Izzo
Mailing Address: 1508 Parkfield Circle
City: Round Rock | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111476

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768219

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Jablonski
Mailing Address
11800 Elena Drive NE
City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NCI Building Systems
Occupation: Corporate Account Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87964

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward A. Jackson
Mailing Address
890 Royal Birkdale Drive
City: Tarpon Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 34688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91888

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward A. Jackson
Mailing Address
890 Royal Birkdale Drive
City: Tarpon Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 34688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126340

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768220

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1259 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Ann Jackson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 780
City: Heber Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 72543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49114

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Ann Jackson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 780
City: Heber Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 72543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100328

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Jackson
Mailing Address
15713 Holly Grove
City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Requested
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70777

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768221

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Jackson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 780
City: Heber Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 72543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38842

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew G. Jackson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 142
City: Van Buren | State: MO | Zip Code: 63965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Doe Run Co.
Occupation: Electrician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114939

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Jackson
Mailing Address
1220 Branchwater Lane
City: Vestavia Hills | State: AL | Zip Code: 35216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jackson, Howard & Whatley
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102921

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1275.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768222

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Simon Jackson
Mailing Address
2307 Dartmouth Hill Court
City: Katy | State: TX | Zip Code: 77493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Patented Systems, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41723

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Simon Jackson
Mailing Address
2307 Dartmouth Hill Court
City: Katy | State: TX | Zip Code: 77493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Patented Systems, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69556

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Simon Jackson
Mailing Address
2307 Dartmouth Hill Court
City: Katy | State: TX | Zip Code: 77493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Patented Systems, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106652

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768223

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W.R. Jackson
Mailing Address
55 Burbank Lane
City: Yarmouth | State: ME | Zip Code: 04096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71940

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darryl Jacobs
Mailing Address
105 Maple Drive
City: Spring Church | State: PA | Zip Code: 15686
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Seven Sisters Mining Co.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46234

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen K. Jacobs
Mailing Address
1212 Mackie Drive
City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124805

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768224

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin R. Jacobs
Mailing Address
Rural Route 1 Box 355-A
City: Hoboken | State: GA | Zip Code: 31542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sales Representative
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109102

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael G. Jacobs
Mailing Address
102 Ashburn Glen Lane
City: Ovilla | State: TX | Zip Code: 75154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124799

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Jacobs
Mailing Address
Ruston House Pyle Hill
City: Woking, GU22 0SF | State: ZZ | Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72605

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768225

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1264 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Jacobs
Mailing Address
Ruston House
Pyle Hill
City | State | Zip Code
Woking, GU22 0SF | ZZ
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
462.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
32.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88364

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Jacobs
Mailing Address
Ruston House
Pyle Hill
City | State | Zip Code
Woking, GU22 0SF | ZZ
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
562.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119339

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Jacobs
Mailing Address
Ruston House
Pyle Hill
City | State | Zip Code
Woking, GU22 0SF | ZZ
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
812.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129791

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **382.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768226

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Jacoby
Mailing Address
16350 S. 225th East Avenue
City: Coweta | State: OK | Zip Code: 74429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jacoby Construction, LLC
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83616

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
April Jagger
Mailing Address
1849 Galway Drive
City: Belleville | State: IL | Zip Code: 62221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Indotronix International Corp
Occupation: Instructional Designer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104284

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
April Jagger
Mailing Address
1849 Galway Drive
City: Belleville | State: IL | Zip Code: 62221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Indotronix International Corp
Occupation: Instructional Designer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104771

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768227

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
April Jagger
Mailing Address
1849 Galway Drive
City: Belleville | State: IL | Zip Code: 62221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Indotronix International Corp
Occupation: Instructional Designer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128969

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jody Jakosa
Mailing Address
10 Barner Lane
City: Tiburon | State: CA | Zip Code: 94920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115245

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Jakosa
Mailing Address
10 Barner Lane
City: Tiburon | State: CA | Zip Code: 94920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bank of America
Occupation: Stockbroker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115254

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768228

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary M. Jamerson
Mailing Address
846 York Way
City: Maitland | State: FL | Zip Code: 32751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134883

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean James
Mailing Address
2503 Metz Place
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87732

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John James
Mailing Address
1220 S. Guignard Drive
City: Sumter | State: SC | Zip Code: 29150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Power-Clean Systems, Inc
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85411

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768229

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1268 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy A. James
Mailing Address
HCR 3 Box 3
City: Boise City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51717

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karl James
Mailing Address
2910 Taylors Glen Court
City: Katy | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ConocoPhillips
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95946

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy James
Mailing Address
HCR 3, Box 3A
City: Boise City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46232

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768230

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy James
Mailing Address
HCR 3, Box 3A
City: Boise City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54746

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy James
Mailing Address
HCR 3, Box 3A
City: Boise City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75142

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Ryan James
Mailing Address
516 2nd Street SE Apt. 3
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. House of Representat-ives
Occupation: Communications Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97452

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768231

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert H. James
Mailing Address
HCR 3 Box 3
City: Boise City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51728

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon James
Mailing Address
21117 276th Avenue SE
City: Maple Valley | State: WA | Zip Code: 98038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45445

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy James
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 899
City: Greenville | State: AL | Zip Code: 36037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53578

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768232

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yun Hee Jang
Mailing Address
536 Overhill Lane
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Colerain Ford
Occupation: Dealer Principle
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95166

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Janiczek
Mailing Address
1201 S. Joyce Street
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Delphi Global Analysis Group
Occupation: Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105850

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Christopher Jankowski
Mailing Address
4001 Hanover Avenue
City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
In-kind - Event Venue Rental
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137333

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3675.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768233

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1272 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Jann
Mailing Address
4609 Hawkhaven Lane
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Texas at Austin
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68919

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Jann
Mailing Address
4609 Hawkhaven Lane
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Texas at Austin
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73494

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Jann
Mailing Address
4609 Hawkhaven Lane
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Texas at Austin
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107091

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **220.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768234

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1273 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Janovich
Mailing Address
5192 Blackwell Road
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47515

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Janovich
Mailing Address
5192 Blackwell Road
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76405

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Janovich
Mailing Address
5192 Blackwell Road
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117686

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **370.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768235

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Janovich
Mailing Address
5192 Blackwell Road
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126919

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Janovich
Mailing Address
5192 Blackwell Road
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131340

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Janovich
Mailing Address
5192 Blackwell Road
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47516

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **325.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768236

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1275 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brenda Janssen
Mailing Address: 367 Hammock Dunes Place
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91893

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger D. Janzen
Mailing Address: 1925 County Road 4050
City: Independence | State: KS | Zip Code: 67301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46012

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger D. Janzen
Mailing Address: 1925 County Road 4050
City: Independence | State: KS | Zip Code: 67301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60658

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768237

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger D. Janzen
Mailing Address
1925 County Road 4050
City: Independence | State: KS | Zip Code: 67301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130542

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jose E. Jara, Jr.
Mailing Address
741 S. Allen Street
City: San Bernardino | State: CA | Zip Code: 92408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Restaurant Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61207

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jose E. Jara, Jr.
Mailing Address
741 S. Allen Street
City: San Bernardino | State: CA | Zip Code: 92408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Restaurant Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75976

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768238

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jose E. Jara, Jr.
Mailing Address
741 S. Allen Street
City | State | Zip Code
San Bernardino | CA | 92408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Restaurant Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93839

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jose E. Jara, Jr.
Mailing Address
741 S. Allen Street
City | State | Zip Code
San Bernardino | CA | 92408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Restaurant Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103081

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jose E. Jara, Jr.
Mailing Address
741 S. Allen Street
City | State | Zip Code
San Bernardino | CA | 92408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Restaurant Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
670.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104180

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **220.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768239

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jose E. Jara, Jr.
Mailing Address
741 S. Allen Street
City | State | Zip Code
San Bernardino | CA | 92408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Restaurant Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
690.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117866

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jose E. Jara, Jr.
Mailing Address
741 S. Allen Street
City | State | Zip Code
San Bernardino | CA | 92408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Restaurant Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
790.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121642

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jose E. Jara, Jr.
Mailing Address
741 S. Allen Street
City | State | Zip Code
San Bernardino | CA | 92408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Restaurant Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
840.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129679

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **170.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768240

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Jaros
Mailing Address
5916 Longview Drive
City: Countryside | State: IL | Zip Code: 60525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96727

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicole Jarratt
Mailing Address
1649 N. Viewpoint Drive
City: Fayetteville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35225

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicole Jarratt
Mailing Address
1649 N. Viewpoint Drive
City: Fayetteville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49008

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768241

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1280 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nicole Jarratt
Mailing Address: 1649 N. Viewpoint Drive
City: Fayetteville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97640

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nicole Jarratt
Mailing Address: 1649 N. Viewpoint Drive
City: Fayetteville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 287.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109721

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward L. Jarrett
Mailing Address: 6606 Regalbluff Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: General Contractor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124936

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 525.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768242

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JoAnn Jasinski
Mailing Address
250 Fountayne Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Lawrenceville | NJ | 08648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BioVid
Occupation: Market Research
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102961

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil Jeansonne
Mailing Address
3464 Burnette Farm Road
City | State | Zip Code
Tarboro | NC | 27886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Edgecombe Community College
Occupation: Science Instructor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51970

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil Jeansonne
Mailing Address
3464 Burnette Farm Road
City | State | Zip Code
Tarboro | NC | 27886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Edgecombe Community College
Occupation: Science Instructor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126609

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **360.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768243

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil Jeansonne
Mailing Address
3464 Burnette Farm Road
City | State | Zip Code
Tarboro | NC | 27886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Edgecombe Community College
Occupation
Science Instructor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127445

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil Jeansonne
Mailing Address
3464 Burnette Farm Road
City | State | Zip Code
Tarboro | NC | 27886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Edgecombe Community College
Occupation
Science Instructor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
450.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127446

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Jenkins
Mailing Address
375 Double Spring Ranch Road
City | State | Zip Code
DeRidder | LA | 70634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Chiropractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115399

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768244

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Jenkins
Mailing Address
8070 Glenside Drive
City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Jenkins Companies
Occupation: Author
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61188

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty Sue Jennings
Mailing Address
116 Trillium Lane
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100095

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Jensen
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 81202
City: Fairbanks | State: AK | Zip Code: 99708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Alaska
Occupation: Network Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95065

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768245

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Jerkins
Mailing Address
8900 N. Maple Avenue
City: Crystal River | State: FL | Zip Code: 34428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49980

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Jerkins
Mailing Address
8900 N. Maple Avenue
City: Crystal River | State: FL | Zip Code: 34428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71242

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Jesle
Mailing Address
732 El Rodeo Road
City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40983

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768246

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heather Jess
Mailing Address
221 W. Sedgewick Drive
City: Meridian | State: ID | Zip Code: 83646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IPCo
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81152

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heather Jess
Mailing Address
221 W. Sedgewick Drive
City: Meridian | State: ID | Zip Code: 83646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IPCo
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95797

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David G. Jessel
Mailing Address
10 College Street
City: Newnan | State: GA | Zip Code: 30263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73797

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768247

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen A. Jewell
Mailing Address
10491 Sourwood Court
City: Brighton | State: MI | Zip Code: 48114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 291.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65557

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jared Jobbins
Mailing Address
45 Countrywood Lane
City: Oakalnd | State: TN | Zip Code: 38060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Insurance Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59507

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Jobe
Mailing Address
10826 Timberglen Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125199

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768248

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Jobe
Mailing Address
10826 Timbergden Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125197

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cassie Johan
Mailing Address
2512 W. Tyson Avenue
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71579

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Johan
Mailing Address
2512 W. Tyson Avenue
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ballast Point Venture Partners
Occupation: Venture Capital
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71577

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768249

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Johnson
Mailing Address
1813 Zion Grove Church Road
City: Meigs | State: GA | Zip Code: 31765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74106

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita M. Johnson
Mailing Address
2900 Surveyors Lane
City: Flower Mound | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134009

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold Johnson
Mailing Address
5730 Highway 701 S
City: Conway | State: SC | Zip Code: 29527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Arnold's Pools
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91424

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768250

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol L. Johnson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1896
City: Lafayette | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78502

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David N. Johnson
Mailing Address
305 Kazimour Road
City: Barrington | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Genesis Medical Imaging
Occupation: Vice President of Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50942

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David N. Johnson
Mailing Address
305 Kazimour Road
City: Barrington | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Genesis Medical Imaging
Occupation: Vice President of Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91746

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768251

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David N. Johnson
Mailing Address
305 Kazimour Road
City | State | Zip Code
Barrington | IL | 60010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Genesis Medical Imaging
Occupation
Vice President of Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1100.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107545

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Johnson
Mailing Address
38150 North Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Zephyrhills | FL | 33542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Dean Johnson's Music, Inc.
Occupation
President/Instructor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131364

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah M. Johnson
Mailing Address
280 Hewitt Road
City | State | Zip Code
Fountain Inn | SC | 29644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91714

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768252

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis S. Johnson
Mailing Address
5652 61st Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Norwalk | IA | 50211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
TrueNorth Enterprises
Occupation
Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136531

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane R. Johnson
Mailing Address
11512 Tin Cup Drive Unit 100
City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Campus Crusade For Christ
Occupation
Missionary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47824

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane R. Johnson
Mailing Address
11512 Tin Cup Drive Unit 100
City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Campus Crusade For Christ
Occupation
Missionary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134672

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768253

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Johnson
Mailing Address
735 Grandview Avenue
City: Seagoville | State: TX | Zip Code: 75159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Smartsource Rentals
Occupation: Account Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84664

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Johnson
Mailing Address
389 Highway 77 N.
City: West Memphis | State: AR | Zip Code: 72301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134600

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James F. Johnson
Mailing Address
159 Highway 64 W.
City: Hayesville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: M.A. Johnson
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78261

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 430.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James F. Johnson
Mailing Address
159 Highway 64 W.
City: Hayesville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: M.A. Johnson
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120761

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Johnson
Mailing Address
109 Gatewood Drive
City: Aiken | State: SC | Zip Code: 29801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131372

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Johnson
Mailing Address
417 K Street NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Department of Labor
Occupation: Economist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81230

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1025.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768255

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1294 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Johnson
Mailing Address
2172 A Lliili Road
City: Kihei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Countrywide Home Loans
Occupation: Sales Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41917

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Johnson
Mailing Address
10355 Harvest Hill Lane
City: Broadway | State: VA | Zip Code: 22815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: USDA Farm Service Agency
Occupation: Deputy Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72263

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John L. Johnson
Mailing Address
4039 Lloyd Drive
City: Napa | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136147

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768256

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Johnson
Mailing Address
1402 White Star Lane
City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
Refunded $2,300 on 2/22/08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127726

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Johnson, Jr.
Mailing Address
6362 Montego Court
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Western Clipper, Inc.
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109960

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Johnson, Jr.
Mailing Address
6362 Montego Court
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Western Clipper, Inc.
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128505

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768257

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Juanita Johnson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 85
City: Aransas Pass | State: TX | Zip Code: 78335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Disabled
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54825

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Anne Johnson
Mailing Address
2600 Dewitt Avenue
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Valente & Associates
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137144

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Anne Johnson
Mailing Address
2600 Dewitt Avenue
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Valente & Associates
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137145

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **455.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768258

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Anne Johnson
Mailing Address
2600 Dewitt Avenue
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Valente & Associates
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96916

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent Johnson
Mailing Address
803 E. Victoria Street Apt. 115
City: Carson | State: CA | Zip Code: 90746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jet Propulsion Labs
Occupation: Contracts Audit Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 449.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40687

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent Johnson
Mailing Address
803 E. Victoria Street Apt. 115
City: Carson | State: CA | Zip Code: 90746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jet Propulsion Labs
Occupation: Contracts Audit Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 454.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68374

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **285.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768259

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent Johnson
Mailing Address
803 E. Victoria Street Apt. 115
City State Zip Code
Carson CA 90746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Jet Propulsion Labs
Occupation
Contracts Audit Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
492.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69477

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent Johnson
Mailing Address
803 E. Victoria Street Apt. 115
City State Zip Code
Carson CA 90746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Jet Propulsion Labs
Occupation
Contracts Audit Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
516.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111543

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent Johnson
Mailing Address
803 E. Victoria Street Apt. 115
City State Zip Code
Carson CA 90746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Jet Propulsion Labs
Occupation
Contracts Audit Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
544.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
28.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130006

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **90.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768260

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1299 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent Johnson
Mailing Address
803 E. Victoria Street Apt. 115
City State Zip Code
Carson CA 90746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Jet Propulsion Labs
Occupation
Contracts Audit Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
564.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132035

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin L. Johnson
Mailing Address
3414 N. Union Street
City State Zip Code
Des Moines IA 50316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Siemens
Occupation
Senior System Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44719

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marshall Johnson
Mailing Address
3519 Bell Court
City State Zip Code
Dodgeville WI 53533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Harvest Wealth Management LLC
Occupation
Self Employed Financial Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127088

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **570.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768261

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Ann Johnson
Mailing Address
159 Highway 64 W.
City: Hayesville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78263

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Johnson
Mailing Address
900 Wexler Court
City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Federal Government
Occupation: Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131429

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Johnson
Mailing Address
255 NW 181st Avenue
City: Beaverton | State: OR | Zip Code: 97006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Horizon Airlines
Occupation: Aviation Maintenance
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768262

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Johnson
Mailing Address
255 NW 181st Avenue
City: Beaverton | State: OR | Zip Code: 97006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Horizon Airlines
Occupation: Aviation Maintenance
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80769

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Johnson
Mailing Address
255 NW 181st Avenue
City: Beaverton | State: OR | Zip Code: 97006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Horizon Airlines
Occupation: Aviation Maintenance
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97797

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Johnson
Mailing Address
255 NW 181st Avenue
City: Beaverton | State: OR | Zip Code: 97006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Horizon Airlines
Occupation: Aviation Maintenance
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119248

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768263

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Johnson
Mailing Address
57 Warren Avenue
City: Kenmore | State: NY | Zip Code: 14217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Town of Tonawanda
Occupation: Public Safety Dispatcher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131024

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natalie Johnson
Mailing Address
16 Vista Road
City: Cherry Hills Villa | State: CO | Zip Code: 80113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Author
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127538

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Johnson
Mailing Address
6115 Commercial Avenue
City: Everett | State: WA | Zip Code: 98203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: King County Republican Party
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70823

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 370.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768264

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Johnson
Mailing Address
6115 Commercial Avenue
City: Everett | State: WA | Zip Code: 98203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: King County Republican Party
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82990

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pat Johnson
Mailing Address
2232 Highway 278 West
City: Camden | State: AR | Zip Code: 71701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.31
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 236.31
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59975

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pete Johnson
Mailing Address
405 Court Street
City: Clarksdale | State: MS | Zip Code: 38614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Delta Regional Authority
Occupation: Co-Chairman of Board
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40479

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1246.31

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768265

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip B. Johnson
Mailing Address
468 Via Corona Drive
City: Buellton | State: CA | Zip Code: 93472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Karl Storz Imaging
Occupation: Senior Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107598

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip B. Johnson
Mailing Address
468 Via Corona Drive
City: Buellton | State: CA | Zip Code: 93472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Karl Storz Imaging
Occupation: Senior Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119448

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip B. Johnson
Mailing Address
468 Via Corona Drive
City: Buellton | State: CA | Zip Code: 93472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Karl Storz Imaging
Occupation: Senior Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130430

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768266

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard M. Johnson
Mailing Address
Requested
City | State | Zip Code

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59849

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Johnson
Mailing Address
5 Quarter Horse Turn
City: Hampton | State: VA | Zip Code: 23669

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bethel Temple
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83053

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald D. Johnson
Mailing Address
191 Pine Ridge Road
City: Rose Bud | State: AR | Zip Code: 72137

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54327

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768267

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1306 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth A. Johnson
Mailing Address
962 Bama Street
City: North Augusta | State: SC | Zip Code: 29841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133079

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Johnson
Mailing Address
7921 N. 450th E.
City: Crawfordsville | State: IN | Zip Code: 47933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Weaver Popcorn
Occupation: Plant Breeder
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59268

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean Johnson
Mailing Address
7605 Grace Drive
City: North Richland Hil | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sanofi-Aventis Pharmaceut-icals
Occupation: District Sales Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35543

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768268

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean Johnson
Mailing Address
7605 Grace Drive
City: North Richland Hil | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sanofi-Aventis Pharmaceut-icals
Occupation: District Sales Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65341

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shelly Johnson
Mailing Address
6263 Garrett Lane
City: Rogers | State: AR | Zip Code: 72758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wood Specialty Products, Inc.
Occupation: Business Owner, VP
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136131

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Johnson
Mailing Address
2764 Kissimmee Bay Circle
City: Kissimmee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vision 360
Occupation: Pastor/President of Church
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134806

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768269

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter E. Johnson
Mailing Address
2900 Surveyors Lane
City: Flower Mound | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134007

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ben Johnston
Mailing Address
6212 Creswell Drive
City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FOTO Inc.
Occupation: Health Care Outcomes
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114861

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerre Johnston
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 791107
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas Trophy Hunters
Occupation: Hunting Industry
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129904

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768270

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Johnston
Mailing Address
21 Coachlight Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Danville | IL | 61832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
AeroCare Inc.
Occupation
Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2280.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95558

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Johnston
Mailing Address
5920 Blakeford Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Windermere | FL | 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Sports Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134818

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Ellen Johnston
Mailing Address
2715 N. Kentucky Avenue Unit 16
City | State | Zip Code
Roswell | NM | 88201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133192

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3580.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768271

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Johnston
Mailing Address
20041 Osterman Road
City: Lake Forest | State: CA | Zip Code: 92630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch
Occupation: Financial Adviser
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131969

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Johnston
Mailing Address
2028 Knollshire Road NE
City: Cedar Rapids | State: IA | Zip Code: 52402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61972

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Jolliff
Mailing Address
7920 NW Blue Grouse Place
City: Corvallis | State: OR | Zip Code: 97330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125618

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768272

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1311 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Jolliff
Mailing Address
5486 Brookview Lane
City: Upper Sandusky | State: OH | Zip Code: 43351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125602

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Jolly, Jr.
Mailing Address
102 Chimney Rock Drive
City: Sherwood | State: AR | Zip Code: 72120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59505

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Jonas
Mailing Address
6609 Weatheford Court
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.58

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.50
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60519

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 755.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768273

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Jonas
Mailing Address
6609 Weatheford Court
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.66
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75556

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Jonas
Mailing Address
6609 Weatheford Court
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.82
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.16
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77055

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Jonas
Mailing Address
6609 Weatheford Court
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 281.90
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80296

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 80.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768274

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Jonas
Mailing Address
6609 Weatheford Court
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.98
Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80858

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Jonas
Mailing Address
6609 Weatheford Court
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 322.06
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82659

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Jonas
Mailing Address
6609 Weatheford Court
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 342.14
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85459

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 60.24

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768275

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Jonas
Mailing Address
6609 Weatheford Court
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 362.22
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88209

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Jonas
Mailing Address
6609 Weatheford Court
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 363.22
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94203

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Jonas
Mailing Address
6609 Weatheford Court
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 383.30
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94558

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 41.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768276

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Jonas
Mailing Address
6609 Weatheford Court
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 403.38
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96744

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Jones
Mailing Address
500 N. Roosevelt Avenue # 38
City: Chandler | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Maricopa County DOT
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81908

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Y. Jones
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 421968
City: Kissimmee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96450

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768277

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Y. Jones
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 421968
City: Kissimmee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135105

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Morgan Jones
Mailing Address
513 Coyote Road
City: Southlake | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Pawn & Jewelry, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81384

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Morgan Jones
Mailing Address
513 Coyote Road
City: Southlake | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Pawn & Jewelry, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124803

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768278

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol M. Jones
Mailing Address
2600 Nix Lake Drive
City: Jonesboro | State: AR | Zip Code: 72404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jonesboro Anesthesia
Occupation: Nurse Anesthetist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125863

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elijah L. Jones
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 274
City: Conyers | State: GA | Zip Code: 30207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EL Jones Construction Co-mpany
Occupation: Highway Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120644

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Galen B. Jones
Mailing Address
1904 S. Brookline Street
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tampa Bay Womens Care
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64057

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768279

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Jones
Mailing Address
5513 Yorkshire Street
City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fairfax County
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118144

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Jones
Mailing Address
5513 Yorkshire Street
City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fairfax County
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127456

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Jones
Mailing Address
2644 Wild Cherry Place
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39926

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768280

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Jones
Mailing Address
2644 Wild Cherry Place
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68983

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Jones
Mailing Address
2644 Wild Cherry Place
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85807

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wynn Jones, II
Mailing Address
706 East Lakeshore Drive
City: Wausau | State: WI | Zip Code: 54401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wynn O Jones & Assoc. Inc.
Occupation: CEO/President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40047

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768281

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1320 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wynn Jones, II
Mailing Address
706 East Lakeshore Drive
City: Wausau | State: WI | Zip Code: 54401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wynn O Jones & Assoc. Inc.
Occupation: CEO/President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48580

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Falconer Jones, III
Mailing Address
1255 Cobia Court
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Falcon Design Consultants, Inc.
Occupation: Residential Designer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64540

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Falconer Jones, III
Mailing Address
1255 Cobia Court
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Falcon Design Consultants, Inc.
Occupation: Residential Designer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88748

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768282

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Insoon Jones
Mailing Address
1817 North Wood Dale Circle
City: Cedar Hill | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Delta Airlines
Occupation: Flight Attendant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133928

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Jones
Mailing Address
1701 Park Central
City: McKinney | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McKinney ISD
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125249

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Jones
Mailing Address
6914 Forest Glen Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Guide Stone Financial Resources
Occupation: COO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64579

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3375.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768283

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Jones
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7673
City: Pine Bluff | State: AR | Zip Code: 71611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91761

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John B. Jones
Mailing Address
6205 Chapel Hill Boulevard
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: CEO Holding Company
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95664

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnny Jones
Mailing Address
19 Wayfarer Lane
City: Viburnum | State: MO | Zip Code: 65566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107952

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768284

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Jones
Mailing Address
12 Longfellow Lane
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J. Jones Interiors
Occupation: Interior Designer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123676

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Jones
Mailing Address
329 Mississippi Street
City: McComb | State: MS | Zip Code: 39648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AIG
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96972

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Jones
Mailing Address
483 Martinique Trace
City: Canton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AtheroGenics, Inc.
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84148

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768285

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lorene Jones
Mailing Address
38 Hickory Hills Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
AirFirst
Occupation
CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87958

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
K. Bruce Jones, M.D.
Mailing Address
2600 Nix Lake Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Jonesboro | AR | 72404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
NEA Clinic
Occupation
Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125861

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neal T. Jones
Mailing Address
823 Congress Avenue Suite 900
City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91478

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768286

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1325 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nora E. Jones
Mailing Address
502 Blue Springs Lane
City: Branson West | State: MO | Zip Code: 65737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120732

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Jones
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3657
City: Page | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Page Security, Inc.
Occupation: Security Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97317

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ricky G. Jones
Mailing Address
8118 Cranbrook Hollow Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: High Tech Machine
Occupation: Owner/President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63881

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768287

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherrel A. Jones
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 472
City: Enid | State: OK | Zip Code: 73702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133952

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Jones
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 472
City: Enid | State: OK | Zip Code: 73702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133954

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen V. Jones
Mailing Address
12135 County Road 290
City: Anna | State: TX | Zip Code: 75409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124802

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768288

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven W. Jones
Mailing Address
4608 Ashville Place
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Amarillo College
Occupation: College President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.113037

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas L. Jones
Mailing Address
1817 North Wood Dale Circle
City: Cedar Hill | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Pilot
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133926

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Jones
Mailing Address
1809 Arroya Road
City: Dalhart | State: TX | Zip Code: 79022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mandragora Anesthesia Services
Occupation: Anesthetist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55831

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768289

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verlaine Jones
Mailing Address
715 W. Stillwell
City: DeQueen | State: AR | Zip Code: 71832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58162

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy S. Jones
Mailing Address
24410 North Road
City: Bovey | State: MN | Zip Code: 55709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wal-Mart
Occupation: Stocker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 551.80

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 147.22
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39011

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy S. Jones
Mailing Address
24410 North Road
City: Bovey | State: MN | Zip Code: 55709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wal-Mart
Occupation: Stocker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 684.53

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.73
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40430

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **479.95**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768290

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy S. Jones
Mailing Address
24410 North Road
City | State | Zip Code
Bovey | MN | 55709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Wal-Mart
Occupation
Stocker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
794.53

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62531

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy Stanley Jones
Mailing Address
2 Strout Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Durham | NH | 03824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Avis Goodwin Community Health
Occupation
Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57998

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William W. Jones
Mailing Address
910 Mary River Road
City | State | Zip Code
Bluffton | SC | 29910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Jones, Patterson, Simpson & Newton
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82266

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3410.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768291

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Liien Jong
Mailing Address
4410 Oak Trail Court
City: Sugar Land | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shell Oil Company
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131542

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Jordan
Mailing Address
1308 Cloverdale Drive
City: Wilson | State: NC | Zip Code: 27896
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Property Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114711

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold Jordan
Mailing Address
7208 Benite Drive
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IBM
Occupation: Software Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112072

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768292

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Jordan
Mailing Address
1212 Clubhouse Court
City: Southlake | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Deverick & Associates
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129934

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Jordan
Mailing Address
5105 Highway 59 North
City: Lufkin | State: TX | Zip Code: 75901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas GTO, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133436

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Jordan
Mailing Address
6520 Twin Oaks
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JP Partners
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119483

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768293

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Jorgensen
Mailing Address
6665 N. Wilmington Drive
City: Fresno | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83792

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gabriel S. Joseph, III
Mailing Address
5417 Buggy Whip Drive
City: Centreville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Requested
Occupation: Businessman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78461

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen E. Joseph
Mailing Address
5417 Buggy Whip Drive
City: Centreville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133894

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768294

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trisha R. Joseph
Mailing Address
5055 Down Point Lane
City: Windermere | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Engineering Sciences Inc.
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49485

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sara T Jouett
Mailing Address
2015 Canal Pointe
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132808

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy Joyner
Mailing Address
729 Canterbury Road
City: Kings Mountain | State: NC | Zip Code: 28086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: H & R Block
Occupation: Tax Professional
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85328

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768295

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Joyner
Mailing Address
729 Canterbury Road
City | State | Zip Code
Kings Mountain | NC | 28086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
FMC Corporation
Occupation
Chemist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88455

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc Judd
Mailing Address
9008 E. 2100 N. Road
City | State | Zip Code
Carlock | IL | 61725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Country Insurance and Fin-ancial Servic
Occupation
Computer Systems Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63828

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc Judd
Mailing Address
9008 E. 2100 N. Road
City | State | Zip Code
Carlock | IL | 61725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Country Insurance and Fin-ancial Servic
Occupation
Computer Systems Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75399

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768296

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1335 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc Judd
Mailing Address
9008 E. 2100 N. Road
City: Carlock | State: IL | Zip Code: 61725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Country Insurance and Financial Servic
Occupation: Computer Systems Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76871

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc Judd
Mailing Address
9008 E. 2100 N. Road
City: Carlock | State: IL | Zip Code: 61725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Country Insurance and Financial Servic
Occupation: Computer Systems Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82040

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc Judd
Mailing Address
9008 E. 2100 N. Road
City: Carlock | State: IL | Zip Code: 61725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Country Insurance and Financial Servic
Occupation: Computer Systems Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128459

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 220.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768297

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Judd-Pennie
Mailing Address
2222 W. Parkside Lane Suite 116
City State Zip Code
Phoenix AZ 85027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
CyberMark International, Inc
Occupation
CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111660

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Judy
Mailing Address
12876 Pinion Heights Court
City State Zip Code
Tehachapi CA 93561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64568

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John F. Juliano
Mailing Address
3050 Landmark Boulevard #1002
City State Zip Code
Palm Harbor FL 34684
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
210.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93771

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 535.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768298

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shelia Jumper
Mailing Address
40 Carmel Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Ron Sherman Advertising
Occupation
Business Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63916

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shelia Jumper
Mailing Address
40 Carmel Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Ron Sherman Advertising
Occupation
Business Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123288

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Juan Carlos Junco
Mailing Address
1845 SW 17th Street
City | State | Zip Code
Miami | FL | 33145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Smith Nephew Orthopedics
Occupation
Orthopedic Trauma Specialist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79123

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768299

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manuel A. Junco
Mailing Address
11627 Legend Manor Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Engineer
Occupation: Fluor Enterprises
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92198

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ivy J. Juon
Mailing Address
448 NW 126th Avenue
City: Slater | State: IA | Zip Code: 50244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118541

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rod Jurado
Mailing Address
5406 Riverhills Drive
City: Temple Terrace | State: FL | Zip Code: 33617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92579

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768300

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1339 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Jurinak
Mailing Address
710 Woodcastle Bend
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
ConocoPhillips
Occupation
Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71854

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Justice
Mailing Address
4051 Providence Place Apt. 3A
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76013

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Justice
Mailing Address
4051 Providence Place Apt. 3A
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95296

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768301

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1340 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jarold Justice
Mailing Address
3220 Carmel Bay Drive
City: Mt. Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: John Deere Landscapes
Occupation: Area Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 208.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89944

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nick Kachiroubas
Mailing Address
212 Dole Avenue
City: Crystal Lake | State: IL | Zip Code: 60014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Judson University
Occupation: Director of University Advancement
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70255

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Kadel
Mailing Address
1009 Gelston Circle
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sullivan & Cromwell LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65037

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **958.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768302

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1341 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary H. Kah
Mailing Address
11711 Rush Drive
City: Fishers | State: IN | Zip Code: 46038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Author/Speaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45002

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sara Kahle
Mailing Address
2040 S. Grandview Avenue
City: Dubuque | State: IA | Zip Code: 52003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62936

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sara Kahle
Mailing Address
2040 S. Grandview Avenue
City: Dubuque | State: IA | Zip Code: 52003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98143

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768303

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Camille Kahn
Mailing Address
26 Tisbury Court
City: Scotch Plains | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38849

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Camille Kahn
Mailing Address
26 Tisbury Court
City: Scotch Plains | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78642

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Camille Kahn
Mailing Address
26 Tisbury Court
City: Scotch Plains | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136959

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768304

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen M. Kahn
Mailing Address
1213 Marietta Drive
City: Ambler | State: PA | Zip Code: 19002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 0.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132940

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Kaiser
Mailing Address
4302 Meadowlake Court
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104629

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly J. Kalichman
Mailing Address
27406 S. 816 Pr SE
City: Kennewick | State: WA | Zip Code: 99338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109081

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768305

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charley Kammerdiener
Mailing Address
1308 Chopin Drive
City: Bossier City | State: LA | Zip Code: 71112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53340

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charley Kammerdiener
Mailing Address
1308 Chopin Drive
City: Bossier City | State: LA | Zip Code: 71112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86753

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charley Kammerdiener
Mailing Address
1308 Chopin Drive
City: Bossier City | State: LA | Zip Code: 71112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131182

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768306

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Kandoll
Mailing Address
109 Kirby Drive
City: Pikeville | State: NC | Zip Code: 27863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Air Force Reserve
Occupation: Security Forces Officer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125681

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Kane
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 729
City: Bartlesville | State: OK | Zip Code: 74005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42103

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Kane
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 729
City: Bartlesville | State: OK | Zip Code: 74005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69643

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768307

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Kaneb
Mailing Address
72 Highland Road
City | State | Zip Code
South Hampton | NH | 03827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Catamount Management
Occupation
Development
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85418

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen Kaplan
Mailing Address
1500 Beville Road Suite 606
City | State | Zip Code
Daytona Beach | FL | 32114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101700

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Kapture
Mailing Address
9096 E. Bristol Road
City | State | Zip Code
Davison | MI | 48423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Kapture Insurance
Occupation
Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
In-kind - Event Catering
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137293

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768308

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eugene Karr
Mailing Address
1027 Serpentine Lane
City: Wyncote | State: PA | Zip Code: 19095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117904

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Karwoski
Mailing Address
3020 Grand Avenue
City: Davenport | State: IA | Zip Code: 52803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Integrity Transportation
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36489

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darin Kassebaum
Mailing Address
1809 Mulligan Court
City: Wentzville | State: MO | Zip Code: 63385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cosmos Corporation
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103316

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **475.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768309

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darin Kassebaum
Mailing Address
1809 Mulligan Court
City: Wentzville | State: MO | Zip Code: 63385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cosmos Corporation
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116626

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Kassen
Mailing Address
315 North Avenue
City: Westport | State: CT | Zip Code: 06880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136166

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Kastner
Mailing Address
738 First Cotton Drive
City: Powder Springs | State: GA | Zip Code: 30127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: West Cobb Building Supply
Occupation: Self-Employed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66659

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768310

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1349 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce M. Katz
Mailing Address: 5454 N. Washtenaw Avenue
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50811

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce M. Katz
Mailing Address: 5454 N. Washtenaw Avenue
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66157

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chuck Kauffman
Mailing Address: 2635 N. Highway 167
City: Fordyce | State: AR | Zip Code: 71742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132810

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768311

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Kaufman
Mailing Address
4413 Verde Glen Court
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47228

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Kaufmann
Mailing Address
841 Kingsgate Drive
City: O'Fallon | State: MO | Zip Code: 63368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118649

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexandra Kavouklis
Mailing Address
2433 W. Prospect Road
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91897

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768312

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evangelos Kavouriadis
Mailing Address
1965 Broadway
City | State | Zip Code
New York | NY | 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125606

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evangelos Kavouriadis
Mailing Address
1965 Broadway
City | State | Zip Code
New York | NY | 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130339

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evangelos Kavouriadis
Mailing Address
1965 Broadway
City | State | Zip Code
New York | NY | 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130340

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768313

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Kaye
Mailing Address
7837 Kirk Court
City: Granite Bay | State: CA | Zip Code: 95746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54113

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Kaye
Mailing Address
7837 Kirk Court
City: Granite Bay | State: CA | Zip Code: 95746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85657

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andy Kazmaier
Mailing Address
970 S. Curtis Road
City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bodybuilding.com
Occupation: IT Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49033

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768314

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1353 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Keating
Mailing Address
1111 Crest Lane
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Express Personnel Services
Occupation: General Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58026

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patti L. Keator
Mailing Address
1225 Oakdale Street
City: Windermere | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Scherer Construction & Eng.
Occupation: Administrative Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134845

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean M. Kedrowski
Mailing Address
1127 E. Del Mar Boulevard Apt. 328
City: Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78892

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768315

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1354 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Keeler
Mailing Address
7050 Baku Place
City: Dulles | State: VA | Zip Code: 20189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Department of State
Occupation: Information Management Technical Speci
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.62

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81651

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Keeler
Mailing Address
7050 Baku Place
City: Dulles | State: VA | Zip Code: 20189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Department of State
Occupation: Information Management Technical Speci
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.70

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95748

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Keeler
Mailing Address
7050 Baku Place
City: Dulles | State: VA | Zip Code: 20189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Department of State
Occupation: Information Management Technical Speci
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 242.78

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116302

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **60.24**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768316

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carmen Keeling
Mailing Address
4501 Amy Lane
City: Flower Mound | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Requested
Occupation: Nurse Practioner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133918

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Keeling
Mailing Address
4501 Amy Lane
City: Flower Mound | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
JPS Hospital
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133920

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brently Keen
Mailing Address
4670 Anille Way #283
City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Progressive
Occupation: Production Mail Specialist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75267

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4620.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768317

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1356 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brently Keen
Mailing Address
4670 Anille Way #283
City | State | Zip Code
Colorado Springs | CO | 80917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Progressive
Occupation
Production Mail Specialist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
240.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88727

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brently Keen
Mailing Address
4670 Anille Way #283
City | State | Zip Code
Colorado Springs | CO | 80917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Progressive
Occupation
Production Mail Specialist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
290.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128889

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brently Keen
Mailing Address
4670 Anille Way #283
City | State | Zip Code
Colorado Springs | CO | 80917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Progressive
Occupation
Production Mail Specialist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
310.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131257

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 90.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768318

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1357 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brently Keen
Mailing Address
4670 Anille Way #283
City | State | Zip Code
Colorado Springs | CO | 80917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Progressive
Occupation
Production Mail Specialist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
330.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131908

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie F. Keenan
Mailing Address
9330 Ravensworth Court
City | State | Zip Code
Mechanicsville | VA | 23116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Advanced Fueling Systems, Inc.
Occupation
Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78952

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy Keesee
Mailing Address
3914 Dorman Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Caldwell | ID | 83605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110903

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 470.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768319

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Keeter
Mailing Address
502 Lorraine Drive
City: Southlake | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Builder
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100926

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise Keeter
Mailing Address
916 Anderson Circle
City: Heber Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 72543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135394

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lane Keeter
Mailing Address
916 Anderson Circle
City: Heber Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 72543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Engstrom Grayson Green
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95356

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768320

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1359 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Webster T. Kefauver
Mailing Address
11480 Strickland Road
City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Home Depot
Occupation: Business Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66286

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Webster T. Kefauver
Mailing Address
11480 Strickland Road
City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Home Depot
Occupation: Business Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75373

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Webster T. Kefauver
Mailing Address
11480 Strickland Road
City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Home Depot
Occupation: Business Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95987

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768321

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1360 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Webster T. Kefauver
Mailing Address
11480 Strickland Road
City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Home Depot
Occupation: Business Analyst
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100540

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Webster T. Kefauver
Mailing Address
11480 Strickland Road
City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Home Depot
Occupation: Business Analyst
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116075

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Webster T. Kefauver
Mailing Address
11480 Strickland Road
City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Home Depot
Occupation: Business Analyst
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117465

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768322

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Webster T. Kefauver
Mailing Address
11480 Strickland Road
City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Home Depot
Occupation: Business Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129378

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Keiper
Mailing Address
2066 Surrey Road
City: East Greenville | State: PA | Zip Code: 18041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CHL Systems
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66882

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Keith
Mailing Address
4056 Vinings Mill Trail
City: Smyrna | State: GA | Zip Code: 30080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ABW
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36687

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768323

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Keith
Mailing Address
4056 Vinings Mill Trail
City: Smyrna | State: GA | Zip Code: 30080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ABW
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48835

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Keith
Mailing Address
4056 Vinings Mill Trail
City: Smyrna | State: GA | Zip Code: 30080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ABW
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61192

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Keith
Mailing Address
4056 Vinings Mill Trail
City: Smyrna | State: GA | Zip Code: 30080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ABW
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84473

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768324

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred R. Keith, Jr.
Mailing Address
3266 Laramie Drive NW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Atlanta Bonded Warehouse Corp.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135314

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Keith
Mailing Address
21 Remington Drive #231
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Addiction Counselor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87130

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Keith
Mailing Address
21 Remington Drive #231
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Addiction Counselor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96313

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768325

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph S. Kejr
Mailing Address
206 Fox Run Drive
City: Fort Mill | State: SC | Zip Code: 29715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SIM USA
Occupation: Information Systems
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129813

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James C. Kellam, Jr.
Mailing Address
2234 Via Luna
City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57474

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James C. Kellam, Jr.
Mailing Address
2234 Via Luna
City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132679

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768326

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pauline M. Kellam
Mailing Address
2234 Via Luna
City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57476

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pauline M. Kellam
Mailing Address
2234 Via Luna
City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132680

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dixie Keller
Mailing Address
9218 Cromwell Park Place
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91861

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768327

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gray Keller
Mailing Address
9218 Cromwell Park Place
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Philanthropist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91863

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Keller
Mailing Address
1100 County Road 210
City: Liberty Hill | State: TX | Zip Code: 78642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FundsXpress Financial Network, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98716

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph W. Keller
Mailing Address
53 Avalon Drive
City: Arden | State: NC | Zip Code: 28704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120281

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768328

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1367 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Keller
Mailing Address
12 Brookside Court
City: Cartersville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cobb County School District
Occupation: Sign Language Interpreter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63500

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Keller
Mailing Address
12 Brookside Court
City: Cartersville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cobb County School District
Occupation: Sign Language Interpreter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 217.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65644

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Keller
Mailing Address
12 Brookside Court
City: Cartersville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cobb County School District
Occupation: Sign Language Interpreter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 317.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74948

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **122.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768329

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Keller
Mailing Address
12 Brookside Court
City: Cartersville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cobb County School District
Occupation: Sign Language Interpreter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 342.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84427

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Keller
Mailing Address
12 Brookside Court
City: Cartersville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cobb County School District
Occupation: Sign Language Interpreter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 392.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87711

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Keller
Mailing Address
12 Brookside Court
City: Cartersville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cobb County School District
Occupation: Sign Language Interpreter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 417.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128657

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768330

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana Kelley
Mailing Address
400 S. Summit Street
City: Arkansas City | State: KS | Zip Code: 67005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Intermark
Occupation: Executive Officers
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46092

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana Kelley
Mailing Address
400 S. Summit Street
City: Arkansas City | State: KS | Zip Code: 67005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Intermark
Occupation: Executive Officers
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88349

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana Kelley
Mailing Address
400 S. Summit Street
City: Arkansas City | State: KS | Zip Code: 67005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Intermark
Occupation: Executive Officers
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127517

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768331

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Kelley
Mailing Address
1802 Mountain Aspen Lane
City: Kingwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Oil & Gas
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47621

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Kelley
Mailing Address
1802 Mountain Aspen Lane
City: Kingwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Oil & Gas
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69543

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Kelley
Mailing Address
400 S. Summit Street
City: Arkansas City | State: KS | Zip Code: 67005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Intermark
Occupation: Executive Officers
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46090

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768332

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Kelley
Mailing Address
400 S. Summit Street
City | State | Zip Code
Arkansas City | KS | 67005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
First Intermark
Occupation
Executive Officers
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
375.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88348

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Kelley
Mailing Address
400 S. Summit Street
City | State | Zip Code
Arkansas City | KS | 67005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
First Intermark
Occupation
Executive Officers
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127516

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Kelley
Mailing Address
161 28th Avenue North
City | State | Zip Code
St Petersburg | FL | 33704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
IBM
Occupation
Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85678

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768333

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald L. Kelley
Mailing Address
5821 Westmont Drive
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Prestonwood Baptist Church
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63272

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald L. Kelley
Mailing Address
5821 Westmont Drive
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Prestonwood Baptist Church
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124850

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clete Kelly
Mailing Address
5640 Manuel Place
City: Sugar Hill | State: GA | Zip Code: 30518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Exhibits South Corporation
Occupation: Vice-President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120172

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768334

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eddie Kelly
Mailing Address
4210 Hidden Valley Drive
City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ProLook
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89224

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Kelly
Mailing Address
816 S. 273rd Court
City: Des Moines | State: WA | Zip Code: 98198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Western State Hospital
Occupation: Forensic Psychiatrist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125634

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward M. Kelly
Mailing Address
157 R.L. Hoyle Lane
City: Vale | State: NC | Zip Code: 28168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58055

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768335

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John A. Kelly
Mailing Address
42 Coleridge Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Falmouth | MA | 02540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CGI
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134724

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Kelly
Mailing Address
7627 Cherokee Road
City | State | Zip Code
Norwood | MO | 65717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate and Auction Co.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134732

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Kelly
Mailing Address
3800 Rosemont Boulevard
City | State | Zip Code
Fairlawn | OH | 44333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Master Benefits Agency
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80543

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768336

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Kelly
Mailing Address
524 N. Sequoyah Drive
City: Fayetteville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Core Architects, Inc.
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39384

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Kelly
Mailing Address
524 N. Sequoyah Drive
City: Fayetteville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Core Architects, Inc.
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65852

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Kelly
Mailing Address
524 N. Sequoyah Drive
City: Fayetteville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Core Architects, Inc.
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127564

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768337

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1376 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Kelly
Mailing Address
4810 Old Monitor Road
City: Cashmere | State: WA | Zip Code: 98815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Aaron P. Kelly DDS PS
Occupation: Bookkeeper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 306.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55237

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Kelly
Mailing Address
4810 Old Monitor Road
City: Cashmere | State: WA | Zip Code: 98815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Aaron P. Kelly DDS PS
Occupation: Bookkeeper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 356.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63222

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Kelly
Mailing Address
4810 Old Monitor Road
City: Cashmere | State: WA | Zip Code: 98815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Aaron P. Kelly DDS PS
Occupation: Bookkeeper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 456.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76242

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768338

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Kelly
Mailing Address
4810 Old Monitor Road
City: Cashmere | State: WA | Zip Code: 98815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Aaron P. Kelly DDS PS
Occupation: Bookkeeper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 556.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94052

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Kelly
Mailing Address
4810 Old Monitor Road
City: Cashmere | State: WA | Zip Code: 98815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Aaron P. Kelly DDS PS
Occupation: Bookkeeper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 656.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.113074

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sylvia Kelly
Mailing Address
3904 Peanut Trail
City: Hendrix | State: OK | Zip Code: 74741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wilson N. Jones Medical Center
Occupation: Histotechnologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85247

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768339

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy Lee Kelly
Mailing Address
42 Coleridge Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Falmouth | MA | 02540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134726

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melody Kelsay
Mailing Address
35743 Zephyr Way
City | State | Zip Code
Pleasant Hill | OR | 97455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Goat Rancher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42281

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terrence G. Kemp
Mailing Address
550 Paiea Street
City | State | Zip Code
Honolulu | HI | 96819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
PARCO, Inc.
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
408.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 208.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131048

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1158.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768340

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wesley Kemp
Mailing Address
2300 Kimberling Hill Drive
City: Alma | State: AR | Zip Code: 72921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ABF Freight System, Inc
Occupation: Corporate Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58968

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Kendrick
Mailing Address
3912 Kitten Circle
City: Huntington Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Veterinarian
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103667

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Kennard
Mailing Address
11969 Fuerte Drive
City: El Cajon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69983

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768341

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gabriela Kennedy
Mailing Address
19338 Citronia Street
City | State | Zip Code
Northridge | CA | 91324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Los Angeles Dept. of Water and Power
Occupation
Administrative Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117343

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Kennedy
Mailing Address
3457 Wiggins Way
City | State | Zip Code
Green Bay | WI | 54311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Graybar Electric
Occupation
Sales Rep
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53183

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Kennedy
Mailing Address
3209 Morningside Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Chesapeake | VA | 23321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Real Estate Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
215.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63570

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **635.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768342

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1381 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Kennedy
Mailing Address
3209 Morningside Drive
City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.16
Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63846

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Kennedy
Mailing Address
3209 Morningside Drive
City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.16
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76303

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Kennedy
Mailing Address
3209 Morningside Drive
City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.16
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112772

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 220.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768343

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1382 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Kennedy
Mailing Address
3209 Morningside Drive
City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.16
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129098

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leigh Kennedy
Mailing Address
633 N. Longview Place
City: Longwood | State: FL | Zip Code: 32779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134790

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Kennedy
Mailing Address
13921 Jackson Street
City: Thornton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: InPhase Technologies
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39117

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768344

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael G. Kenny
Mailing Address
9121 Yorktown Drive
City: Orland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Panduit Corporation
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58061

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Kent
Mailing Address
1 Hopewell Avenue
City: Lumberton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rancocas Valley Baptist Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95519

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Kent
Mailing Address
1 Hopewell Avenue
City: Lumberton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rancocas Valley Baptist Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105730

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768345

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1384 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Kenworthy, Jr.
Mailing Address
309 Carmel Valley Way
City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GMX RESOURCES INC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73062

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen M. Kenworthy
Mailing Address
309 Carmel Valley Way
City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73611

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Kenyon
Mailing Address
175 Upper Dummerston Road
City: Brattleboro | State: VT | Zip Code: 05301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Masonry
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73900

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768346

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Kenyon
Mailing Address
175 Upper Dummerston Road
City: Brattleboro | State: VT | Zip Code: 05301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Masonry
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109269

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonny Kerr
Mailing Address
121 Cody Road
City: Durango | State: CO | Zip Code: 81303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Mobilehome Park Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68407

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Kerr
Mailing Address
4765 E. Iliff Avenue
City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.24
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69178

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768347

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1386 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Kerr
Mailing Address
4765 E. Iliff Avenue
City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.32
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118544

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen T. Kerr
Mailing Address
5113 S. Nichol Street
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51466

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Kerr
Mailing Address
6255 Peach Tree Road
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52276

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2601.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768348

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Kerr
Mailing Address
121 Cody Road
City | State | Zip Code
Durango | CO | 81303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Mobilehome Park Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68405

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtis Kesselring
Mailing Address
3001 S. University Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Fargo | ND | 58103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
LTG, Ltd
Occupation
President, Entrepeneur
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37753

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtis Kesselring
Mailing Address
3001 S. University Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Fargo | ND | 58103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
LTG, Ltd
Occupation
President, Entrepeneur
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58450

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768349

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtis Kesselring
Mailing Address
3001 S. University Drive
City: Fargo | State: ND | Zip Code: 58103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LTG, Ltd
Occupation: President, Entrepeneur
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100866

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheila Ketel
Mailing Address
5380 Barberry Court
City: Rapid City | State: SD | Zip Code: 57702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Simpson Group Ltd.
Occupation: Administrative Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94092

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheila Ketel
Mailing Address
5380 Barberry Court
City: Rapid City | State: SD | Zip Code: 57702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Simpson Group Ltd.
Occupation: Administrative Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128863

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768350

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George F. Kettle
Mailing Address
1430 Spring Hill Road Suite 100
City State Zip Code
McLean VA 22102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
George F. Kettle Enterprises
Occupation
Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92170

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Keyes
Mailing Address
890 Seaward Drive
City State Zip Code
Vero Beach FL 32963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91722

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacy Keyes
Mailing Address
17571 Chancellorsville Avenue
City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74490

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768351

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1390 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hossein Khorram
Mailing Address
1422 Union Avenue
City: McChord AFB | State: WA | Zip Code: 98438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: USO Pugt Sound Area Inc.
Occupation: Board Member
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74177

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Khoury
Mailing Address
10 Silver Fox Road
City: Greers Ferry | State: AR | Zip Code: 72067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mt. View School District
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65235

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Kidd
Mailing Address
6 Wedman Way
City: Stafford | State: VA | Zip Code: 22554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The McVey Company
Occupation: Program Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85287

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **570.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768352

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Kidd
Mailing Address
6444 Bermuda Dunes Drive
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jerry Kidd Oil Co.
Occupation: VP Operations
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58219

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shelly Kidd
Mailing Address
6444 Bermuda Dunes Drive
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58221

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracy Kidd
Mailing Address
9006 Highlands Cove
City: Boerne | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48928

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768353

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracy Kidd
Mailing Address
9006 Highlands Cove
City: Boerne | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60782

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracy Kidd
Mailing Address
9006 Highlands Cove
City: Boerne | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96340

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Kieffer
Mailing Address
2023 Gordon Court
City: Washington Island | State: WI | Zip Code: 54246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kieffer & Co., Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42316

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768354

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Kieninger
Mailing Address
1012 Fleming Lane
City: Seneca | State: SC | Zip Code: 29672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77591

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lois Kieninger
Mailing Address
1012 Fleming Lane
City: Seneca | State: SC | Zip Code: 29672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77593

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Don Kilgore
Mailing Address
3918 Brynmawr
City: Richmond | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Apache
Occupation: Petrophysicist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91767

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768355

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Y. Kim
Mailing Address
954 Laurel Glen Drive
City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Joyce Y. Kim, O.D. & Associates
Occupation: Optometrist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135982

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Kim
Mailing Address
6246 Pine Tree Drive
City: Long Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lisa Kim Medical Associates
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117791

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul H. Kim
Mailing Address
954 Laurel Glen Drive
City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Parakletos Ventures
Occupation: Venture Capitalist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135980

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768356

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephan Kim
Mailing Address
11 Carol Drive
City: Englewood Cliffs | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Northeast Securities
Occupation: Portfolio Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41594

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephan Kim
Mailing Address
11 Carol Drive
City: Englewood Cliffs | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Northeast Securities
Occupation: Portfolio Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96743

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernice Kimball
Mailing Address
2231 Benson Shady Grove Avenue
City: Jesup | State: IA | Zip Code: 50648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63933

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768357

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1396 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Dudley B. Kimball
Mailing Address
257 Bellair Road
City: Ridgewood | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Emmet, Marvin & Martin, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1060.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136961

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Kimberley
Mailing Address
70804 335th Street
City: Collins | State: IA | Zip Code: 50055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Burke Corporation
Occupation: Salesman
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116682

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Kincaid
Mailing Address
2625 Lavender Drive
City: Fort Wayne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Centennial Communications
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.24

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40765

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1210.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768358

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus D. Kindley
Mailing Address
5629 Hicone Road
City: Gibsonville | State: NC | Zip Code: 27249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Intercarolina Financial Serv.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124675

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara King
Mailing Address
2110 Fort Worth Highway
City: Weatherford | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92681

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty King
Mailing Address
482 Brighton Drive
City: Tiger | State: GA | Zip Code: 30576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68476

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768359

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1398 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donna King
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 606
City: Magnolia | State: AR | Zip Code: 71754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Pittman Landscape
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72272

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jason King
Mailing Address: 6971 LJ Lane
City: Blackshear | State: GA | Zip Code: 31516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Barnard Construction
Occupation: Carpenter
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82307

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jason King
Mailing Address: 6971 LJ Lane
City: Blackshear | State: GA | Zip Code: 31516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Barnard Construction
Occupation: Carpenter
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100809

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 275.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768360

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason King
Mailing Address
6971 LJ Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Blackshear | GA | 31516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Barnard Construction
Occupation
Carpenter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
450.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131169

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip King
Mailing Address
2110 Fort Worth Highway
City | State | Zip Code
Weatherford | TX | 76086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Texas House of Representatives
Occupation
State Representative
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106360

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reita King
Mailing Address
3870 Streamside Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Marietta | GA | 30067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
HyOx Medical Treatment Center
Occupation
Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65316

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768361

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart King
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 607
City: Mountain Home | State: NC | Zip Code: 28758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arvin Meritor Inc.
Occupation: Manufacturing Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35446

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart King
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 607
City: Mountain Home | State: NC | Zip Code: 28758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arvin Meritor Inc.
Occupation: Manufacturing Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129352

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Kinnear
Mailing Address
4620 Maplewood Drive
City: Sulphur | State: LA | Zip Code: 70663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CITGO
Occupation: Chemical Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132144

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1120.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768362

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Kinney
Mailing Address
44 Fiddlesticks Trail
City: Rogers | State: AR | Zip Code: 72758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wood Specialty Product, Inc.
Occupation: President/Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136129

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jed Kirby
Mailing Address
4215 Morrison Avenue
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kirby Appraisal Group, Inc.
Occupation: Real Estate Appraiser
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51018

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jed Kirby
Mailing Address
4215 Morrison Avenue
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kirby Appraisal Group, Inc.
Occupation: Real Estate Appraiser
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61120

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768363

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1402 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jody Kirby
Mailing Address
6305 S. Harold Avenue
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Landsafe/Countrywide
Occupation: Real Estate Appraiser
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66935

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katie Kirby
Mailing Address
4215 Morrison Avenue
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kirby Design Studios
Occupation: Interior Designer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61183

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katie Kirby
Mailing Address
4215 Morrison Avenue
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kirby Design Studios
Occupation: Interior Designer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
In-kind - Event Catering
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137326

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2475.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768364

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Kirby
Mailing Address
3208 Rogers Avenue
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kirby Design Studios
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69966

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Kirby
Mailing Address
122 S. Phillips Avenue
City: Sioux Falls | State: SD | Zip Code: 57104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bluestem
Occupation: Venture Capitalist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110520

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Kircher
Mailing Address
1331 Antelope Valley Road
City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Patriot
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45899

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768365

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1404 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glynette Kirchner
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 410
City: Kansas | State: IL | Zip Code: 61933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.122102

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Kirk
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 123
City: Slanesville | State: WV | Zip Code: 25444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Human Resources Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62020

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Kirk
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 123
City: Slanesville | State: WV | Zip Code: 25444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Human Resources Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76575

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768366

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Kirk
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 123
City: Slanesville | State: WV | Zip Code: 25444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Human Resources Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96297

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Kirk
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 123
City: Slanesville | State: WV | Zip Code: 25444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Human Resources Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131136

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Kirk
Mailing Address
6315 Anneliese Drive
City: Fall Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Army
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90590

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768367

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas C. Kirk
Mailing Address
15 Highland Park Way
City: Sharpsburg | State: GA | Zip Code: 30277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Chiropractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133289

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T.W. Kirkpatrick
Mailing Address
129 Windsor Greene Drive
City: Monroe | State: NC | Zip Code: 28112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120366

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Kisamore
Mailing Address
3307 Main Road
City: Bedford | State: PA | Zip Code: 15522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 344.48
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74987

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768368

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Kisamore
Mailing Address
3307 Main Road
City: Bedford | State: PA | Zip Code: 15522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 364.56
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97075

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Kisamore
Mailing Address
3307 Main Road
City: Bedford | State: PA | Zip Code: 15522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 384.64
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118448

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Kisner
Mailing Address
41 Pinnacle Drive
City: Charleston | State: WV | Zip Code: 25311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Trilogy, Inc.
Occupation: Computer Service Contracting
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82436

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **290.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768369

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Kjeldgaard
Mailing Address
4500 River Road
City: Oakdale | State: CA | Zip Code: 95361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Opportunity Builders
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124515

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Klein
Mailing Address
385 Dundee Road
City: Glencoe | State: IL | Zip Code: 60022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fortune Brands
Occupation: Finance
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108303

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Klein
Mailing Address
385 Dundee Road
City: Glencoe | State: IL | Zip Code: 60022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fortune Brands
Occupation: Finance
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131101

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768370

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori Klein
Mailing Address
3637 W. Medinah Court
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Fundraising Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116576

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Klekamp
Mailing Address
403 Cardova Drive
City: Franklin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Franklin Bone and Joint
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53315

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darin Klemchuk
Mailing Address
8036 Deer Trail Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cash Klemchuk Powers Taylor LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74132

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768371

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine Kluttz
Mailing Address
1766 Crosby Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Redding | CA | 96003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Redding First Church of the Nazarene
Occupation
Office Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73616

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice J. Knapp
Mailing Address
50 Clark Road
City | State | Zip Code
Chester | NH | 03036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133065

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Knapton
Mailing Address
802 Carnellian Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Peachtree City | GA | 30269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Lexus of South Atlanta
Occupation
General Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107211

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1325.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768372

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1411 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Knight
Mailing Address
118 Whitestone Drive
City: McDonough | State: GA | Zip Code: 30253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Knight Group
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75886

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edgar Knight
Mailing Address
502 Cook Road
City: Prattville | State: AL | Zip Code: 36067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Regions Bank
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58510

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edgar Knight
Mailing Address
502 Cook Road
City: Prattville | State: AL | Zip Code: 36067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Regions Bank
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100498

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 310.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768373

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Knight
Mailing Address
43938 Ryckebosch Lane
City: Lancaster | State: CA | Zip Code: 93535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pojoaque Pueblo Services
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85555

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim Knight
Mailing Address
1505 Easton Drive
City: Clarksville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kim Knight Insurance
Occupation: Insurance Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83385

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim Knight
Mailing Address
1505 Easton Drive
City: Clarksville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kim Knight Insurance
Occupation: Insurance Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114870

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768374

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shannon Knight
Mailing Address
102 Warner Drive
City: Guyton | State: GA | Zip Code: 31312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Effingham County Schools
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42451

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willis W. Knight
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 56
City: Clearlake | State: WA | Zip Code: 98235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92589

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willis W. Knight
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 56
City: Clearlake | State: WA | Zip Code: 98235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103405

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768375

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willis W. Knight
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 56
City: Clearlake | State: WA | Zip Code: 98235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114696

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilma Knight
Mailing Address
600 W. Arapaho Road
City: Richardson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102507

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Knippa
Mailing Address
223 N. Stafford Street
City: Plymouth | State: WI | Zip Code: 53073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: St. John Lutheran Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48632

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768376

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Knofler
Mailing Address
51 Del Carlo
City | State | Zip Code
Irvine | CA | 92606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Comtrend
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130205

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Knudson
Mailing Address
5415 Havenwoods Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase Bank
Occupation: Foreign Exchange Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35138

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darwin Knutson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 217
City | State | Zip Code
Stanton | ND | 58571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alstom Hydro US
Occupation: Construction Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73553

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768377

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darwin Knutson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 217
City: Stanton | State: ND | Zip Code: 58571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alstom Hydro US
Occupation: Construction Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97487

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Knytych
Mailing Address
3352 S. 147th Place
City: Gilbert | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85297
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67934

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Knytych
Mailing Address
3352 S. 147th Place
City: Gilbert | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85297
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85273

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768378

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1417 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Knytych
Mailing Address
3352 S. 147th Place
City: Gilbert | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85297
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116534

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Knytych
Mailing Address
3352 S. 147th Place
City: Gilbert | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85297
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129071

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jedidiah Sing Ko
Mailing Address
1405 SE Henkle Road
City: Corbett | State: OR | Zip Code: 97019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120520

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768379

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Koch
Mailing Address
1131 Logan Street
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91101

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandy Koch
Mailing Address
8405 Vasque Court
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53901

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandy Koch
Mailing Address
8405 Vasque Court
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75811

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **620.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768380

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandy Koch
Mailing Address
8405 Vasque Court
City | State | Zip Code
Plano | TX | 75024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
945.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123827

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joann Kochenderfer
Mailing Address
17 Pinebrook Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Pinehurst | NC | 28374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Pinehurst Medical Clinic
Occupation
Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63498

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joann Kochenderfer
Mailing Address
17 Pinebrook Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Pinehurst | NC | 28374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Pinehurst Medical Clinic
Occupation
Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108049

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768381

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adem Kocyigit
Mailing Address
23 Balcony
City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Big Pacific
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124205

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aaron Koelsch
Mailing Address
4912 Keating Road NW
City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Koelsch Senior Communities
Occupation: President/CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74211

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Koenig
Mailing Address
3019 Summerland Drive
City: Matthews | State: NC | Zip Code: 28105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HSBC
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86034

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768382

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Koeninger
Mailing Address
5200 Gentle Drive
City: Flower Mound | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Strategic Partnerships, LLC
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133940

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Koeninger
Mailing Address
5200 Gentle Drive
City: Flower Mound | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Koeninger & Associates, Inc.
Occupation: Management Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133942

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Koeppen
Mailing Address
611 Pottawatomie Trail
City: Porter | State: OH | Zip Code: 46304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Four Season Landscaping
Occupation: Accounting Clerk
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.16
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129010

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768383

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Koeppen
Mailing Address
611 Pottawatomie Trail
City: Porter | State: OH | Zip Code: 46304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Four Season Landscaping
Occupation: Accounting Clerk
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130973

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold Koger
Mailing Address
5318 Millstream Road
City: McLeansville | State: NC | Zip Code: 27301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pen-Tech Associates, Inc.
Occupation: Business Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123391

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bennett L. Kohler
Mailing Address
310 Monticello Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BLK Energy LLC
Occupation: Wind Resources
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125584

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2570.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768384

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Kohler
Mailing Address
3100 Monticello Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125567

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark R. Kohler
Mailing Address
3100 Monticello Avenue Ste. 950
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kohler-Stephens, LLC
Occupation: Oil & gas producer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117345

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillis Kohler
Mailing Address
145 Sound Shore Drive
City: Currituck | State: NC | Zip Code: 27929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Aviation Company
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41370

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768385

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Kois
Mailing Address
15124 Burdette Street
City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AAA Nebraska
Occupation: Troubleshooter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57655

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Kois
Mailing Address
15124 Burdette Street
City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AAA Nebraska
Occupation: Troubleshooter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81611

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald E. Kolar
Mailing Address
36 Sea Marsh Road
City: Fernandina Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kolar Entracting Company
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120312

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768386

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cris Kolb
Mailing Address
2632 Pinewood Boulevard
City: Middleburg | State: FL | Zip Code: 32068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Martial Arts Instructor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53913

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore G. Kolderie
Mailing Address
59 W. 4th Street #22B
City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Research
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49126

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Komarek
Mailing Address
2033 Turk Hill Road
City: Fairport | State: NY | Zip Code: 14450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ANKOM Technology Corp.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81394

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768387

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda Komarek
Mailing Address
2033 Turk Hill Road
City: Fairport | State: NY | Zip Code: 14450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ankom Technology
Occupation: Office
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81396

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O. Harry Komprood
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1587
City: Russellville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33749

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O. Harry Komprood
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1587
City: Russellville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129766

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768388

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christian Konopaski
Mailing Address
3702 S. Fife Street Ste. K364
City State Zip Code
Tacoma WA 98409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Marine Engineers Beneficial
Occupation
Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102334

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Konvicka
Mailing Address
18 Timber Lane
City State Zip Code
Geneseo IL 61254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Exelon Nuclear
Occupation
Equipment Operator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45057

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Koonce
Mailing Address
1745 Farm Meadow Drive
City State Zip Code
Greenwood IN 46143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Allison Transmission
Occupation
Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
200.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95675

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768389

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Koonce
Mailing Address
1745 Farm Meadow Drive
City: Greenwood | State: IN | Zip Code: 46143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Allison Transmission
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117627

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Koonce
Mailing Address
13600 Rivercrest Drive
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LRHO
Occupation: Medical Doctor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119924

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Kopatschek
Mailing Address
1111 N. Lamb Boulevard
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FedEx Freight
Occupation: Truck Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70094

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768390

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Kopatschek
Mailing Address
1111 N. Lamb Boulevard
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FedEx Freight
Occupation: Truck Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74869

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Kopatschek
Mailing Address
1111 N. Lamb Boulevard
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FedEx Freight
Occupation: Truck Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83004

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Kopatschek
Mailing Address
1111 N. Lamb Boulevard
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FedEx Freight
Occupation: Truck Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86495

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **125.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768391

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Kopatschek
Mailing Address
1111 N. Lamb Boulevard
City | State | Zip Code
Las Vegas | NV | 89110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FedEx Freight
Occupation: Truck Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108437

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Kopatschek
Mailing Address
1111 N. Lamb Boulevard
City | State | Zip Code
Las Vegas | NV | 89110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FedEx Freight
Occupation: Truck Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117815

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Kopatschek
Mailing Address
1111 N. Lamb Boulevard
City | State | Zip Code
Las Vegas | NV | 89110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FedEx Freight
Occupation: Truck Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121650

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768392

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1431 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Albert Kopatschek
Mailing Address: 1111 N. Lamb Boulevard
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FedEx Freight
Occupation: Truck Driver
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128655

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leonard Kopman
Mailing Address: 19138 444th Avenue
City: Bryant | State: SD | Zip Code: 57221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90699

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Korsmo
Mailing Address: 746 N. Elm Street
City: Fargo | State: ND | Zip Code: 58102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90379

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 525.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768393

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Kosak
Mailing Address
2095 SW 166th Avenue
City: Mariar | State: FL | Zip Code: 33027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Airbus North America
Occupation: Flight Instructor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124231

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anayansi Koster
Mailing Address
2609 Jean
City: Springdale | State: AR | Zip Code: 72762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: House Cleaner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99336

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kamen Kostov
Mailing Address
14 Windtree Lane
City: Bluffton | State: SC | Zip Code: 29910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BI2 Technologies
Occupation: Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76926

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768394

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1433 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda Kowalske
Mailing Address
1715 Cleveland Hwy
City: Gainesville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Helping Hands Foreign Missions
Occupation: Physician Missionary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127544

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trudi S. Koziol
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 879
City: Wolfeboro | State: NH | Zip Code: 03894
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78243

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn Kral
Mailing Address
22921 Carpenterville Road
City: Brookings | State: OR | Zip Code: 97415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.56960

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768395

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Kraska
Mailing Address
661 Park Place Apt. 3
City State Zip Code
Elmira NY 14901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Gannett Company
Occupation
Assistant News Editor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86422

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Krause
Mailing Address
16185 Linden Street
City State Zip Code
Overland Park KS 66085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Comtrade Commodities, LLC
Occupation
Commodity Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118787

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Kreidt
Mailing Address
5148 Stratemeyer Drive
City State Zip Code
Orlando FL 32839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
KCG Engineering
Occupation
Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104216

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768396

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy Kreidt
Mailing Address
5148 Stratemeyer Drive
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104218

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Kremer
Mailing Address
7464 Winding Way
City: Brecksville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fifth Third Bank
Occupation: Mutual Fund Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121850

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew D. Krenz
Mailing Address
E10645 W. Hillsdale Drive
City: Fall Creek | State: WI | Zip Code: 54742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Don Krenz Jr.
Occupation: Dairy Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120921

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768397

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephan Kruse
Mailing Address
139 Long Pointe Drive
City: Amelia Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86799

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephan Kruse
Mailing Address
139 Long Pointe Drive
City: Amelia Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117915

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard L. Krzyzanowski
Mailing Address
466 Wyndmoor Lane
City: Huntington Valley | State: PA | Zip Code: 19006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney at Law
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132275

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768398

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter J. Kubasek
Mailing Address
10917 Shadow Glen Drive
City: Loveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 45140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Mabbu Group
Occupation: Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65921

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Kucek
Mailing Address
1784 S. Meadow Drive
City: Mechanicsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Computer Aid, Inc.
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127838

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Kucia
Mailing Address
30101 Applewood Drive
City: Bay Village | State: OH | Zip Code: 44140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ernst & Young
Occupation: Director IT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105540

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768399

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Kuck
Mailing Address
6658 The Landings Drive
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Regal Marine
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90681

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph M. Kuehn
Mailing Address
25 2nd Avenue
City: Central Islip | State: NY | Zip Code: 11722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79504

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Kukuruda
Mailing Address
12937 Cantrece Street
City: Cerritos | State: CA | Zip Code: 90703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EFK Construction
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111004

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1825.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768400

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael G. Kumpf
Mailing Address
2993 Wheatfield Road
City: Finksburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 21048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Computer Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100185

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Kunda
Mailing Address
304 Magnolia Avenue
City: Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93048

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Kunda
Mailing Address
304 Magnolia Avenue
City: Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133871

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768401

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Kuriger
Mailing Address
1307 Libbie Avenue
City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Norris Tysse lampley and Lakis, LLP
Occupation: IT Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77655

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Kurka
Mailing Address
10131 Colville Street
City: Eagle River | State: AK | Zip Code: 99577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Beetle Kilt Tree Service
Occupation: Arborist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46265

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Kurtz
Mailing Address
1055 Crosspointe Drive
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kurtz Homes
Occupation: Residential Construction
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119631

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768402

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Kuta
Mailing Address
9003 Norwick Road
City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73993

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Kuta
Mailing Address
9003 Norwick Road
City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106471

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Kuta
Mailing Address
9003 Norwick Road
City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131467

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768403

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Kuta
Mailing Address
9003 Norwick Road
City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131521

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice O. Kutz
Mailing Address
8932 Crest Wood Drive
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78827

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Kuykendall
Mailing Address
943 SE 5th Street
City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 535.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.208525

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2935.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768404

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sara G. Kuykendall
Mailing Address
943 SE 5th Street
City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53625

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sara G. Kuykendall
Mailing Address
943 SE 5th Street
City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1765.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136014

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacqueline Kuyper
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 624
City: Divide | State: CO | Zip Code: 80814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Biblical Counselor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71692

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2765.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768405

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Kuyper
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 729
City: Divide | State: CO | Zip Code: 80814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Devewpet
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133226

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Kuzmic
Mailing Address
1045 Alexander Road
City: Boaz | State: AL | Zip Code: 35956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Progress Rai
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42979

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Kuzmic
Mailing Address
1045 Alexander Road
City: Boaz | State: AL | Zip Code: 35956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Progress Rai
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76161

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2570.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768406

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ola Kvalvaag
Mailing Address
701 E. Ludington Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Ludington | MI | 49431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Information Systems Implementer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81464

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ola Kvalvaag
Mailing Address
701 E. Ludington Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Ludington | MI | 49431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Information Systems Implementer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85936

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ola Kvalvaag
Mailing Address
701 E. Ludington Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Ludington | MI | 49431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Information Systems Implementer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
520.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87190

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **320.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768407

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ola Kvalvaag
Mailing Address
701 E. Ludington Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Ludington | MI | 49431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Information Systems Implementer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
620.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117868

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Kvam
Mailing Address
2120 West 12th Street Apt. 107
City | State | Zip Code
Los Angeles | CA | 90006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Los Angeles Unified School District
Occupation
Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94314

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie Barron LaBarge
Mailing Address
94247 8th Street
City | State | Zip Code
Gold Beach | OR | 97444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57996

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768408

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed LaCour
Mailing Address
Requested
City: Dothan | State: AL | Zip Code: 36303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72573

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori LaCour
Mailing Address
Requested
City: Dothan | State: AL | Zip Code: 36303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72575

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Lacourciere
Mailing Address
19 Atlantic Avenue
City: Hampton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Watts Water Technologies
Occupation: EVP
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41149

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768409

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Lacovelli
Mailing Address
6 Rugosa Way
City: Greer | State: SC | Zip Code: 29650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dispoz-o Products Inc.
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117347

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claudia A. Laferney
Mailing Address
3860 Touraine Drive
City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124874

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy D. Laferney, M.D.
Mailing Address
3860 Touraine Drive
City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pinnacle Anesthesia
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124872

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768410

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy LaFerney
Mailing Address
1920 Sula Lane
City | State | Zip Code
West Memphis | AR | 72301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
West Memphis High
Occupation
Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
460.00
Date of Receipt
10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
110.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38909

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Lafferty
Mailing Address
3261 Scarletta Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Riviera Beach | FL | 33401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Aslan Studios
Occupation
Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
270.08
Date of Receipt
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77748

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly J. Lahaye
Mailing Address
899 Island Drive Apt. 704
City | State | Zip Code
Rancho Mirage | CA | 92270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Author
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105315

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2660.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768411

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim F. Lahaye

Mailing Address
899 Island Drive Apt. 704

City | State | Zip Code
Rancho Mirage | CA | 92270

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Author

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 06 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105317

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
G.L. Lail

Mailing Address
2258 Hwy 70 SE

City | State | Zip Code
Hickory | NC | 28601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Hickory Furniture Mart

Occupation
Businessman

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108865

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay A. LaJone

Mailing Address
5125 Meaders Lane

City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bennett, Weston & LaJone

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 21 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133910

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768412

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terri LaJone
Mailing Address
5125 Meaders Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ebby Hallday
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133912

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Lake
Mailing Address
19460 Cavanagh Street
City: Bakersfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 93312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rain for Rent
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115828

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kumar Lakhavani
Mailing Address
1200 Jefferson Road
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100970

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768413

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Laman
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1407
City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87720

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angie U. LaManque
Mailing Address
1715 Cove Lake Road
City: North Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PRC
Occupation: Team Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135906

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlie Lambert
Mailing Address
10535 Raygor Road
City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SkySentry
Occupation: Business
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34779

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768414

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlie Lambert
Mailing Address
10535 Raygor Road
City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SkySentry
Occupation: Business
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 502.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54832

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlie Lambert
Mailing Address
10535 Raygor Road
City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SkySentry
Occupation: Business
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 702.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109823

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John M. Lambert
Mailing Address
4761 E. Washita
City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mission Insulation & Supply
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105235

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768415

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Lambert
Mailing Address
6655 S. Pearl Street
City: Centennial | State: CO | Zip Code: 80121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Banana Republic
Occupation: Sales Associate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48983

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Lambert
Mailing Address
6655 S. Pearl Street
City: Centennial | State: CO | Zip Code: 80121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Banana Republic
Occupation: Sales Associate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68582

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Lambert
Mailing Address
6655 S. Pearl Street
City: Centennial | State: CO | Zip Code: 80121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Banana Republic
Occupation: Sales Associate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86737

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768416

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1455 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Lambert
Mailing Address
365 Farley's Court
City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32968
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123831

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Lamberti
Mailing Address
3601 SW Golfview Circle
City: Ankeny | State: IA | Zip Code: 50023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Casey's General Stores, Inc
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47904

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Lamberts
Mailing Address
1657 Hillsboro SE
City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dermatology Associates of W.MI
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51698

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768417

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chad Lamkin
Mailing Address
10000 Broadway Street Apt. 1273
City State Zip Code
Pearland TX 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
S & B Engineers and Const-ructors
Occupation
Chemical Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54106

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chad Lamkin
Mailing Address
10000 Broadway Street Apt. 1273
City State Zip Code
Pearland TX 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
S & B Engineers and Const-ructors
Occupation
Chemical Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
450.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106598

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa LaMonte
Mailing Address
8850 1st Avenue NE
City State Zip Code
Seattle WA 98115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Electric Mirror
Occupation
Manufacturing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94395

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768418

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Lampe
Mailing Address
18 Winchester Road
City: Ormond Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sonshine Drywall & Metal Framing, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110240

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Lampson
Mailing Address
10406 Salisbury Drive
City: Bakersfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 93311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110777

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Lampson
Mailing Address
10406 Salisbury Drive
City: Bakersfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 93311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124332

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768419

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1458 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Lampson
Mailing Address
10406 Salisbury Drive
City: Bakersfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 93311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130075

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Lancaster
Mailing Address
11034 Brandonwood Lane
City: Matthews | State: NC | Zip Code: 28105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Red Ventures, LLC
Occupation: Chief Technology Officer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59220

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Landon
Mailing Address
5522 Catalpa Court
City: Loomis | State: CA | Zip Code: 95650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Western Unified School Dist.
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106472

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **551.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768420

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Landon
Mailing Address
5522 Catalpa Court
City: Loomis | State: CA | Zip Code: 95650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Western Unified School Dist.
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106487

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Landon
Mailing Address
5522 Catalpa Court
City: Loomis | State: CA | Zip Code: 95650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Western Unified School Dist.
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129099

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis Landry
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 445
City: Farwell | State: TX | Zip Code: 79325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: L & L Pallet Supply, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60554

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2351.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768421

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Landry
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1091
City: Farwell | State: TX | Zip Code: 79325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Pallet Manufacturer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60403

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brent Lane
Mailing Address
6636 Wanita Place
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: K-Bags, Inc.
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43010

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brent Lane
Mailing Address
6636 Wanita Place
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: K-Bags, Inc.
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53159

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768422

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brett Lane
Mailing Address
804 Shannon Lake
City: Westmont | State: IL | Zip Code: 60559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Panduit Corp
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57618

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Lane
Mailing Address
931 Evenstar Avenue
City: Westlake Village | State: CA | Zip Code: 91361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Relocation Specialist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123532

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth W. Lane
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 10152
City: Liberty | State: TX | Zip Code: 77575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Oil & Gas
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47167

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768423

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth W. Lane
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 10152
City: Liberty | State: TX | Zip Code: 77575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Oil & Gas
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91942

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth W. Lane
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 10152
City: Liberty | State: TX | Zip Code: 77575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Oil & Gas
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94460

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth W. Lane
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 10152
City: Liberty | State: TX | Zip Code: 77575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Oil & Gas
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119020

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768424

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth W. Lane
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 10152
City: Liberty | State: TX | Zip Code: 77575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Oil & Gas
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127469

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Lane
Mailing Address
804 Shannon Lake
City: Westmont | State: IL | Zip Code: 60559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57620

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Korinna Langhoyer
Mailing Address
10400 Griffin Road
City: Cooper City | State: FL | Zip Code: 33328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tickets Deluxe
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127853

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768425

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Langley
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 120188
City: Clermont | State: FL | Zip Code: 34712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135933

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chandos Langston
Mailing Address
2102 W. Myrtle Drive
City: Chandler | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76119

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chandos Langston
Mailing Address
2102 W. Myrtle Drive
City: Chandler | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106484

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768426

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Langston
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2663
City: Washington | State: NC | Zip Code: 27889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127328

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Wayland Lankford
Mailing Address
1612 Alvamar Drive
City: Lawrence | State: KS | Zip Code: 66047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35594

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Wayland Lankford
Mailing Address
1612 Alvamar Drive
City: Lawrence | State: KS | Zip Code: 66047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42207

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **110.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768427

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Wayland Lankford
Mailing Address
1612 Alvamar Drive
City: Lawrence | State: KS | Zip Code: 66047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49066

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Wayland Lankford
Mailing Address
1612 Alvamar Drive
City: Lawrence | State: KS | Zip Code: 66047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.24

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52097

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Wayland Lankford
Mailing Address
1612 Alvamar Drive
City: Lawrence | State: KS | Zip Code: 66047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63717

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 60.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768428

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Wayland Lankford
Mailing Address
1612 Alvamar Drive
City: Lawrence | State: KS | Zip Code: 66047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82846

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Wayland Lankford
Mailing Address
1612 Alvamar Drive
City: Lawrence | State: KS | Zip Code: 66047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96667

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Wayland Lankford
Mailing Address
1612 Alvamar Drive
City: Lawrence | State: KS | Zip Code: 66047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 516.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
In-kind - Postage
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137308

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 56.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768429

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Wayland Lankford
Mailing Address
1612 Alvamar Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Lawrence | KS | 66047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
566.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110172

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Wayland Lankford
Mailing Address
1612 Alvamar Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Lawrence | KS | 66047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
571.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128518

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Lannen
Mailing Address
10001 Ashbury Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Fishers | IN | 46037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
American Power Conversion
Occupation
Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
420.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40721

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 255.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768430

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Lannen
Mailing Address
10001 Ashbury Circle
City: Fishers | State: IN | Zip Code: 46037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Power Conversion
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57891

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Lannen
Mailing Address
10001 Ashbury Circle
City: Fishers | State: IN | Zip Code: 46037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Power Conversion
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68590

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Lannen
Mailing Address
10001 Ashbury Circle
City: Fishers | State: IN | Zip Code: 46037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Power Conversion
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83807

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768431

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Lannen
Mailing Address
10001 Ashbury Circle
City: Fishers | State: IN | Zip Code: 46037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Power Conversion
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94328

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Lannen
Mailing Address
10001 Ashbury Circle
City: Fishers | State: IN | Zip Code: 46037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Power Conversion
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 920.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94668

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Lannen
Mailing Address
10001 Ashbury Circle
City: Fishers | State: IN | Zip Code: 46037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Power Conversion
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95881

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768432

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Lannen
Mailing Address
10001 Ashbury Circle
City: Fishers | State: IN | Zip Code: 46037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Power Conversion
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1220.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95904

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Lannen
Mailing Address
10001 Ashbury Circle
City: Fishers | State: IN | Zip Code: 46037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Power Conversion
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1270.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97642

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Lannen
Mailing Address
10001 Ashbury Circle
City: Fishers | State: IN | Zip Code: 46037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Power Conversion
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1370.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112936

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768433

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Lannen
Mailing Address
10001 Ashbury Circle
City: Fishers | State: IN | Zip Code: 46037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Power Conversion
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1470.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129405

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Lanotte
Mailing Address
7880 Curtis Road
City: Peyton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SI International
Occupation: Systems Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74633

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Lansberry
Mailing Address
1212 Orange Street
City: Peoria | State: IL | Zip Code: 61606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Samaritan Ministires
Occupation: Public Policy
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47418

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 425.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768434

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kendall Lansing
Mailing Address
733 Moby Dick Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Oxnard | CA | 93030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Community Memorial Hospital
Occupation
Biomedical Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
228.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68082

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Lantz
Mailing Address
3200 Forester Way
City | State | Zip Code
Plano | TX | 75075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Raytheon
Occupation
Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131466

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel M. Lanza
Mailing Address
817 Jefferson Street #402
City | State | Zip Code
Kansas City | MO | 64105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Teksystems
Occupation
Computer Help Desk
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89562

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768435

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel M. Lanza
Mailing Address
817 Jefferson Street #402
City | State | Zip Code
Kansas City | MO | 64105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Teksystems
Occupation
Computer Help Desk
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96443

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph A. Laperriere, V
Mailing Address
529 Kelly Street
City | State | Zip Code
Destin | FL | 32541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135848

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael LaPorte
Mailing Address
86 Spruce Street
City | State | Zip Code
West Hempstead | NY | 11552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53086

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768436

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jorg R. Largent
Mailing Address
613 Fantasy Street
City: Palmdale | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91814

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Larimer
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 6180
City: Farmington | State: NM | Zip Code: 87499
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ConocoPhillips
Occupation: Project Development Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76170

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen LaRose
Mailing Address
5101 Olga Avenue
City: Cypress | State: CA | Zip Code: 90630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cottonwood Christian Center
Occupation: Correspondence Supervisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86506

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 775.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768437

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitch Larson
Mailing Address
1227 W. Park Avenue
City: Lincoln | State: NE | Zip Code: 68522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Calvary Community Church
Occupation: Worship Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.51

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.32
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61291

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitch Larson
Mailing Address
1227 W. Park Avenue
City: Lincoln | State: NE | Zip Code: 68522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Calvary Community Church
Occupation: Worship Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.51

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63624

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitch Larson
Mailing Address
1227 W. Park Avenue
City: Lincoln | State: NE | Zip Code: 68522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Calvary Community Church
Occupation: Worship Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.51

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76964

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 62.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768438

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitch Larson
Mailing Address
1227 W. Park Avenue
City: Lincoln | State: NE | Zip Code: 68522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Calvary Community Church
Occupation: Worship Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 282.34

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 29.83
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96621

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitch Larson
Mailing Address
1227 W. Park Avenue
City: Lincoln | State: NE | Zip Code: 68522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Calvary Community Church
Occupation: Worship Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 307.34

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127310

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Larson
Mailing Address
620 40th Street
City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Larson Architecture LLC
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54765

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **64.83**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768439

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Larson
Mailing Address
620 40th Street
City | State | Zip Code
Des Moines | IA | 50312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Larson Architecture LLC
Occupation
Architect
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
230.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87163

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Larson
Mailing Address
620 40th Street
City | State | Zip Code
Des Moines | IA | 50312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Larson Architecture LLC
Occupation
Architect
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
240.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116521

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Larson
Mailing Address
620 40th Street
City | State | Zip Code
Des Moines | IA | 50312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Larson Architecture LLC
Occupation
Architect
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127680

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 40.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768440

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen H.A. LaSala
Mailing Address
9 Midland Gardens Apt. 4A
City State Zip Code
Bronxville NY 10708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120691

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Lathrop, Jr.
Mailing Address
6109 W. Keenan Lane
City State Zip Code
Spokane WA 99208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Findlaw
Occupation
Regional Sales Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79260

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Latkovic
Mailing Address
1169 Braywind
City State Zip Code
Collierville TN 38017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
McKinsey & Company
Occupation
Management Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97381

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768441

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Latour
Mailing Address
680 Pebble Springs Drive
City: Franklin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103575

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Latour
Mailing Address
680 Pebble Springs Drive
City: Franklin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Franklin Dermatology Group
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103573

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Iatta
Mailing Address
502 Lakeview Drive
City: Springdale | State: AR | Zip Code: 72764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Poultry
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124476

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768442

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Latterell
Mailing Address
905 S. State Street
City: Aberdeen | State: SD | Zip Code: 57401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86266

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Lattig
Mailing Address
423 Fox Chase Road
City: Wirtz | State: VA | Zip Code: 24184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128021

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Lau
Mailing Address
15555 Highcroft
City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired Electrician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112847

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768443

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Laudermilch
Mailing Address
1828 Emily Drive
City: Winter Haven | State: FL | Zip Code: 33884
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KBR
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70889

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Laudermilch
Mailing Address
1828 Emily Drive
City: Winter Haven | State: FL | Zip Code: 33884
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KBR
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84044

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
G. Stephen Lauer
Mailing Address
1317 Eastin Avenue
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant, Homeland Security
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74777

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768444

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Lauesen
Mailing Address
AMH, P.O. Box 1
City | State | Zip Code
Manama
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
American Mission Hospital
Occupation
Computer Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
700.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74696

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Laughlin
Mailing Address
25 Orton Road
City | State | Zip Code
Painesville | OH | 44077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
The Lubrizol Corporation
Occupation
IT & Management Systems Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
220.08
Date of Receipt
12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100037

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Laughlin
Mailing Address
25 Orton Road
City | State | Zip Code
Painesville | OH | 44077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
The Lubrizol Corporation
Occupation
IT & Management Systems Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
240.16
Date of Receipt
12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100038

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **540.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768445

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Laughlin
Mailing Address
25 Orton Road
City | State | Zip Code
Painesville | OH | 44077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
The Lubrizol Corporation
Occupation
IT & Management Systems Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
340.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111404

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Laughlin
Mailing Address
25 Orton Road
City | State | Zip Code
Painesville | OH | 44077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
The Lubrizol Corporation
Occupation
IT & Management Systems Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
440.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125279

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Owen Laughlin
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1183
City | State | Zip Code
Woodward | OK | 73802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
State of Oklahoma
Occupation
Senator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82655

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768446

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Laukenmann
Mailing Address
273 S. Wetherly Drive
City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pillsbury, Winthrop, Show, and Pittner
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123542

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne Laurent
Mailing Address
104 Orchid Road
City: Ariel | State: WA | Zip Code: 98603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Blind Rehabilitation/ O&M Specialist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109866

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne Laurent
Mailing Address
104 Orchid Road
City: Ariel | State: WA | Zip Code: 98603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Blind Rehabilitation/ O&M Specialist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.16
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123865

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1120.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768447

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne Laurent
Mailing Address
104 Orchid Road
City: Ariel | State: WA | Zip Code: 98603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Blind Rehabilitation/ O&M Specialist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128474

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Laurie
Mailing Address
12336 E. Lou Bock Place
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Radiology Limited
Occupation: Radiologist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39691

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Lauto, Jr.
Mailing Address
96 Kennedy Court
City: Lancaster | State: NY | Zip Code: 14086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lauto Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104811

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **615.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768448

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Lauto, Jr.
Mailing Address
96 Kennedy Court
City: Lancaster | State: NY | Zip Code: 14086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lauto Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105750

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Lauto, Jr.
Mailing Address
96 Kennedy Court
City: Lancaster | State: NY | Zip Code: 14086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lauto Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 366.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116554

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Lavadour
Mailing Address
1327A Keolu Drive
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Air Force
Occupation: Military
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38157

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **640.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768449

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Lavadour
Mailing Address
1327A Keolu Drive
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Air Force
Occupation: Military
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49666

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Lavadour
Mailing Address
1327A Keolu Drive
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Air Force
Occupation: Military
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61927

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Lavadour
Mailing Address
1327A Keolu Drive
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Air Force
Occupation: Military
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75141

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768450

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Laws
Mailing Address
20 Erford Road
City: Lemoyne | State: PA | Zip Code: 17043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35898

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Laws
Mailing Address
20 Erford Road
City: Lemoyne | State: PA | Zip Code: 17043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45008

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Laws
Mailing Address
20 Erford Road
City: Lemoyne | State: PA | Zip Code: 17043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67859

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768451

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey L. Layman
Mailing Address
4256 E. Lori-Lei Court
City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Morgan Stanley
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105225

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Leak
Mailing Address
5361 Hunters Glenn Court
City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Intel Corporation
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34617

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Leander
Mailing Address
3332 Greenhurst
City: Matthews | State: NC | Zip Code: 28104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dentonics, Inc.
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121075

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768452

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart LeBas
Mailing Address
510 Amethyst Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Shreveport | LA | 71115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Pulmonary Medicine Associates, LLC
Occupation
Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 525.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90263

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Leber
Mailing Address
17009 E. Darleen Drive #5
City | State | Zip Code
Leander | TX | 78641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
304.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52599

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Leber
Mailing Address
17009 E. Darleen Drive #5
City | State | Zip Code
Leander | TX | 78641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
664.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 360.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65688

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1085.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768453

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Leber
Mailing Address
17009 E. Darleen Drive #5
City | State | Zip Code
Leander | TX | 78641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
734.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
70.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97444

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter A. LeBlanc
Mailing Address
4349 Weather Stone Crossing
City | State | Zip Code
Zionsville | IN | 46077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Med Tech College
Occupation
Clinical Coordinator for the School of
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1425.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66175

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter A. LeBlanc
Mailing Address
4349 Weather Stone Crossing
City | State | Zip Code
Zionsville | IN | 46077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Med Tech College
Occupation
Clinical Coordinator for the School of
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1525.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **295.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768454

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve LeCrone
Mailing Address
14885 Glen Valley Drive
City: Middlefield | State: OH | Zip Code: 44062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.24
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111432

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve LeCrone
Mailing Address
14885 Glen Valley Drive
City: Middlefield | State: OH | Zip Code: 44062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.32
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128598

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Leddy
Mailing Address
22434 Shady Elm Terrace
City: Diamond Bar | State: CA | Zip Code: 91765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87818

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **570.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768455

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Leddy
Mailing Address
22434 Shady Elm Terrace
City: Diamond Bar | State: CA | Zip Code: 91765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89036

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Ledford
Mailing Address
1741 Pine Avenue
City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ledford Financial, Inc.
Occupation: Investment Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128406

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renee Ledford
Mailing Address
1741 Pine Avenue
City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128416

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768456

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark LeDoux
Mailing Address
64 Dow Road
City | State | Zip Code
Hollis | NH | 03049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Natural Alternatives Inte-rnational Inc
Occupation
CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118164

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Ledwell
Mailing Address
3833 F.M. 1397
City | State | Zip Code
Texarkana | TX | 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Ledwell & John
Occupation
Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33767

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Bruce Lee
Mailing Address
13 La Escalera
City | State | Zip Code
San Antonio | TX | 78261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
QCO Limited
Occupation
Real Estate Development
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62283

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768457

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Lee
Mailing Address
15481 Gullane Court
City | State | Zip Code
Fort Myers | FL | 33912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98598

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel S. Lee
Mailing Address
3198 W. 7th Street Apt. 505
City | State | Zip Code
Los Angeles | CA | 90005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Papa John's Pizza
Occupation
Delivery Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132872

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Lee
Mailing Address
10828 Bozzolo Street
City | State | Zip Code
Las Vegas | NV | 89141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Casablanca Express
Occupation
Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106412

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2825.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768458

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Lee
Mailing Address
15481 Gullane Court
City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98487

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Lee
Mailing Address
319 B Springtree Road
City: Athens | State: GA | Zip Code: 30605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Georgia
Occupation: Research Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77294

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Lee
Mailing Address
319 B Springtree Road
City: Athens | State: GA | Zip Code: 30605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Georgia
Occupation: Research Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129592

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768459

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Lee
Mailing Address
8 Walnut Lane
City: Fletcher | State: NC | Zip Code: 28732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Blue Ridge Xray Co., Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40521

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Leedy
Mailing Address
1920 Avenue O, S.W.
City: Winter Haven | State: FL | Zip Code: 33880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Polk Community College
Occupation: Math Professor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70190

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Leedy
Mailing Address
1920 Avenue O, S.W.
City: Winter Haven | State: FL | Zip Code: 33880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Polk Community College
Occupation: Math Professor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116278

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768460

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Leedy
Mailing Address
1920 Avenue O, S.W.
City: Winter Haven | State: FL | Zip Code: 33880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Polk Community College
Occupation: Math Professor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118904

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James E. Leeman
Mailing Address
35 Lagarto Road
City: Tijeras | State: NM | Zip Code: 87059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78898

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold Lees
Mailing Address
220 N. School Street
City: Boerne | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PLF Brands
Occupation: Businessman
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129924

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768461

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robin Lees
Mailing Address
220 N. School Street
City | State | Zip Code
Boerne | TX | 78006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Robin Lees Music Inc.
Occupation
Singer/Songwriter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129922

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff LeGrand
Mailing Address
2100 Bering Drive | Apt 618
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
HD Supply
Occupation
Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99176

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erin Lehmann
Mailing Address
3191 Oak Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Stevensville | MI | 49127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125774

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768462

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Lehmann
Mailing Address
3191 Oak Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Stevensville | MI | 49127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Standard Tool and Die
Occupation
Corporate Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125772

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cecelia Leininger
Mailing Address
8122 Datapoint Drive Ste. 1000
City | State | Zip Code
San Antonio | TX | 78229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60059

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. John H. Leininger
Mailing Address
2734 Harvest Creek Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Boerne | TX | 78006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135784

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768463

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Leininger
Mailing Address
10616 S. Phillips Road
City: Clermont | State: FL | Zip Code: 34711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JHC Groves, Inc.
Occupation: Citrus and Cattle Ranching
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87047

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R. Leininger
Mailing Address
8422 Datapoint Drive Ste. 1000
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Entrepreneur
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60084

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erick Lemmen
Mailing Address
25 Black Bear Trail
City: Hendersonville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96159

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768464

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol M. Leonard
Mailing Address
20 Dunkin Road
City | State | Zip Code
Edgewood | NM | 87015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78676

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Leonard
Mailing Address
4808 Clipper Crossing
City | State | Zip Code
Edmond | OK | 73013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dean A. McGee Eye Institute
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81002

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Leonard
Mailing Address
4808 Clipper Crossing
City | State | Zip Code
Edmond | OK | 73013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dean A. McGee Eye Institute
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130683

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768465

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger X. Leonard
Mailing Address
16 Dunkin Road
City: Edgewood | State: NM | Zip Code: 87015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78674

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Leonard
Mailing Address
6100 Lake Forrest Drive
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: William Leonard & Company
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44404

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Leonard
Mailing Address
4800 Merlendale Court
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44834

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768466

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Leonard
Mailing Address
59 Cherub Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Farmington | NH | 03835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
270.08
Date of Receipt
10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53591

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Leonard
Mailing Address
59 Cherub Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Farmington | NH | 03835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
320.08
Date of Receipt
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77483

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Leonard
Mailing Address
59 Cherub Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Farmington | NH | 03835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
385.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
64.92
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96669

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **214.92**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768467

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan N. Leonarz
Mailing Address
516 E. Graham Street
City: Mebane | State: NC | Zip Code: 27302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121025

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela Leslie
Mailing Address
5451 W. McIntosh Road.
City: Griffin | State: GA | Zip Code: 30223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110915

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suellen Leslie
Mailing Address
4061 Creek Road
City: Kitty Hawk | State: NC | Zip Code: 27949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Development
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82149

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768468

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wm. Wayne Leslie
Mailing Address
5451 W. McIntosh Road
City: Griffin | State: GA | Zip Code: 30223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Leslie Contracting Inc.
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110506

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Lesser
Mailing Address
200 Graeser Road
City: Creve Coeur | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Midwest Library Service
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40287

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Lesser
Mailing Address
200 Graeser Road
City: Creve Coeur | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Midwest Library Service
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108724

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768469

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1508 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Leste
Mailing Address
11030 Caminito Vista Pacifica
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Associates Mortgage Corporation
Occupation: Vice President/CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65048

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Lester
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 141
City: DeWitt | State: AR | Zip Code: 72042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vector Disease Control, Inc.
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132067

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Lester
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 140490
City: Broken Arrow | State: OK | Zip Code: 74014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MEDICS International
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54756

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768470

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1509 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William H. Lester, Jr.
Mailing Address
3007 Old Elm Way
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Requested
Occupation: Tax Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135786

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joy Levin
Mailing Address
2 Chestnut Hill Drive
City: Manalapan | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136162

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Levy
Mailing Address
17 Peter Avenue
City: Kendell Park | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
The Rockledge Group
Occupation: European Representative
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119593

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768471

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1510 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jo Levy
Mailing Address
6222 Landmark Drive
City: Alexandria | State: LA | Zip Code: 71301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115189

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty Lewis
Mailing Address
136 Stonebrook Road
City: Helena | State: AR | Zip Code: 72342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91974

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caroline Lewis
Mailing Address
3750 Duchess Trail
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Freelance Writer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133982

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768472

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elsie Y. Lewis
Mailing Address
630 East Drive
City: Sewickley | State: PA | Zip Code: 15143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.122132

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Lewis
Mailing Address
7105 Van Hook
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: United Community Bank
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131151

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Lewis
Mailing Address
929 Back Nine Drive
City: Moneta | State: VA | Zip Code: 24121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hewlett-Packard
Occupation: Customer Support
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108646

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768473

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Keet Lewis, III
Mailing Address
3750 Duchess Trail
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91310

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Keet Lewis, III
Mailing Address
3750 Duchess Trail
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124807

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Michael Lewis
Mailing Address
3513 Marquette
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Oil & Gas Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119303

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768474

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Lewis
Mailing Address
14314 SW Allen Boulevard
City: Beaverton | State: OR | Zip Code: 97005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lewis Landscape Services, Inc.
Occupation: Landscape Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.40
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121821

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy R. Lewis
Mailing Address
2020 Northpark Suite 2D
City: Johnson City | State: TN | Zip Code: 37604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42382

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Lewis
Mailing Address
124 Thrush Avenue
City: Pekin | State: IL | Zip Code: 61554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Home School Enrichment, Inc.
Occupation: Editor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55368

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768475

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Lewis
Mailing Address
124 Thrush Avenue
City: Pekin | State: IL | Zip Code: 61554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Home School Enrichment, Inc.
Occupation: Editor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76544

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Lewis
Mailing Address
124 Thrush Avenue
City: Pekin | State: IL | Zip Code: 61554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Home School Enrichment, Inc.
Occupation: Editor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84014

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Lewis
Mailing Address
124 Thrush Avenue
City: Pekin | State: IL | Zip Code: 61554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Home School Enrichment, Inc.
Occupation: Editor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95593

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768476

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keet Lewis
Mailing Address
3750 Duchess Trail
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lewis Group International
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125187

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Lewis
Mailing Address
3750 Duchess Trail
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125189

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Lewis
Mailing Address
1500 Sherwood Street
City: Hope | State: AR | Zip Code: 71801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124749

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768477

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1516 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Lewis
Mailing Address
124 Thrush Avenue
City: Pekin | State: IL | Zip Code: 61554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Home School Enrichment, Inc.
Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55364

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Lewis
Mailing Address
124 Thrush Avenue
City: Pekin | State: IL | Zip Code: 61554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Home School Enrichment, Inc.
Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77555

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Lewis
Mailing Address
124 Thrush Avenue
City: Pekin | State: IL | Zip Code: 61554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Home School Enrichment, Inc.
Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84887

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768478

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Lewis
Mailing Address
124 Thrush Avenue
City: Pekin | State: IL | Zip Code: 61554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Home School Enrichment, Inc.
Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1050.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95660

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter A. Lewis
Mailing Address
11 Salem Road
City: Atkinson | State: NH | Zip Code: 03811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78301

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Lewis
Mailing Address
1350 Runnymede Road
City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rough Air Associates
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123875

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768479

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1518 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Lewison
Mailing Address
414 North Street
City: Withee | State: WI | Zip Code: 54498
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Owen-Withee High School
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137417

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Jo Lewno
Mailing Address
9 Hunting Hill Lane
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UAMS
Occupation: Research Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101830

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Liberatore
Mailing Address
15916 Armistead Lane
City: Odessa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kforce
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110149

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 570.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768480

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1519 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Lico
Mailing Address
10227 Locklies Drive
City: Glen Allen | State: VA | Zip Code: 23060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dominion Resources Servic-es, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47682

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jayne Lightfoot
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 870
City: Blanco | State: TX | Zip Code: 78606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94961

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ida M. Lightner
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 797647
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133990

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768481

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cleo Leon Ligon
Mailing Address
4336 Hollow Oak Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BASF
Occupation: Pharmaceutical Sales Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114591

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Lilley
Mailing Address
367 River Lane
City: Branson | State: MO | Zip Code: 65616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lilley's Landing Resort
Occupation: Owner and Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66094

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Lilley
Mailing Address
314 Leopard Road
City: Berwyn | State: PA | Zip Code: 19312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Riverside Consultinging Group, Inc.
Occupation: Principal/Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111531

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768482

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milind Limaye
Mailing Address
7725 Wistful Vista Drive # 1102
City | State | Zip Code
West Des Moines | IA | 50266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Medical Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91198

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rev. Gregory Limongi
Mailing Address
1000 Douglas Avenue #5
City | State | Zip Code
Altamonte Springs | FL | 32714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Samaritan Care Hospice
Occupation
Director of Spiritual Care and Bereave
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
220.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93470

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rev. Gregory Limongi
Mailing Address
1000 Douglas Avenue #5
City | State | Zip Code
Altamonte Springs | FL | 32714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Samaritan Care Hospice
Occupation
Director of Spiritual Care and Bereave
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
320.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94509

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **620.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768483

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1522 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Lin
Mailing Address
35-45 79th Street
City: Jackson Heights | State: NY | Zip Code: 11372
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Debevoise & Plimpton
Occupation: Litigation Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88011

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Lin
Mailing Address
35-45 79th Street
City: Jackson Heights | State: NY | Zip Code: 11372
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Debevoise & Plimpton
Occupation: Litigation Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93299

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Lin
Mailing Address
35-45 79th Street
City: Jackson Heights | State: NY | Zip Code: 11372
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Debevoise & Plimpton
Occupation: Litigation Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104279

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768484

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Lin
Mailing Address
35-45 79th Street
City: Jackson Heights | State: NY | Zip Code: 11372
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Debevoise & Plimpton
Occupation: Litigation Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106271

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty Lincoln
Mailing Address
246 Whistletown Road
City: East Lyme | State: CT | Zip Code: 06333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108256

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deanne M. Lind
Mailing Address
1144 Sutton Road
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78324

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 370.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768485

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John T. Lind
Mailing Address
1144 Sutton Road
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J.D. Cloud & Associates
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78322

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Lindamood
Mailing Address
15908 Fairway Drive
City: Montclair | State: VA | Zip Code: 22025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army
Occupation: Soldier
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94978

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robin Lindauer
Mailing Address
3204 E. Fernan Hill Road
City: Coeur D Alene | State: ID | Zip Code: 83814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Optometric Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74012

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 870.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768486

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robin Lindauer
Mailing Address
3204 E. Fernan Hill Road
City: Coeur D Alene | State: ID | Zip Code: 83814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Optometric Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84159

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Lindenman
Mailing Address
14808 Fonthill Avenue
City: Hawthorne | State: CA | Zip Code: 90250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Northrup Grumman
Occupation: Mechanical Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 326.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 326.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105081

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl H. Linder
Mailing Address
565 Tusculum Avenue
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.113240

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2726.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768487

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1526 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Lindholm
Mailing Address
1291 Tecumseh Drive
City: Maineville | State: OH | Zip Code: 45039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lindy Construction
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128442

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Lindner
Mailing Address
600 Village Trace
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lindner Capital Advisors, Inc.
Occupation: Investment Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61894

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Lindner
Mailing Address
600 Village Trace
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lindner Capital Advisors, Inc.
Occupation: Investment Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76329

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768488

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Lindsey
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 389
City: Seward | State: AK | Zip Code: 99664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Harbor Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48238

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Lindsey
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 389
City: Seward | State: AK | Zip Code: 99664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Harbor Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83557

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R. Lindsey
Mailing Address
1392 Faren Drive
City: Santa Ana | State: CA | Zip Code: 92705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47464

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768489

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey L. Lindsey
Mailing Address
300 SE Canter Court
City: Lees Summit | State: MO | Zip Code: 64082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Embarq Corporation
Occupation: Director, Public Policy
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135750

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loren Lippincott
Mailing Address
140 Hidden Lake Drive
City: Fayetteville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Delta Air Lines
Occupation: Pilot
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128070

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Liscinski
Mailing Address
230 Mary Lynn Lane
City: Fayetteville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lassiter Properties, Inc.
Occupation: Forester
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.56629

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768490

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Liske
Mailing Address
1414 Mayland Drive
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Fisherman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67647

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Liske
Mailing Address
1414 Mayland Drive
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Fisherman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96442

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russ Litsinger
Mailing Address
3746 Ramona Drive
City: Paducah | State: KY | Zip Code: 42001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Marcum Engineering
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48648

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768491

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russ Litsinger
Mailing Address
3746 Ramona Drive
City: Paducah | State: KY | Zip Code: 42001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Marcum Engineering
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76406

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Little
Mailing Address
441 Country Ridge Lane
City: Red Oak | State: TX | Zip Code: 75154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Allied Business Services
Occupation: Insurance and Investments
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124870

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. Penn Little
Mailing Address
250 King Street
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fiera Group
Occupation: Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 255.50
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109665

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **855.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768492

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ernest Litty, Jr.
Mailing Address
200 Neptune Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Stevensville | MD | 21666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118616

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise Litzau
Mailing Address
8407 Dogwood Road
City | State | Zip Code
Baltimore | MD | 21244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Title Company Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127606

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise Litzau
Mailing Address
8407 Dogwood Road
City | State | Zip Code
Baltimore | MD | 21244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Title Company Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131014

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768493

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Litzau
Mailing Address
8407 Dogwood Road
City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Verizon
Occupation: Cable Splicer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69104

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Lively
Mailing Address
5724 Shadow Creek Road
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94232

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Lively
Mailing Address
5724 Shadow Creek Road
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TM-GE
Occupation: Electrical Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94233

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768494

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1533 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruben L. Livesay
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1505
City: Clinton | State: OK | Zip Code: 73601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 477.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36927

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruben L. Livesay
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1505
City: Clinton | State: OK | Zip Code: 73601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 527.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52656

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruben L. Livesay
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1505
City: Clinton | State: OK | Zip Code: 73601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 577.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88947

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768495

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1534 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Liwag
Mailing Address
13829 Dearborn Street
City: Corona | State: CA | Zip Code: 92880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Mili Group, Inc.
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55936

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Liwag
Mailing Address
13829 Dearborn Street
City: Corona | State: CA | Zip Code: 92880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Mili Group, Inc.
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121868

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cecil R. Lloyd
Mailing Address
927 Shreveport-Barksdale Highway
City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cecil R. Lloyd, DDS, APDC
Occupation: Pediatric Dentistry
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92204

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1275.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768496

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1535 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Lloyd
Mailing Address
532 Colorado Avenue
City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Entertianment Business
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133793

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Lloyd
Mailing Address
3805 Silver Falls Court
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LEC Construction Manageme-nt Services
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102459

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Loftin
Mailing Address
626 Pershing Loftin Road
City: De Ridder | State: LA | Zip Code: 70634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Transport Service Inc.
Occupation: Transportation
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.56516

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768497

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon Logan
Mailing Address
20159 Westlake Parkway
City: Georgetown | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sport Clips, Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70452

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Logan
Mailing Address
640 W. Jefferson Street
City: Tupelo | State: MS | Zip Code: 38804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Strategic Wealth, Inc.
Occupation: Financial Coach
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52357

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Logan
Mailing Address
4268 Highway 818
City: Ruston | State: LA | Zip Code: 71270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68440

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768498

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Logan
Mailing Address
4268 Highway 818
City: Ruston | State: LA | Zip Code: 71270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84434

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Logan
Mailing Address
4268 Highway 818
City: Ruston | State: LA | Zip Code: 71270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93682

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Logan
Mailing Address
4268 Highway 818
City: Ruston | State: LA | Zip Code: 71270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95803

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768499

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1538 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glyndon Logsdon
Mailing Address
1113 Belvoir Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Virginia Beach | VA | 23464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Sanofi-Aventis Pharma
Occupation
Sales Representative
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85566

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristiaan Lokere
Mailing Address
103 Russells Way
City | State | Zip Code
Westford | MA | 01886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Linear Technology
Occupation
Design Engineering Section Leader
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
240.16
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50779

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristiaan Lokere
Mailing Address
103 Russells Way
City | State | Zip Code
Westford | MA | 01886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Linear Technology
Occupation
Design Engineering Section Leader
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
340.16
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86085

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **620.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768500

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty L. Lokken
Mailing Address
2911 11th Street SE
City: Minot | State: ND | Zip Code: 58701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78277

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Loncono
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9970
City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36691
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bay Benefits Group
Occupation: Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58554

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Loncono
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9970
City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36691
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bay Benefits Group
Occupation: Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69766

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768501

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Loncono
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9970
City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36691
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bay Benefits Group
Occupation: Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86026

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Loncono
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9970
City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36691
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bay Benefits Group
Occupation: Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102031

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Loncono
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9970
City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36691
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bay Benefits Group
Occupation: Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129013

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768502

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danielle Londeree
Mailing Address
281 SE 18th Avenue
City: Deerfield Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MWI Corporation
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118193

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail London
Mailing Address
3 Delra Lane
City: Yorktown Heights | State: NY | Zip Code: 10598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Somers School District
Occupation: Food Service Worker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112103

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Long
Mailing Address
1027 Guernsey Street
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Long & Mott
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134808

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768503

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Long
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 522
City: Genoa | State: NV | Zip Code: 89411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nevada Douglas, LLC
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63268

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Longino
Mailing Address
5 Parkway Plaza
City: Lufkin | State: TX | Zip Code: 75904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82260

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Longnecker
Mailing Address
2991 Westside Drive
City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SCT, LP
Occupation: Chief Financial Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125571

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768504

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orville Loos
Mailing Address
6912 Gardner Expressway
City: Quincy State: IL Zip Code: 62305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92386

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aaron Lord
Mailing Address
2770 Eaton Road Apt. 57
City: Chico State: CA Zip Code: 95973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Auctiva Corporation
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 266.89
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.89
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89017

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Dell Lorenz
Mailing Address
4132 Binley Drive
City: Richardson State: TX Zip Code: 75082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62496

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1516.89

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768505

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Lossmann
Mailing Address
17855 Captains Court
City: Brookfield | State: WI | Zip Code: 53045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Polycom
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62146

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James H. Lothrop
Mailing Address
9356 Mapletop Lane
City: Loveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 45140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55796

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dalton L. Lott
Mailing Address
1700 Cedar Hill Road
City: Duncanville | State: TX | Zip Code: 75137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124846

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768506

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Loughmiller
Mailing Address
613 Top Hill Drive
City: Tyler | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Capital One, N.A.
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129461

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Loutzenheiser
Mailing Address
1326 Westridge Drive
City: Hastings | State: NE | Zip Code: 68901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Phoenix Casting & Machining
Occupation: Controller
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38271

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Loutzenheiser
Mailing Address
1326 Westridge Drive
City: Hastings | State: NE | Zip Code: 68901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Phoenix Casting & Machining
Occupation: Controller
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64799

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **601.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768507

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Loutzenheiser
Mailing Address
1326 Westridge Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Hastings | NE | 68901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Phoenix Casting & Machining
Occupation
Controller
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2150.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110261

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl H. Love
Mailing Address
24 Cormorant Island Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Johns Island | SC | 29455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1200.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78211

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L. Ross Love, Jr.
Mailing Address
2121 Alpine Place #1102
City | State | Zip Code
Cincinnati | OH | 45206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Blue Chip Enterprises, LLC
Occupation
Executive/CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
600.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78309

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768508

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie R. Love
Mailing Address
25 Scenic View Drive
City: Weaverville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28787
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Foliage Concepts
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74233

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Loveless
Mailing Address
8003 Sunrise Circle
City: Frederick | State: CO | Zip Code: 80516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89440

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nora F. Lovely
Mailing Address
9121 Golden Valley Drive
City: Norwalk | State: IA | Zip Code: 50211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54370

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768509

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C.J. Lovik
Mailing Address
13310 South Covey Run Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Spokane | WA | 99224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117788

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andy Low
Mailing Address
9557 Crosley
City | State | Zip Code
Redford | MI | 48239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
ElectroDynamics, Inc.
Occupation
Engineer/President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89444

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andy Low
Mailing Address
9557 Crosley
City | State | Zip Code
Redford | MI | 48239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
ElectroDynamics, Inc.
Occupation
Engineer/President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127339

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768510

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Lowe
Mailing Address
200 Stayton Drive
City: Clinton | State: MO | Zip Code: 64735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Central Airmotive
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52431

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darla J. Lowell
Mailing Address
615 E. Winston Circle
City: Broken Arrow | State: OK | Zip Code: 74011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pyramid Personnel, LLC
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68184

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darla J. Lowell
Mailing Address
615 E. Winston Circle
City: Broken Arrow | State: OK | Zip Code: 74011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pyramid Personnel, LLC
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75705

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768511

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darla J. Lowell
Mailing Address
615 E. Winston Circle
City: Broken Arrow | State: OK | Zip Code: 74011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pyramid Personnel, LLC
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88954

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darla J. Lowell
Mailing Address
615 E. Winston Circle
City: Broken Arrow | State: OK | Zip Code: 74011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pyramid Personnel, LLC
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132963

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobby Lowery
Mailing Address
500 Industrial Drive
City: White | State: GA | Zip Code: 30184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: L&L Industries, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134936

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768512

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luther Lowrance
Mailing Address
1141 Melissa Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Roanoke | TX | 76262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.113094

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles H. Lowry
Mailing Address
9302 Crosby Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Garden Grove | CA | 92844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43684

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles H. Lowry
Mailing Address
9302 Crosby Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Garden Grove | CA | 92844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
550.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78842

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768513

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Lowry
Mailing Address
63 Comanche Court
City: Palm Coast | State: FL | Zip Code: 32137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41134

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Lowry
Mailing Address
63 Comanche Court
City: Palm Coast | State: FL | Zip Code: 32137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41135

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Lowry
Mailing Address
63 Comanche Court
City: Palm Coast | State: FL | Zip Code: 32137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77829

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768514

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Lowry
Mailing Address
63 Comanche Court
City: Palm Coast | State: FL | Zip Code: 32137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94671

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edith Loy
Mailing Address
109 Woodhaven Drive
City: Natchez | State: MS | Zip Code: 39120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46108

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edith Loy
Mailing Address
109 Woodhaven Drive
City: Natchez | State: MS | Zip Code: 39120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50669

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768515

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edith Loy
Mailing Address
109 Woodhaven Drive
City: Natchez | State: MS | Zip Code: 39120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58951

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edith Loy
Mailing Address
109 Woodhaven Drive
City: Natchez | State: MS | Zip Code: 39120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75016

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edith Loy
Mailing Address
109 Woodhaven Drive
City: Natchez | State: MS | Zip Code: 39120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85793

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768516

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1555 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edith Loy
Mailing Address
109 Woodhaven Drive
City: Natchez | State: MS | Zip Code: 39120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130088

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Lozier
Mailing Address
7468 Bates Road
City: Sherman | State: NY | Zip Code: 14781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vincenzo's Taste and See
Occupation: Kitchen Worker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41236

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Lozier
Mailing Address
7468 Bates Road
City: Sherman | State: NY | Zip Code: 14781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vincenzo's Taste and See
Occupation: Kitchen Worker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93492

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **360.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768517

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1556 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Lozier
Mailing Address
7468 Bates Road
City: Sherman | State: NY | Zip Code: 14781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vincenzo's Taste and See
Occupation: Kitchen Worker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 478.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130655

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denalyn Lucado
Mailing Address
6730 Wagner Way
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135796

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Max Lucado
Mailing Address
6730 Wagner Way
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Oak Hills Church
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135798

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4628.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768518

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James J. Lucas
Mailing Address
134 Coursevall Drive
City: Centreville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dental Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85709

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Lucas
Mailing Address
2521 Breanna Way
City: Garland | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fujitsu Communications
Occupation: Sales Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124868

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewanna Luciano
Mailing Address
7950 Palmer Drive
City: Fairview | State: PA | Zip Code: 16415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.208527

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 825.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768519

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1558 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul F. Luciano
Mailing Address
7950 Palmer Drive
City: Fairview | State: PA | Zip Code: 16415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2175.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116181

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Luckey
Mailing Address
110 Walters Road
City: Boerne | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southwest Research Institute
Occupation: Engineering Technologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134093

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffrey Ludt
Mailing Address
10244 SW Taylor Street
City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ludt Violin Co
Occupation: Systems Management and Accounting
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93857

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2475.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768520

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold Lukas
Mailing Address
7541 W. 119TH
City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HARCO LLC
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116467

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ramon E. Luke
Mailing Address
3047 Tyson Lane
City: Valley View | State: TX | Zip Code: 76272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Raytheon
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105323

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Esther Lum
Mailing Address
639 Rancho Bauer
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Transocean
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118783

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768521

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1560 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Lumley
Mailing Address
6293 Council Ridge Court
City: Loveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 45140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LGI
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73168

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Lundh
Mailing Address
5206 SW Charlestown Street
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: King County Republican Party
Occupation: Political Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70824

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Lundh
Mailing Address
5206 SW Charlestown Street
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: King County Republican Party
Occupation: Political Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.16
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84126

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **670.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768522

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Lundman
Mailing Address
3631 Fredonia Kohler Road
City: Fredonia | State: WI | Zip Code: 53021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Petersen Resources, LLC
Occupation: General Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48434

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Lunsford
Mailing Address
133 Wild Thorn Lane
City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65300

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Lunsford
Mailing Address
133 Wild Thorn Lane
City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105140

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768523

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy Lunsford
Mailing Address
10722 Acorn Knoll Court
City: Burke | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Department of Energy
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60842

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy Lunsford
Mailing Address
10722 Acorn Knoll Court
City: Burke | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Department of Energy
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119689

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Lupardus
Mailing Address
2632 Donald Court
City: Granite City | State: IL | Zip Code: 62040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Convergys
Occupation: Customer Service
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.83

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114567

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768524

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark R. Luther
Mailing Address
3355 County Road 139
City: Mandan | State: ND | Zip Code: 58554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KLJ Solutions Company
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106122

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adrian W. Luttrell
Mailing Address
5847 Saddleridge Place
City: Springdale | State: AR | Zip Code: 72762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Walker Brothers Insurance
Occupation: Insurance Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91776

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert H. Lutz, Jr.
Mailing Address
5807 Watson Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134322

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **445.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768525

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherry Lux
Mailing Address
2012 Wellington Drive
City: Pine Bluff | State: AR | Zip Code: 71603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120525

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph T. Lykes, III
Mailing Address
1304 DeSoto Avenue Ste. 303
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Private Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135715

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. James Lynn
Mailing Address
6820 Walling Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney & CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137172

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768526

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonnie J. Lynne
Mailing Address
1301 53rd Avenue SW
City: Minot | State: ND | Zip Code: 58701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66349

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifford N. Lyon
Mailing Address
2005 Woodwind Way
City: Van Buren | State: AR | Zip Code: 72956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SPMI
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100660

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Lytell
Mailing Address
18251 Glades Farm Road
City: Estero | State: FL | Zip Code: 33928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gospel Baptist Church
Occupation: Senior Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70980

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768527

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brad Lytle
Mailing Address
2227 Grand Central Avenue
City: Horseheads | State: NY | Zip Code: 14845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Staples National Advantage
Occupation: Strategic Account Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114982

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Mabry
Mailing Address
2707 Northwood Drive
City: Pine Bluff | State: AR | Zip Code: 71602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110584

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrea Macdiarmid
Mailing Address
828 Oaklawn Ave.
City: Winston-Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Health & Nutrition
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123432

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768528

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1567 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lowell Macher
Mailing Address
3110 Whippoorwill Trail
City: Hartwell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dominion Mortgage and Financial Servic
Occupation: Financial Planner/Mortgage Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117674

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Mack
Mailing Address
1950 South Ogan Boulevard
City: Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49120

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Mack
Mailing Address
470 Mallard Circle
City: Blue Bell | State: PA | Zip Code: 19422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Duane Morris LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40626

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768529

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bender Mackey
Mailing Address
10419 Cory Lake Drive
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sycamore Group, Inc.
Occupation: Financial Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79892

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph Mackintosh
Mailing Address
3626 Catamaran Drive
City: Corona del Mar | State: CA | Zip Code: 92625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hoag Memorial Hospital Presbyterian
Occupation: Medical Physicist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101829

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julia MacLauchan
Mailing Address
3408 West Lake Sammamish Parkway N
City: Redmond | State: WA | Zip Code: 98052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76052

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768530

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1569 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pauline B. MacLean
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 70
City: Madison | State: NH | Zip Code: 03849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136972

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh Maclellan
Mailing Address
200 W. Fleetwood Drive
City: Lookout Mountain | State: TN | Zip Code: 37350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97163

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Madison
Mailing Address
6402 Country Ridge Lane
City: Johnston | State: IA | Zip Code: 50131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IMT Insurance
Occupation: Sr. Programmer Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67176

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768531

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Batista Madonia
Mailing Address
1716 Charleston Woods Court
City: Plant City | State: FL | Zip Code: 33566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: East Coast Brokers and Packers
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108965

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Madonia
Mailing Address
Comusnavcent N00
City: FPO | State: AE | Zip Code: 09501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Navy
Occupation: Surface Warfare Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57766

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Madonia
Mailing Address
Comusnavcent N00
City: FPO | State: AE | Zip Code: 09501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Navy
Occupation: Surface Warfare Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126503

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768532

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jody Madsen
Mailing Address
215 Delong Avenue
City: Council Bluffs | State: IA | Zip Code: 51503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Loess Hills Area Education Agency 13
Occupation: Speech Language Pathologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119395

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Magee
Mailing Address
22095 8th Street
City: Abita Springs | State: LA | Zip Code: 70420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41106

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burke R. Magee, II
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 581
City: Carnation | State: WA | Zip Code: 98014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120405

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768533

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Maggard
Mailing Address
296 Mulberry Road
City: Hazel Green | State: AL | Zip Code: 35750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82001

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William S. Magill
Mailing Address
1536 E. Primrose
City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116011

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerard Magliocca
Mailing Address
5060 N. Kenwood Avenue
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Indiana University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96587

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768534

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1573 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Magness
Mailing Address
6508 Wuthering Heights Lane
City: Texarkana | State: AR | Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33771

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kale Magness
Mailing Address
6508 Wuthering Heights Lane
City: Texarkana | State: AR | Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33769

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Magnuson
Mailing Address
2811 Bluejay Drive
City: Cedar Park | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kashmoo, Inc.
Occupation: Sales & Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 200.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76063

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990768535

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
March Maguire
Mailing Address
216 King's Way
City | State | Zip Code
Clemson | SC | 29631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Kemet Electronics
Occupation
Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75183

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Mahan
Mailing Address
459 Old Orchard Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Millersville | MD | 21108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Stifel Nicolaus
Occupation
Investment banker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103059

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Maher
Mailing Address
6453 Rock Hollow Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Clifton | VA | 20124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed- Falls Chur-ch Motors, Lt
Occupation
Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125470

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768536

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1575 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Main
Mailing Address
31844 Silverado Trail
City | State | Zip Code
Waukee | IA | 50263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48749

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Main
Mailing Address
31844 Silverado Trail
City | State | Zip Code
Waukee | IA | 50263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96923

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark I. Main
Mailing Address
423 Sliverado Trail
City | State | Zip Code
Waukee | IA | 50263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
W.R. Main Contractor, Inc.
Occupation
General Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136614

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768537

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Maiorana
Mailing Address
101 4th Street, NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.33

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97551

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Maiorana
Mailing Address
101 4th Street, NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204.33

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108359

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Maiorana
Mailing Address
101 4th Street, NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.33

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110621

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768538

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1577 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Maiorana
Mailing Address
101 4th Street, NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.33

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118642

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Maiorana
Mailing Address
101 4th Street, NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.33

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127557

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Maiorana
Mailing Address
101 4th Street, NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.33

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128059

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768539

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1578 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley L. Malkin
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 514
City: Sherman | State: CT | Zip Code: 06784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sall/Myers Medical Associates
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98720

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean D. Malone
Mailing Address
6102 O'Briant Court
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123377

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Malone
Mailing Address
11312 E. 23rd Avenue
City: Spokane | State: WA | Zip Code: 99206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106543

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1125.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768540

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina Malone
Mailing Address
2140 Fountain Drive
City: Lewisville | State: TX | Zip Code: 75067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vision Life Ministries
Occupation: Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114885

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Malone
Mailing Address
8161 FM 2494
City: Athens | State: TX | Zip Code: 75751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65194

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard L. Maloney
Mailing Address
884 Foxwerthe Drive NW
City: Kennesaw | State: GA | Zip Code: 30152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: RAM
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105585

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768541

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weichel W. Maloney
Mailing Address
6617 Briarleigh Way
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Government
Occupation: Public Affairs Specialist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46584

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weichel W. Maloney
Mailing Address
6617 Briarleigh Way
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Government
Occupation: Public Affairs Specialist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78668

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weichel W. Maloney
Mailing Address
6617 Briarleigh Way
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Government
Occupation: Public Affairs Specialist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115763

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768542

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison Malouf
Mailing Address
2815 East Henry Avenue
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73149

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Malouf
Mailing Address
2815 East Henry Avenue
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jacob Abraham LLC
Occupation: Construction/Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73147

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cindy E. Malphrus
Mailing Address
73 Low Country Drive
City: Ridgeland | State: SC | Zip Code: 29936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57459

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768543

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Effie Malphrus
Mailing Address
63 Camp St. Mary's Road
City: Okatie | State: SC | Zip Code: 29909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78162

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Todd Malphrus
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 23855
City: Hilton Head Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Malphrus Construction
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66549

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O. Dale Malphrus
Mailing Address
63 Camp St. Mary's Road
City: Okatie | State: SC | Zip Code: 29909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Malphrus Construction
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78160

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768544

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samantha R. Malphrus
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 23855
City: Hilton Head Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66551

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Manco, Jr.
Mailing Address
45 Pitney Lane
City: Jackson | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wawa Inc.
Occupation: Shift Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75563

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Manco, Jr.
Mailing Address
45 Pitney Lane
City: Jackson | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wawa Inc.
Occupation: Shift Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129480

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768545

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1584 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Manetsch
Mailing Address: 53 Arbor Ridge Drive
City: Delavan | State: WI | Zip Code: 53115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126319

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike Mangold
Mailing Address: 510 Ridge Lane
City: Eureka | State: IL | Zip Code: 61530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mangold Ford Mercury
Occupation: Dealer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95017

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carlton Manley
Mailing Address: 111 Gatewood Avenue
City: Simpsonville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Manley Co. Inc. of Simpsonville
Occupation: Marketing and Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45104

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768546

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Celeste C. Manning
Mailing Address
8607 Cedar Hollow Road
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123381

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Celeste C. Manning
Mailing Address
8607 Cedar Hollow Road
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124552

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Manning
Mailing Address
622 N. East Avenue
City: Oak Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase Bank
Occupation: Lender
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.98

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 145.98
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67780

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 645.98

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768547

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1586 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Manning
Mailing Address
622 N. East Avenue
City: Oak Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase Bank
Occupation: Lender
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.98
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73751

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Manning
Mailing Address
622 N. East Avenue
City: Oak Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase Bank
Occupation: Lender
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.98
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81225

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Manning
Mailing Address
622 N. East Avenue
City: Oak Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase Bank
Occupation: Lender
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.98
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82950

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768548

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Manning
Mailing Address
622 N. East Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Oak Park | IL | 60302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
JPMorgan Chase Bank
Occupation
Lender
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
570.98
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95327

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Manning
Mailing Address
622 N. East Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Oak Park | IL | 60302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
JPMorgan Chase Bank
Occupation
Lender
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
670.98
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116272

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Manning
Mailing Address
622 N. East Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Oak Park | IL | 60302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
JPMorgan Chase Bank
Occupation
Lender
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
695.98
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127397

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768549

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1588 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Manning
Mailing Address
622 N. East Avenue
City: Oak Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase Bank
Occupation: Lender
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 722.98

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129576

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Manning
Mailing Address
622 N. East Avenue
City: Oak Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase Bank
Occupation: Lender
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 743.06

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131872

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ernest Mansi
Mailing Address
2267 Rosa Vista Terrace
City: Camarillo | State: CA | Zip Code: 93012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KNM Development
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103437

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **297.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768550

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Mansi
Mailing Address
2267 Rosa Vista Terrace
City: Camarillo | State: CA | Zip Code: 93012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103439

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Mansour
Mailing Address
3824 Hunterwood Point
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Telephone Management
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91527

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra A. Mantey
Mailing Address
2791 W. Fairgrove Road
City: Fairgrove | State: MI | Zip Code: 48733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 280.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66453

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2830.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768551

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra A. Mantey
Mailing Address
2791 W. Fairgrove Road
City: Fairgrove | State: MI | Zip Code: 48733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73786

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra A. Mantey
Mailing Address
2791 W. Fairgrove Road
City: Fairgrove | State: MI | Zip Code: 48733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96135

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra A. Mantey
Mailing Address
2791 W. Fairgrove Road
City: Fairgrove | State: MI | Zip Code: 48733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116901

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768552

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra A. Mantey
Mailing Address
2791 W. Fairgrove Road
City: Fairgrove | State: MI | Zip Code: 48733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119500

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra A. Mantey
Mailing Address
2791 W. Fairgrove Road
City: Fairgrove | State: MI | Zip Code: 48733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119502

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra A. Mantey
Mailing Address
2791 W. Fairgrove Road
City: Fairgrove | State: MI | Zip Code: 48733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128797

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **125.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768553

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1592 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald E. Mantey
Mailing Address
2791 W. Fairgrove Road
City: Fairgrove | State: MI | Zip Code: 48733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49014

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald E. Mantey
Mailing Address
2791 W. Fairgrove Road
City: Fairgrove | State: MI | Zip Code: 48733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73785

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald E. Mantey
Mailing Address
2791 W. Fairgrove Road
City: Fairgrove | State: MI | Zip Code: 48733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96133

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768554

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1593 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald E. Mantey
Mailing Address
2791 W. Fairgrove Road
City: Fairgrove | State: MI | Zip Code: 48733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116899

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald E. Mantey
Mailing Address
2791 W. Fairgrove Road
City: Fairgrove | State: MI | Zip Code: 48733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119499

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald E. Mantey
Mailing Address
2791 W. Fairgrove Road
City: Fairgrove | State: MI | Zip Code: 48733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119501

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768555

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald E. Mantey
Mailing Address
2791 W. Fairgrove Road
City: Fairgrove | State: MI | Zip Code: 48733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128796

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Manthei
Mailing Address
5415 Manthei Road
City: Petoskey | State: MI | Zip Code: 49770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78307

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Stoughton Marafino
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 264
City: Jennerstown | State: PA | Zip Code: 15547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mountain Playhouse
Occupation: Producer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35160

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768556

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Stoughton Marafino
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 264
City: Jennerstown | State: PA | Zip Code: 15547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mountain Playhouse
Occupation: Producer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35161

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Stoughton Marafino
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 264
City: Jennerstown | State: PA | Zip Code: 15547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mountain Playhouse
Occupation: Producer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65811

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Stoughton Marafino
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 264
City: Jennerstown | State: PA | Zip Code: 15547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mountain Playhouse
Occupation: Producer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75701

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **220.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768557

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Stoughton Marafino
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 264
City: Jennerstown | State: PA | Zip Code: 15547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mountain Playhouse
Occupation: Producer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97356

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Stoughton Marafino
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 264
City: Jennerstown | State: PA | Zip Code: 15547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mountain Playhouse
Occupation: Producer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129483

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David R. Marasus
Mailing Address
10361 Valley Court
City: Stanwood | State: MI | Zip Code: 49346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.122062

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **170.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768558

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Marbury
Mailing Address
2620 Green Oak Drive
City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112677

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alec Marcalus
Mailing Address
98 First Avenue
City: Hawthorne | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Marcal Paper Mills, Inc
Occupation: Sales and Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48147

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen M. Marceau
Mailing Address
215 Tomahawk Trail
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Indacon, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135790

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768559

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aris Mardirossian
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 61220
City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Technology Patents, LLC
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123713

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ted Margo
Mailing Address
6812 Clear Spring Drive
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ophthalmology Associates
Occupation: Ophthalmologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49060

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corinne Margulies
Mailing Address
17 Sherman Turnpike
City: Redding | State: CT | Zip Code: 06896
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90636

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768560

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corinne Margulies
Mailing Address
17 Sherman Turnpike
City: Redding | State: CT | Zip Code: 06896
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130392

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Cristina Marin
Mailing Address
7300 SW 75th Avenue
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136008

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Marin
Mailing Address
7300 SW 75th Avenue
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Marin and Son's Inc.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135884

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768561

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Markgren
Mailing Address
N5652 White Oak Court
City: Spooner | State: WI | Zip Code: 54801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Baker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133751

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Markiewicz
Mailing Address
3809 Duxford Drive
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131544

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobby Marks
Mailing Address
3657 Thornbury Drive
City: Springdale | State: AR | Zip Code: 72764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110129

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768562

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn S. Marlen
Mailing Address
10430 Wilshire Boulevard Mirabella 1904
City | State | Zip Code
Los Angeles | CA | 90024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92920

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bouldin Marley
Mailing Address
1205 Yorkshire
City | State | Zip Code
Helena | AR | 72342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
The Woman's Clinic
Occupation
Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73825

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Quentin Marlin
Mailing Address
10 Cove Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Savannah | GA | 31419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Ellis, Painter, Ratterree & Adams LLP
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86874

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990768563

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cruz Marmolejo
Mailing Address
3714 W. Michigan Avenue
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Basin Aviation
Occupation: Aircraft Mechanic
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34804

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cruz Marmolejo
Mailing Address
3714 W. Michigan Avenue
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Basin Aviation
Occupation: Aircraft Mechanic
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50482

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cruz Marmolejo
Mailing Address
3714 W. Michigan Avenue
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Basin Aviation
Occupation: Aircraft Mechanic
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69844

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768564

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cruz Marmolejo
Mailing Address
3714 W. Michigan Avenue
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Basin Aviation
Occupation: Aircraft Mechanic
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81145

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cruz Marmolejo
Mailing Address
3714 W. Michigan Avenue
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Basin Aviation
Occupation: Aircraft Mechanic
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94104

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cruz Marmolejo
Mailing Address
3714 W. Michigan Avenue
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Basin Aviation
Occupation: Aircraft Mechanic
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118761

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **105.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768565

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cruz Marmolejo
Mailing Address
3714 W. Michigan Avenue
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Basin Aviation
Occupation: Aircraft Mechanic
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124957

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cruz Marmolejo
Mailing Address
3714 W. Michigan Avenue
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Basin Aviation
Occupation: Aircraft Mechanic
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130713

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Marsh
Mailing Address
755 Sonne Drive
City: Annapolis | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Marsh Copsey & Associates, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116950

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2380.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768566

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D. Diane Marsh
Mailing Address
210 Heritage Oaks
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Extex Operating Company
Occupation: Attorney/Controller
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134277

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug Marsh
Mailing Address
3301 Kenwick Trail
City: Roanoke | State: VA | Zip Code: 24018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Spectrum Services
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109944

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. C. Bruce Marsh
Mailing Address
3087 Folts Circle
City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58192

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768567

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward L. Marsh
Mailing Address
105 Ashwood
City: Lafayette | State: LA | Zip Code: 70503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Extex
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134273

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renee Marsh
Mailing Address
3301 Kenwick Trail
City: Roanoke | State: VA | Zip Code: 24018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Spectrum Services
Occupation: Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109946

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wallis T. Marsh
Mailing Address
210 Heritage Oaks
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Extex Operating Company
Occupation: Petroleum Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134275

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768568

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ben Marshall
Mailing Address
2010 Pargoud Boulevard
City: Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123588

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dee Marshall
Mailing Address
21 Northridge Circle
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33788

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl Mart
Mailing Address
43043 Castlebar Street
City: Chantilly | State: VA | Zip Code: 20152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117544

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768569

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1608 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alejandro Martin
Mailing Address
2906 Markos Drive
City: Copperas Cove | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Engineering Solutions & Products, Inc.
Occupation: Training and Development Instructor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95254

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol S. Martin
Mailing Address
41 W. 161 Sylvan Drive
City: Elburn | State: IL | Zip Code: 60119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 696.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35480

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol S. Martin
Mailing Address
41 W. 161 Sylvan Drive
City: Elburn | State: IL | Zip Code: 60119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 796.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36751

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 170.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768570

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol S. Martin
Mailing Address
41 W. 161 Sylvan Drive
City: Elburn | State: IL | Zip Code: 60119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 896.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39763

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol S. Martin
Mailing Address
41 W. 161 Sylvan Drive
City: Elburn | State: IL | Zip Code: 60119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 996.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44966

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol S. Martin
Mailing Address
41 W. 161 Sylvan Drive
City: Elburn | State: IL | Zip Code: 60119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1046.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48643

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768571

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1610 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol S. Martin
Mailing Address
41 W. 161 Sylvan Drive
City: Elburn | State: IL | Zip Code: 60119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1121.08
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55282

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol S. Martin
Mailing Address
41 W. 161 Sylvan Drive
City: Elburn | State: IL | Zip Code: 60119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1221.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57928

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol S. Martin
Mailing Address
41 W. 161 Sylvan Drive
City: Elburn | State: IL | Zip Code: 60119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1321.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69515

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **275.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768572

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol S. Martin
Mailing Address
41 W. 161 Sylvan Drive
City: Elburn | State: IL | Zip Code: 60119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1421.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75500

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol S. Martin
Mailing Address
41 W. 161 Sylvan Drive
City: Elburn | State: IL | Zip Code: 60119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1521.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85575

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol S. Martin
Mailing Address
41 W. 161 Sylvan Drive
City: Elburn | State: IL | Zip Code: 60119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1571.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123223

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768573

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol S. Martin
Mailing Address
41 W. 161 Sylvan Drive
City: Elburn | State: IL | Zip Code: 60119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1621.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128739

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Martin
Mailing Address
1349 White Tail Court
City: Wichita | State: KS | Zip Code: 67206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MedAppz, LLC
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68056

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. David Martin
Mailing Address
41W161 Sylvan Drive
City: Elburn | State: IL | Zip Code: 60119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fuel Tech, Inc.
Occupation: District Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43839

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768574

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. David Martin
Mailing Address
41W161 Sylvan Drive
City: Elburn | State: IL | Zip Code: 60119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fuel Tech, Inc.
Occupation: District Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63144

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. David Martin
Mailing Address
41W161 Sylvan Drive
City: Elburn | State: IL | Zip Code: 60119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fuel Tech, Inc.
Occupation: District Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76309

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. David Martin
Mailing Address
41W161 Sylvan Drive
City: Elburn | State: IL | Zip Code: 60119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fuel Tech, Inc.
Occupation: District Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85763

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768575

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. David Martin
Mailing Address
41W161 Sylvan Drive
City: Elburn | State: IL | Zip Code: 60119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fuel Tech, Inc.
Occupation: District Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123221

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Martin
Mailing Address
2880 Blaikley Drive
City: Hudson | State: OH | Zip Code: 44236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Geis Construction
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106779

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Martin
Mailing Address
1866 River Shore Drive
City: Indialantic | State: FL | Zip Code: 32903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73613

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768576

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1615 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R. Bruce Martin
Mailing Address
2248 Sudbury Way
City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Intertech Corporation
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65021

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Martin
Mailing Address
352 Davey Road
City: South Daytona | State: FL | Zip Code: 32119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Getronics
Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67807

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger L. Martin
Mailing Address
916 Timberwold Trail
City: Jacksonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87468

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **220.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768577

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Martin
Mailing Address
425 Holly Oak Trace
City: Canton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35144

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Martin
Mailing Address
425 Holly Oak Trace
City: Canton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49727

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Martin
Mailing Address
425 Holly Oak Trace
City: Canton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63294

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768578

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Martin
Mailing Address
425 Holly Oak Trace
City: Canton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73985

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Martin
Mailing Address
425 Holly Oak Trace
City: Canton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85891

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Martin
Mailing Address
425 Holly Oak Trace
City: Canton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94382

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768579

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Martin
Mailing Address
425 Holly Oak Trace
City: Canton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124137

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Martin
Mailing Address
425 Holly Oak Trace
City: Canton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128635

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Martindale
Mailing Address
135 Dobbins Street
City: Vacaville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Automatic Bar Controls, Inc.
Occupation: President and Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80746

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1075.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768580

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Martindale
Mailing Address
135 Dobbins Street
City | State | Zip Code
Vacaville | CA | 95688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Automatic Bar Controls, Inc.
Occupation
President and Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101042

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gil Martinelli
Mailing Address
1011 Mineral Way # 4
City | State | Zip Code
Socorro | NM | 87801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48961

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margarita Martinez
Mailing Address
40 NW 47th Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Miami | FL | 33126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Quantum Results, Inc.
Occupation
Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135959

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768581

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert A. A. Martinez
Mailing Address
29 Oakridge Drive
City: Castle Rock | State: CO | Zip Code: 80104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Great Southwestern, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90574

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Marton
Mailing Address
20820 Gum Circle
City: Yorba Linda | State: CA | Zip Code: 92886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133791

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Maruyama
Mailing Address
257 Glenview Avenue
City: Valparaiso | State: FL | Zip Code: 32580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Air Force
Occupation: Pilot
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124390

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768582

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1621 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John B. Mary
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 16946
City: Hattiesburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Title Examiner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93126

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Maschke
Mailing Address
503 Bridge Crest Boulevard
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Marine Surveyor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68655

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Maschke
Mailing Address
503 Bridge Crest Boulevard
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Marine Surveyor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83108

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 275.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768583

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Maschke
Mailing Address
503 Bridge Crest Boulevard
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Marine Surveyor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109719

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Mason
Mailing Address
5614 Hollins Road
City: Roanoke | State: VA | Zip Code: 24019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107079

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christina Massey
Mailing Address
246 Lakeside Drive
City: Aiken | State: SC | Zip Code: 29803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72039

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768584

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Massey
Mailing Address
246 Lakeside Drive
City: Aiken | State: SC | Zip Code: 29803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ACTS, Inc
Occupation: Safety Basis Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50480

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dawnda Massey
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 238
City: Trafalgar | State: IN | Zip Code: 46181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109527

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Massey
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 238
City: Trafalgar | State: IN | Zip Code: 46181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First United Bank
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36168

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768585

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Massey
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 238
City: Trafalgar | State: IN | Zip Code: 46181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First United Bank
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39325

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Massey
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 238
City: Trafalgar | State: IN | Zip Code: 46181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First United Bank
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110527

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dallas Massner
Mailing Address
1309 60th Avenue
City: West Bend | State: IA | Zip Code: 50597
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cedar Valley Fundraising
Occupation: Sales to Fundraising for Non-Profit Gr
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45261

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768586

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1625 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold Mathena
Mailing Address
3533 NW 173rd Circle
City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mathena Inc.
Occupation: Oil Field Service
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133154

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Mathena
Mailing Address
3533 NW 173rd Circle
City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133152

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Matheney
Mailing Address
1713 N. Jefferson
City: El Dorado | State: AR | Zip Code: 71730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investment Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96144

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768587

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Mathes
Mailing Address
10710 Inwood Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
American Export Associati-on, Inc.
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92789

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brittany Matheson
Mailing Address
11048 Bridge House Road
City | State | Zip Code
Windermere | FL | 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135921

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Matheson
Mailing Address
11048 Bridge House Road
City | State | Zip Code
Windermere | FL | 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
U.S. Solutions Group, Inc.
Occupation
Business Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135927

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768588

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Matheson
Mailing Address
11048 Bridge House Road
City: Windermere | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135923

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurel J. Matheson
Mailing Address
11048 Bridge House Road
City: Windermere | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135929

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilbert A. Mathews
Mailing Address
2703 Woods Trail S.
City: Burnsville | State: MN | Zip Code: 55306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72424

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768589

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilbert A. Mathews
Mailing Address
2703 Woods Trail S.
City: Burnsville | State: MN | Zip Code: 55306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82899

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tito Mattera
Mailing Address
10531 Misty Hill Road
City: Orland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93912

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Matteson
Mailing Address
18117 Highway F
City: Darlington | State: WI | Zip Code: 53530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64644

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768590

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtis Matthews
Mailing Address
1471 Cureton Drive
City: Rock Hill | State: SC | Zip Code: 29732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35957

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Matthews
Mailing Address
1464 NW 22nd Street
City: Crystal River | State: FL | Zip Code: 34428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54916

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Matthews
Mailing Address
1464 NW 22nd Street
City: Crystal River | State: FL | Zip Code: 34428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71156

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768591

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana B. Matthews
Mailing Address
203 E. College Street
City: Whiteville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Columbus Pediatrics
Occupation: Interpreter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95961

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana B. Matthews
Mailing Address
203 E. College Street
City: Whiteville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Columbus Pediatrics
Occupation: Interpreter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120940

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana B. Matthews
Mailing Address
203 E. College Street
City: Whiteville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Columbus Pediatrics
Occupation: Interpreter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136437

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768592

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Patrick Matthews
Mailing Address
2820 Cliff Palace
City: Santa Fe | State: NM | Zip Code: 87507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38554

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Patrick Matthews
Mailing Address
2820 Cliff Palace
City: Santa Fe | State: NM | Zip Code: 87507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41187

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Patrick Matthews
Mailing Address
2820 Cliff Palace
City: Santa Fe | State: NM | Zip Code: 87507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73359

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768593

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary E. Matthews
Mailing Address
405 E. 54th Street Apt. 13-0
City State Zip Code
New York City NY 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Diversified Search Ray & Berndtson
Occupation
Human Resource Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136883

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward A. Mattingly
Mailing Address
2 Liberty Bell Circle
City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
600.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134279

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Mattingly
Mailing Address
12722 Barryknoll Lane
City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Walp Holdings, Inc.
Occupation
CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134281

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768594

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Mattocks
Mailing Address
801 N. Adams
City | State | Zip Code
Hutchinson | KS | 67501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Hutchinson Hospital
Occupation
Medical Records Clerk
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.16
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77188

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Mattoon
Mailing Address
5852 B Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Pierson | IA | 51048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43553

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Mattoon
Mailing Address
5852 B Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Pierson | IA | 51048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
550.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53635

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **360.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768595

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1634 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Mattoon
Mailing Address
5852 B Avenue
City: Pierson | State: IA | Zip Code: 51048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76449

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Mattoon
Mailing Address
5852 B Avenue
City: Pierson | State: IA | Zip Code: 51048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87089

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Mattoon
Mailing Address
5852 B Avenue
City: Pierson | State: IA | Zip Code: 51048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104657

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768596

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rilla Mattson
Mailing Address
7209 83rd Street Ct E
City: Puyallup | State: WA | Zip Code: 98371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Puyallup School District
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84037

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Matula
Mailing Address
2929 Buffalo Speedway
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hacienda LPG Brokerage, Inc.
Occupation: Oil Brokerage
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83118

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Maurer
Mailing Address
3115 Abbott Street
City: Fort Wayne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ITT
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98301

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768597

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ian Mausner
Mailing Address
7960 Entrada Lazanja
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J.S. Oliver Capital Management
Occupation: Portfolio Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53961

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H.J. Maxedon
Mailing Address
140 Houston Avenue
City: Selmer | State: TN | Zip Code: 38375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Insurance Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50361

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Maxwell
Mailing Address
8342 Glen Mont
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46191

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768598

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Maxwell
Mailing Address
8342 Glen Mont
City | State | Zip Code
San Antonio | TX | 78239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
375.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131196

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Maxwell
Mailing Address
1728 Quarry Ridge Place NW # 114
City | State | Zip Code
Rochester | MN | 55901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Mayo Clinic
Occupation
Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120133

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Maxwell
Mailing Address
4911 Laular Canyon #2
City | State | Zip Code
Valley Village | CA | 91607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Musician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48106

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768599

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Maxwell
Mailing Address
4911 Laular Canyon #2
City | State | Zip Code
Valley Village | CA | 91607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Musician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71436

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Maxwell
Mailing Address
4911 Laular Canyon #2
City | State | Zip Code
Valley Village | CA | 91607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Musician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
375.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110382

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonnie May
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 16921
City | State | Zip Code
Jonesboro | AR | 72403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Realtor & Restaurant Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109765

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768600

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian May
Mailing Address
7840 SW 52nd Avenue
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Floridian Partners
Occupation: Lobbyist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128524

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John B. May
Mailing Address
44 Valley Club Circle
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134388

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William May
Mailing Address
18 Arrowhead Lane
City: Corte Madera | State: CA | Zip Code: 94925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93987

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768601

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlyn Mayer
Mailing Address
6009 Old Ocean Boulevard
City: Ocean Ridge | State: FL | Zip Code: 33435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136164

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mayers
Mailing Address
10215 S. Willowbank Circle
City: Sandy | State: UT | Zip Code: 84070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bowen Collins & Associates
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.24

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85429

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mayers
Mailing Address
10215 S. Willowbank Circle
City: Sandy | State: UT | Zip Code: 84070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bowen Collins & Associates
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.24

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86922

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768602

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Mayfield
Mailing Address
425 River Glen Trace
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55552

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Mayfield
Mailing Address
425 River Glen Trace
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76390

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Mayfield
Mailing Address
425 River Glen Trace
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98769

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 140.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768603

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherman L. Mayle, III
Mailing Address
1122 24th Street
City: Watervliet | State: NY | Zip Code: 12189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army
Occupation: Contract Specialist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41941

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherman L. Mayle, III
Mailing Address
1122 24th Street
City: Watervliet | State: NY | Zip Code: 12189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army
Occupation: Contract Specialist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116154

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherman L. Mayle, III
Mailing Address
1122 24th Street
City: Watervliet | State: NY | Zip Code: 12189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army
Occupation: Contract Specialist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128747

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768604

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Maylen
Mailing Address
238 E. Clear Lake Lane
City: Westfield | State: IN | Zip Code: 46074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 217.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88834

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Maylen
Mailing Address
238 E. Clear Lake Lane
City: Westfield | State: IN | Zip Code: 46074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 118.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128888

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Mayo
Mailing Address
2890 S. Lamar Boulevard
City: Oxford | State: MS | Zip Code: 38655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mayo Eye Center
Occupation: Optometrist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33775

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1168.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768605

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1644 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel B. Mays
Mailing Address
4610 Speedway
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91489

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Mays
Mailing Address
1100 Cindy Lane
City: Mayfield | State: KY | Zip Code: 42066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Graves County Schools
Occupation: Assistant Principal
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131862

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Mazur
Mailing Address
5165 Longmeadow
City: Bloomfield TWP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Liberty Union Life Assura-nce Company
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90965

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768606

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Mazur
Mailing Address
8139 Revels Road
City: Riverview | State: FL | Zip Code: 33569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Legacy Financial, Inc.
Occupation: Sales Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91921

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrance McAfee
Mailing Address
11414 Dunbeath Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Physical Therapy
Occupation: Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121681

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon McAfee
Mailing Address
33 Unicorn Circle
City: Amesbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 01913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.30

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67370

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768607

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon McAfee
Mailing Address
33 Unicorn Circle
City: Amesbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 01913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 292.30

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73481

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon McAfee
Mailing Address
33 Unicorn Circle
City: Amesbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 01913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 342.30

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128858

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph McAlexander
Mailing Address
365 N. Maxwell Creek Road
City: Murphy | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McAlexander Sound Inc
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60890

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2375.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768608

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig McAllister
Mailing Address
1927 Hill West Road
City: Enosburg Falls | State: VT | Zip Code: 05450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33891

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig McAllister
Mailing Address
1927 Hill West Road
City: Enosburg Falls | State: VT | Zip Code: 05450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118394

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent McAllister
Mailing Address
6175 NW White Oak Drive
City: Parkville | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nueterra Holdings
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68008

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768609

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent McAllister
Mailing Address
6175 NW White Oak Drive
City: Parkville | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nueterra Holdings
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84061

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey M. McAlvey
Mailing Address
120 W. Ottawa Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McAlvey, Merchant, & Associates
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63993

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah McAnerny
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1510
City: Pine | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tre Sorelle Home Designs, Inc.
Occupation: President/Design Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42971

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768610

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah McAnerny
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1510
City: Pine | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tre Sorelle Home Designs, Inc.
Occupation: President/Design Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52989

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristina McBride
Mailing Address
11138 Bridge House Road
City: Windermere | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135028

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark McBride
Mailing Address
454 Summit Club Drive
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Resurgeons Orthopedics
Occupation: Hand Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58726

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768611

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark McBride
Mailing Address
454 Summit Club Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Marietta | GA | 30068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Resurgeons Orthopedics
Occupation
Hand Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
550.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69160

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark McBride
Mailing Address
454 Summit Club Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Marietta | GA | 30068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Resurgeons Orthopedics
Occupation
Hand Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
650.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94986

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William McBride
Mailing Address
11138 Bridge House Road
City | State | Zip Code
Windermere | FL | 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
William R. McBride Law Group
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135030

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768612

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy McCabe
Mailing Address
4720 N. 700 W
City: Saint Paul | State: IN | Zip Code: 47272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Batesville Community Schools
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76603

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy McCabe
Mailing Address
4720 N. 700 W
City: Saint Paul | State: IN | Zip Code: 47272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Batesville Community Schools
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84900

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy McCabe
Mailing Address
4720 N. 700 W
City: Saint Paul | State: IN | Zip Code: 47272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Batesville Community Schools
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128985

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768613

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1652 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas McCabe
Mailing Address
9533 N. Shore Trail
City: Forest Lake | State: MN | Zip Code: 55025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Archdiocese of St. Paul and Minneapoli
Occupation: Catholic Clergy
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105938

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas McCabe
Mailing Address
9533 N. Shore Trail
City: Forest Lake | State: MN | Zip Code: 55025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Archdiocese of St. Paul and Minneapoli
Occupation: Catholic Clergy
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124188

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom McCabe
Mailing Address
1424 10th Avenue SW
City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Building Industry Assoc. of WA
Occupation: Executive VP
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74167

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768614

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H.K. McCaleb, Jr., Jr.
Mailing Address
9 Ocoee Cove
City: Harrison | State: AR | Zip Code: 72601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92399

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacey McCallister
Mailing Address
8458 Highway 38
City: Mountain Grove | State: MO | Zip Code: 65711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97107

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David McCarthy
Mailing Address
529 Turtle Creek Court
City: OFallon | State: IL | Zip Code: 62269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Family Physicians of OFallon
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100976

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768615

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1654 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John F. McCarthy
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 13230
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Catholic Priest
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134313

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John V. McCarthy
Mailing Address
1440 W. Warner Avenue
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Commodity Futures Trader
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38277

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John V. McCarthy
Mailing Address
1440 W. Warner Avenue
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Commodity Futures Trader
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78916

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768616

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael McCarthy
Mailing Address
One Post Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Suffern | NY | 10901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
High Tech Electrical
Occupation
Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105615

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan McCarthy
Mailing Address
529 Turtle Creek Court
City | State | Zip Code
OFallon | IL | 62269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Family Physicians of OFallon
Occupation
Medical Records Clerk
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100749

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick A. McCartney
Mailing Address
c/o Emmet Marvin & Martin, LLP 120 Broadway
City | State | Zip Code
New York | NY | 10271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Emmet Marvin & Martin, LLP.
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1060.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1060.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135278

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5660.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768617

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H.D. McCarty
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9474
City: Fayetteville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ventures For Christ
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91774

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane C. McCarty
Mailing Address
6903 Michelle Drive
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132194

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom L. McCarty
Mailing Address
6903 Michelle Drive
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132193

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768618

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. D. McCaslin
Mailing Address
3500 Marquette
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McCaslin Development Co
Occupation: Co-Chairman and Founding Partner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 570.00
In-kind - Event Venue Rental
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137361

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. D. McCaslin
Mailing Address
3500 Marquette
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McCaslin Development Co
Occupation: Co-Chairman and Founding Partner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2070.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134357

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Silas D. McCaslin
Mailing Address
212 E. Liberty Street
City: Savannah | State: GA | Zip Code: 31401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dentistry for Children and Adolescents
Occupation: Pediatric Dentist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79792

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2320.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768619

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1658 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin McCauley
Mailing Address
3117 Southridge Park Lane
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Diversified Laboratory Services, Inc.
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50852

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin McCauley
Mailing Address
3117 Southridge Park Lane
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Diversified Laboratory Services, Inc.
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75261

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin McCauley
Mailing Address
3117 Southridge Park Lane
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Diversified Laboratory Services, Inc.
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95226

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768620

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin McCauley
Mailing Address
3117 Southridge Park Lane
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Diversified Laboratory Services, Inc.
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124351

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John T. McCharen
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 54307
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Leasing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45523

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh D. McClain
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 703
City: Mountain Home | State: AR | Zip Code: 72654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Diversified
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74192

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768621

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley McClain
Mailing Address
17613 SE County Road 475
City: Summerfield | State: FL | Zip Code: 34491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McClain Construction LLC.
Occupation: Home Builder
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118721

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus McClary
Mailing Address
2601 Rainfall Trail
City: Cedar Park | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Convio
Occupation: Integration Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33944

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus McClary
Mailing Address
2601 Rainfall Trail
City: Cedar Park | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Convio
Occupation: Integration Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75400

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **675.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768622

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus McClary
Mailing Address
2601 Rainfall Trail
City: Cedar Park | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Convio
Occupation: Integration Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95840

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael McClary
Mailing Address
9701 Wares Wharf Circle
City: Glen Allen | State: VA | Zip Code: 23060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Good Samaritan Minisries
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68392

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dave McCleary
Mailing Address
650 Pine Grove Road
City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FMS
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120293

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **575.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768623

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Lyn McClellan
Mailing Address
6703 Stoney River Drive
City: Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Harris County District Attorneys Offic
Occupation: Prosecutor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114701

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carr McClendon
Mailing Address
2108 Hamlet Place
City: Carmichael | State: CA | Zip Code: 95608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70353

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cannon McClinteck
Mailing Address
2513 Eastern Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Designer/President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125171

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768624

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julia McCollum
Mailing Address
6605 Gleneagles Drive
City: Tyler | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68482

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin McConnell
Mailing Address
6419A 101 Street
City: Ewa Beach | State: HI | Zip Code: 96706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Navy
Occupation: Torpedo Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60297

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin McConnell
Mailing Address
6419A 101 Street
City: Ewa Beach | State: HI | Zip Code: 96706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Navy
Occupation: Torpedo Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129162

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **470.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768625

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori I. McCool
Mailing Address
22373 Atlantic Pointe
City: Farmington Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ADP
Occupation: Training Specialist II
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64104

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale L. McCord
Mailing Address
30 Old Ridgewood Place
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Professional Associates
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73759

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold McCormick
Mailing Address
14818 Horger
City: Allen Park | State: MI | Zip Code: 48101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Postal Service
Occupation: Postal Clerk
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103350

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joette McCowan
Mailing Address
219 Bishop Street
City: Corbin | State: KY | Zip Code: 40701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66924

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James McCoy
Mailing Address
913 Skyline Drive
City: Searcy | State: AR | Zip Code: 72143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Searcy Medical Center
Occupation: Orthopaedic Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99047

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael McCoy
Mailing Address
600 Spruce Street
City: Penns Creek | State: PA | Zip Code: 17862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: M & K Publishing
Occupation: Printing Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112901

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768627

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul McCready
Mailing Address
15639 Wake Street NE
City: Ham Lake | State: MN | Zip Code: 55304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Counsel Financial, Inc.
Occupation: President of Wealth Management Company
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129972

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penny McCreary
Mailing Address
5869 NW 149th Terrace
City: Okeechobee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34972
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CEECO
Occupation: Telecom
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95708

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kingsley Mccrocklin
Mailing Address
1424 Octavia Street
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Louisiana Corrugated Products LLC
Occupation: General Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108767

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768628

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jurell P. McCrorie
Mailing Address
7209 83rd Street Court E.
City: Puyallup | State: WA | Zip Code: 98371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 427.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38662

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jurell P. McCrorie
Mailing Address
7209 83rd Street Court E.
City: Puyallup | State: WA | Zip Code: 98371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 452.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57335

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jurell P. McCrorie
Mailing Address
7209 83rd Street Court E.
City: Puyallup | State: WA | Zip Code: 98371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 477.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60665

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768629

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jurell P. McCrorie
Mailing Address
7209 83rd Street Court E.
City: Puyallup | State: WA | Zip Code: 98371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 502.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67633

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jurell P. McCrorie
Mailing Address
7209 83rd Street Court E.
City: Puyallup | State: WA | Zip Code: 98371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 527.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69577

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jurell P. McCrorie
Mailing Address
7209 83rd Street Court E.
City: Puyallup | State: WA | Zip Code: 98371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 552.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74660

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768630

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1669 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jurell P. McCrorie
Mailing Address
7209 83rd Street Court E.
City: Puyallup | State: WA | Zip Code: 98371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 577.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82467

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jurell P. McCrorie
Mailing Address
7209 83rd Street Court E.
City: Puyallup | State: WA | Zip Code: 98371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 677.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105279

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jurell P. McCrorie
Mailing Address
7209 83rd Street Court E.
City: Puyallup | State: WA | Zip Code: 98371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 702.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105305

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768631

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jurell P. McCrorie
Mailing Address
7209 83rd Street Court E.
City: Puyallup | State: WA | Zip Code: 98371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 727.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110118

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert A. McCulloch
Mailing Address
3313 Cornell
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Haynes and Boone
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124866

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian McDermott
Mailing Address
8547 Barrow Furnace Lane
City: Lorton | State: VA | Zip Code: 22079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Corporate Growth
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65261

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2225.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768632

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leo J. McDermott, Jr.
Mailing Address
977 S. State Street
City | State | Zip Code
Dover | DE | 19901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
ABNA, LLC
Occupation
Collection Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96568

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leo J. McDermott, Jr.
Mailing Address
977 S. State Street
City | State | Zip Code
Dover | DE | 19901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
ABNA, LLC
Occupation
Collection Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111843

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda McDonald
Mailing Address
2720 Royal Road
City | State | Zip Code
Lancaster | PA | 17603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Larry B. Maier
Occupation
Legal Secretary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66891

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768633

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda McDonald
Mailing Address
2720 Royal Road
City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Larry B. Maier
Occupation: Legal Secretary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69757

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda McDonald
Mailing Address
2720 Royal Road
City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Larry B. Maier
Occupation: Legal Secretary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74646

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda McDonald
Mailing Address
2720 Royal Road
City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Larry B. Maier
Occupation: Legal Secretary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84189

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768634

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clinton McDonald
Mailing Address
5081 Arkanshire Circle
City: Springdale | State: AR | Zip Code: 72764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Development
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112180

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don McDonald
Mailing Address
2109 Tonya Court
City: Franklin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68255

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don McDonald
Mailing Address
2109 Tonya Court
City: Franklin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83666

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768635

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don McDonald
Mailing Address
2109 Tonya Court
City: Franklin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112442

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don McDonald
Mailing Address
2109 Tonya Court
City: Franklin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129650

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia McDonough
Mailing Address
234 W. Bandera #166
City: Boerne | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: La Hacienda Treatment Center
Occupation: Entrepeneur
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115638

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768636

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monte McDowell
Mailing Address
1235 W. 55th Street
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dead Down Wind, Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135756

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert McElroy
Mailing Address
6225 Meadow Lake Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: I.T. Principles, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74898

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark H. McEwen
Mailing Address
7150 Chimney Corners
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91482

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768637

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cindy McGaffey
Mailing Address
36865 Avenida La Cresta
City: Murrieta | State: CA | Zip Code: 92562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Polara Engineering
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91121

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John F. McGaffey
Mailing Address
36865 Avenida La Cresta
City: Murrieta | State: CA | Zip Code: 92562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Polara Engineering
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101560

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly McGaha
Mailing Address
2202 Beech Street
City: Texarkana | State: AR | Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UAMS - AHEC S. AR
Occupation: Business Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38908

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768638

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth V. McGalliard
Mailing Address
3102 Campfire Court
City: Jamestown | State: NC | Zip Code: 27282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123395

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack McGeachy
Mailing Address
321 Saint Augustine Avenue
City: Temple Terrace | State: FL | Zip Code: 33617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118391

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce McGehee
Mailing Address
564 South Kansas Street
City: Russell | State: KS | Zip Code: 67665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52151

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768639

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geri McGhee
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1141
City | State | Zip Code
Lindale | TX | 75771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Abiding Life Ministries
Occupation
Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85283

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane McGimsey
Mailing Address
132 Strand Street #206
City | State | Zip Code
Santa Monica | CA | 90405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Sullivan and Cromwell LLP
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129269

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug McGinley
Mailing Address
4 Balsam Court
City | State | Zip Code
Bedford | NH | 03110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Fidelity Investments
Occupation
Portfolio Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47968

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768640

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1679 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shannon McGinley
Mailing Address: 4 Balsam Court
City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47970

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shannon McGinley
Mailing Address: 4 Balsam Court
City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107911

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles J. McGinn
Mailing Address: 7025 Thermal Road
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57994

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768641

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1680 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles J. McGinn
Mailing Address
7025 Thermal Road
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115520

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda McGinnis
Mailing Address
2297 Litsey Road
City: Roanoke | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rockhaven Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124886

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey McGinnis
Mailing Address
8301 Underwood Avenue
City: California City | State: CA | Zip Code: 93505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Marine Corps
Occupation: Lieutenant Colonel
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42942

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1125.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768642

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey McGinnis
Mailing Address
8301 Underwood Avenue
City: California City | State: CA | Zip Code: 93505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Marine Corps
Occupation: Lieutenant Colonel
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63612

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey McGinnis
Mailing Address
8301 Underwood Avenue
City: California City | State: CA | Zip Code: 93505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Marine Corps
Occupation: Lieutenant Colonel
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89079

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey McGinnis
Mailing Address
8301 Underwood Avenue
City: California City | State: CA | Zip Code: 93505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Marine Corps
Occupation: Lieutenant Colonel
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106518

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **125.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768643

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe B. McGinnis
Mailing Address
2297 Litsey Road
City: Roanoke | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rockhaven Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124884

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sara McGonagle
Mailing Address
10873 NE S. Beach Drive
City: Bainbridge Island | State: WA | Zip Code: 98110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65712

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Oliver McGonigle
Mailing Address
3535 Gillespie Street Apt. 705
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124864

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768644

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank E. McGovern
Mailing Address
2025 SW 81st Way
City: Davie | State: FL | Zip Code: 33324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Office Depot Inc.
Occupation: Accounts Payable
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75496

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank E. McGovern
Mailing Address
2025 SW 81st Way
City: Davie | State: FL | Zip Code: 33324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Office Depot Inc.
Occupation: Accounts Payable
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96599

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank E. McGovern
Mailing Address
2025 SW 81st Way
City: Davie | State: FL | Zip Code: 33324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Office Depot Inc.
Occupation: Accounts Payable
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130030

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 65.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768645

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlotte McGowan
Mailing Address
10401 S. 68th E. Avenue
City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66152

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seamus McGowan
Mailing Address
3260 Ridge Pointe Drive
City: Forest Grove | State: OR | Zip Code: 97116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nikon Precision, INC
Occupation: Field Service Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 224.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76413

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seamus McGowan
Mailing Address
3260 Ridge Pointe Drive
City: Forest Grove | State: OR | Zip Code: 97116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nikon Precision, INC
Occupation: Field Service Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83665

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768646

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seamus McGowan
Mailing Address
3260 Ridge Pointe Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Forest Grove | OR | 97116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Nikon Precision, INC
Occupation
Field Service Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
374.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129345

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John McGrath
Mailing Address
5607 Mudry Loop
City | State | Zip Code
Fort Polk | LA | 71459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
U.S. Army
Occupation
Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91251

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles McGregor
Mailing Address
5675 N. Kincaid Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Fresno | CA | 93711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Save Mart Supermarkets
Occupation
Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73829

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768647

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles McGregor
Mailing Address
5675 N. Kincaid Avenue
City: Fresno | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Save Mart Supermarkets
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93813

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles McGregor
Mailing Address
5675 N. Kincaid Avenue
City: Fresno | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Save Mart Supermarkets
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112058

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles McGregor
Mailing Address
5675 N. Kincaid Avenue
City: Fresno | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Save Mart Supermarkets
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126955

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768648

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary McGrew
Mailing Address
112 Rainbow Lane
City: Hot Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 71913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44089

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R.J. McGuire
Mailing Address
425 SW Saline
City: Topeka | State: KS | Zip Code: 66614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tek Systems
Occupation: Automotive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96315

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ian McHale
Mailing Address
164 Pine Knoll | Apt. 2A
City: Battle Creek | State: MI | Zip Code: 49014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State Farm
Occupation: Claim Representative
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51770

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768649

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ian McHale
Mailing Address
164 Pine Knoll Apt. 2A
City State Zip Code
Battle Creek MI 49014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
State Farm
Occupation
Claim Representative
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76512

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barrie Mchugh
Mailing Address
12201 SW 69 Court
City State Zip Code
Pinecrest FL 33156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104972

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig McHugh
Mailing Address
9895 Walker Road
City State Zip Code
Colorado Springs CO 80908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
RVFamilyFun.com
Occupation
Publisher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55095

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768650

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dave McIntosh
Mailing Address
6 Coachman Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Egg Harbor Townshi | NJ | 08234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Master Glassworks Inc.
Occupation
Glassblower
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101794

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven McIntosh
Mailing Address
6557 Colbath Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Van Nuys | CA | 91401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Goldstein & McIntosh, LLP
Occupation
Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79980

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven McIntosh
Mailing Address
6557 Colbath Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Van Nuys | CA | 91401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Goldstein & McIntosh, LLP
Occupation
Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121568

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768651

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Mcintyre
Mailing Address
7929 Brookriver Drive Ste. 777
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Executive Agent Group
Occupation
Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127494

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry McIver
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 519
City State Zip Code
Santa Anna TX 76878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Loadcraft Industries, LTD.
Occupation
President Of Company
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126700

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph D. McKean, Jr.
Mailing Address
2601 Meadow View Road
City State Zip Code
Edmond OK 73013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
JDM Investments, Inc.
Occupation
Investors
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2800.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
Refunded $500 on 1/29/08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97131

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768652

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip R. McKee
Mailing Address
6 Windsor Ridge
City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58252

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William McKee
Mailing Address
14228 Benson
City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108394

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William McKee
Mailing Address
14228 Benson
City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130159

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768653

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael McKinney
Mailing Address
295 South Courtland Avenue
City: Bartow | State: FL | Zip Code: 33830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ardaman and Associates
Occupation: Field Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60819

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William D. McKissic
Mailing Address
2409 Pleasant Circle
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cornerstone Baptist Church
Occupation: Clergy
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93050

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna McKnight
Mailing Address
1366 Heathbrook Circle
City: Asheville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35689

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768654

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna McKnight
Mailing Address
1366 Heathbrook Circle
City: Asheville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90375

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caroline McLain
Mailing Address
375 Park Avenue
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mermel and McLain
Occupation: Finance
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101440

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn McLarty
Mailing Address
Rural Route 1 Box 390
City: Mutual | State: OK | Zip Code: 73853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Veternarian
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46654

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768655

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick McLaughlin
Mailing Address
9829 Love Road #2434
City | State | Zip Code
Fort Meade | MD | 20755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
U.S. Air Force
Occupation
Airman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
240.16

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42158

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick McLaughlin
Mailing Address
9829 Love Road #2434
City | State | Zip Code
Fort Meade | MD | 20755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
U.S. Air Force
Occupation
Airman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.16

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50439

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick McLaughlin
Mailing Address
9829 Love Road #2434
City | State | Zip Code
Fort Meade | MD | 20755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
U.S. Air Force
Occupation
Airman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
270.24

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63796

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **130.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768656

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick McLaughlin
Mailing Address
9829 Love Road #2434
City | State | Zip Code
Fort Meade | MD | 20755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
U.S. Air Force
Occupation
Airman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
290.32
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80724

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom McLaughlin
Mailing Address
307 Farm Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Aberdeen | MD | 21001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Family Advocate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94221

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom McLaughlin
Mailing Address
307 Farm Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Aberdeen | MD | 21001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Family Advocate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94809

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **220.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1696 / 3519

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom McLaughlin
Mailing Address
307 Farm Lane
City: Aberdeen State: MD Zip Code: 21001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Family Advocate
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95516

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom McLaughlin
Mailing Address
307 Farm Lane
City: Aberdeen State: MD Zip Code: 21001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Family Advocate
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118305

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. Edwin McMahan
Mailing Address
5815 Westpark Drive
City: Charlotte State: NC Zip Code: 28217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Little
Occupation: Businessman
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121311

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990768658

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean McMahon
Mailing Address
1176 Lost Trail
City | State | Zip Code
Fort Walton Beach | FL | 32547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Wright Baptist Church
Occupation
Senior Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
225.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40813

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam McManus
Mailing Address
11765 West Avenue #272
City | State | Zip Code
San Antonio | TX | 78216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
KSLR Radio
Occupation
Radio Talk Show Host
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
220.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54858

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam McManus
Mailing Address
11765 West Avenue #272
City | State | Zip Code
San Antonio | TX | 78216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
KSLR Radio
Occupation
Radio Talk Show Host
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
320.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65736

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768659

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1698 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam McManus
Mailing Address
11765 West Avenue #272
City | State | Zip Code
San Antonio | TX | 78216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
KSLR Radio
Occupation
Radio Talk Show Host
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
370.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95383

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam McManus
Mailing Address
11765 West Avenue #272
City | State | Zip Code
San Antonio | TX | 78216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
KSLR Radio
Occupation
Radio Talk Show Host
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
382.84

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.76
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95942

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam McManus
Mailing Address
11765 West Avenue #272
City | State | Zip Code
San Antonio | TX | 78216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
KSLR Radio
Occupation
Radio Talk Show Host
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
417.76

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 34.92
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96526

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 97.68

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768660

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam McManus
Mailing Address
11765 West Avenue #272
City | State | Zip Code
San Antonio | TX | 78216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
KSLR Radio
Occupation
Radio Talk Show Host
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
617.76

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96778

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathaniel McManus, III
Mailing Address
253 Fryling Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Concord | NC | 28025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Evangel Worship Center
Occupation
Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53880

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thodora L. McMichael
Mailing Address
3 Coronado Trace
City | State | Zip Code
Hot Springs Villag | AR | 71909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133176

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768661

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delvin H. McMillan
Mailing Address
153 Bay 43rd Street
City | State | Zip Code
Brooklyn | NY | 11214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00
In-kind - Printing
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137319

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delvin H. McMillan
Mailing Address
153 Bay 43rd Street
City | State | Zip Code
Brooklyn | NY | 11214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73998

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delvin H. McMillan
Mailing Address
153 Bay 43rd Street
City | State | Zip Code
Brooklyn | NY | 11214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94025

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 275.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768662

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delvin H. McMillan
Mailing Address
153 Bay 43rd Street
City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128251

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail McMillan
Mailing Address
1164 N. Highway 25
City: Waynesboro | State: GA | Zip Code: 30830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Conway Medical Center
Occupation: CRNA
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68727

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail McMillan
Mailing Address
1164 N. Highway 25
City: Waynesboro | State: GA | Zip Code: 30830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Conway Medical Center
Occupation: CRNA
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75700

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768663

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie A. McMillan
Mailing Address
153 Bay 43rd Street
City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Russian Community Life Center
Occupation: Ministry Executive Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00
In-kind - Printing
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137321

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie A. McMillan
Mailing Address
153 Bay 43rd Street
City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Russian Community Life Center
Occupation: Ministry Executive Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73831

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie A. McMillan
Mailing Address
153 Bay 43rd Street
City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Russian Community Life Center
Occupation: Ministry Executive Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97475

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **275.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768664

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie A. McMillan
Mailing Address
153 Bay 43rd Street
City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Russian Community Life Center
Occupation: Ministry Executive Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128254

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John McMonigle
Mailing Address
42 Blue Heron
City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MeMonigle Group
Occupation: Principle
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124359

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin McMullen
Mailing Address
245 Gloucestershire Road
City: Winston-Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wake Forest University Health Sciences
Occupation: Medical
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38200

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768665

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John McMurray
Mailing Address
547 W. Main Street
City: Laurens | State: SC | Zip Code: 29360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120032

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dewayne McNair
Mailing Address
6025 Fording Creek Lane
City: Kernersville | State: NC | Zip Code: 27284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RemitDATA, Inc.
Occupation: CTO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114866

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John M. McNamara
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 597
City: Etna | State: NH | Zip Code: 03750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lindemac Real Estate
Occupation: Real Estate Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91700

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768666

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denman McNear
Mailing Address
10 Turnigain Road
City | State | Zip Code
Kentfield | CA | 94904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74469

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen McNeil
Mailing Address
12815 N. 51st Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Glendale | AZ | 85304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Banner Thunderbird Medical Center
Occupation
Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48277

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen McNeil
Mailing Address
12815 N. 51st Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Glendale | AZ | 85304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Banner Thunderbird Medical Center
Occupation
Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61454

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768667

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen McNeil
Mailing Address
12815 N. 51st Drive
City: Glendale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Banner Thunderbird Medical Center
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75199

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen McNeil
Mailing Address
12815 N. 51st Drive
City: Glendale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Banner Thunderbird Medical Center
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128441

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert McNichols
Mailing Address
3333 Peters Creek Road
City: Roanoke | State: VA | Zip Code: 24019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CSM, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69873

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768668

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce McNutt
Mailing Address
3811 Chester Drive
City: Glenview | State: IL | Zip Code: 60026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Astellas Pharma USA
Occupation: Medical Doctor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127617

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha McNutt
Mailing Address
3811 Chester Drive
City: Glenview | State: IL | Zip Code: 60026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Unemployed
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127619

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet McPherson
Mailing Address
157 Hemlock Drive
City: Whiteville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A Woman's Choices Pregnancy Care Cente
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52646

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768669

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julian A McQuiston
Mailing Address
17 Tomahawk Ln.
City: Greenwhich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Emmet, Marvin & Martin, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1060.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136976

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack McRae
Mailing Address
107 Bell Street #101
City: Edmonds | State: WA | Zip Code: 98020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Premera Blue Cross
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74141

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse McRae
Mailing Address
4231 Sherwood Road
City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100275

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1810.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768670

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1709 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon McVety
Mailing Address
13341 Ponderosa Way
City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78425

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael McVety
Mailing Address
2643 Fairmont Cove Court
City: Cape Coral | State: FL | Zip Code: 33991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self- Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37809

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael McVety
Mailing Address
2643 Fairmont Cove Court
City: Cape Coral | State: FL | Zip Code: 33991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self- Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63616

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768671

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael McVety
Mailing Address
2643 Fairmont Cove Court
City: Cape Coral | State: FL | Zip Code: 33991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self- Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80458

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael McVety
Mailing Address
2643 Fairmont Cove Court
City: Cape Coral | State: FL | Zip Code: 33991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self- Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84471

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael McVety
Mailing Address
2643 Fairmont Cove Court
City: Cape Coral | State: FL | Zip Code: 33991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self- Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97426

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768672

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael McVety
Mailing Address
2643 Fairmont Cove Court
City: Cape Coral | State: FL | Zip Code: 33991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self- Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112114

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael McVety
Mailing Address
2643 Fairmont Cove Court
City: Cape Coral | State: FL | Zip Code: 33991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self- Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129474

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary McWhorter
Mailing Address
608 Waters Road
City: Hiram | State: GA | Zip Code: 30141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Peach State Lumber Produc- ts Inc.
Occupation: Sales Representative
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48704

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768673

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John McWhorter, III
Mailing Address
2928 Rosedale Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124815

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Becky McWilliams
Mailing Address
3601 Skyline Boulevard
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33761

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Becky McWilliams
Mailing Address
3601 Skyline Boulevard
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55815

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768674

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George McWilliams
Mailing Address
3601 Skyline Boulevard
City | State | Zip Code
Texarkana | TX | 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33760

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George McWilliams
Mailing Address
3601 Skyline Boulevard
City | State | Zip Code
Texarkana | TX | 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55814

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M. Diane McWilliams
Mailing Address
106 April Cove
City | State | Zip Code
Montgomery | TX | 77356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40682

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768675

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M. Diane McWilliams
Mailing Address
106 April Cove
City: Montgomery | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107507

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert McWilliams
Mailing Address
11076 Folkstone Drive
City: Yukon | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Private Citizen
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118004

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Mead
Mailing Address
37 New Braintree Road
City: West Brookfield | State: MA | Zip Code: 01585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shaw Industries
Occupation: Truck Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.08

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53464

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768676

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1715 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Mead
Mailing Address
37 New Braintree Road
City: West Brookfield | State: MA | Zip Code: 01585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shaw Industries
Occupation: Truck Driver
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69829

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Meador
Mailing Address
3505 Turtle Creek Boulevard
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Children's Medical Center Dallas
Occupation: Hospital Administrator and Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59345

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Meador
Mailing Address
3505 Turtle Creek Boulevard
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Children's Medical Center Dallas
Occupation: Hospital Administrator and Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108433

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768677

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1716 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Meador
Mailing Address
3505 Turtle Creek Boulevard
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dallas Diagnostic Association
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59347

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Meador
Mailing Address
3505 Turtle Creek Boulevard
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dallas Diagnostic Association
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108430

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Meadors
Mailing Address
3 Sunset Drive
City: Cammack Village | State: AR | Zip Code: 72207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Little Rock Anesthesia Services
Occupation: Anesthesiologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68128

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768678

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan M. Meakem
Mailing Address
270 Saint Johns Wood
City: Fayetteville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125880

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Meaney
Mailing Address
4087 Guadalupe Lane
City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BP Capital
Occupation: Trader
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38150

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy Mears
Mailing Address
1041 N. Davis Road
City: East Aurora | State: NY | Zip Code: 14052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mabel Danahy Inc
Occupation: Bookkeeper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71922

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ☐ 16 | ☒ 17a | ☐ 17b | ☐ 17c | ☐ 17d | ☐ 18 |
| ☐ 19a | ☐ 19b | ☐ 20a | ☐ 20b | ☐ 20c | ☐ 21 |



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dorothy Mears
Mailing Address: 1041 N. Davis Road
City: East Aurora | State: NY | Zip Code: 14052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Mabel Danahy Inc
Occupation: Bookkeeper
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: MM 12 / DD 17 / YYYY 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119353

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patsy Medlock
Mailing Address: 745 Rachelle Lane
City: Paris | State: TN | Zip Code: 38242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: MM 10 / DD 23 / YYYY 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45457

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patsy Medlock
Mailing Address: 745 Rachelle Lane
City: Paris | State: TN | Zip Code: 38242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: MM 11 / DD 25 / YYYY 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81267

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **910.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768680

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patsy Medlock
Mailing Address
745 Rachelle Lane
City: Paris | State: TN | Zip Code: 38242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 438.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130777

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hans Meeder
Mailing Address
6713 Groveleigh Drive
City: Columbia | State: MD | Zip Code: 21046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Meeder Consulting Group, LLC
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125221

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Meeks
Mailing Address
4 Alban Mews
City: New Albany | State: OH | Zip Code: 43054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123540

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1528.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768681

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H. Brian Mefford
Mailing Address
107 Wall Street
City: Windsor | State: MO | Zip Code: 65360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IRI
Occupation: Program Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59368

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Meguiar
Mailing Address
17991 Mitchell S.
City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Meguiar's Inc
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124348

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Meguiar
Mailing Address
17991 Mitchell S.
City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.208603

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768682

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pam Mehrdad
Mailing Address
3709 Santiago Court
City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
Refunded $2,300 on 2/26/08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129932

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karlis Melbardis
Mailing Address
621 Rivermoor Parkway
City: Waterford | State: WI | Zip Code: 53185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Electronic Data Systems
Occupation: Network Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44396

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Melchert
Mailing Address
W137 N7657 N. Hills Drive
City: Menomonee Falls | State: WI | Zip Code: 53051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Quad Cities Media
Occupation: Broadcaster
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55199

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5160.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768683

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Melchert
Mailing Address
W137 N7657 N. Hills Drive
City: Menomonee Falls | State: WI | Zip Code: 53051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Quad Cities Media
Occupation: Broadcaster
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111892

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Melius
Mailing Address
2801 Sunrise Court
City: Brandon | State: SD | Zip Code: 57005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lampert Yards Inc.
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75482

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Melius
Mailing Address
2801 Sunrise Court
City: Brandon | State: SD | Zip Code: 57005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lampert Yards Inc.
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96508

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **220.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768684

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Mellgren
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 465
City: Yellville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Weldit Corp.
Occupation: Owner-President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39192

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Melton
Mailing Address
169 Catnip Trail
City: Landrum | State: SC | Zip Code: 29356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Empire Business Brokers
Occupation: Business Coach/Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50065

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Melton
Mailing Address
169 Catnip Trail
City: Landrum | State: SC | Zip Code: 29356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Empire Business Brokers
Occupation: Business Coach/Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97556

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768685

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Melville
Mailing Address
13885 S. 5th Street
City: Schoolcraft | State: MI | Zip Code: 49087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Axle
Occupation: Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 223.61

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118479

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Melville
Mailing Address
13885 S. 5th Street
City: Schoolcraft | State: MI | Zip Code: 49087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Axle
Occupation: Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 323.61

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128451

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard C. Mendelson
Mailing Address
627 N. Cherokee Avenue
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DLA Piper US, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133785

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768686

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orlando Menendez
Mailing Address
185 SE 14th Terrace
City | State | Zip Code
Miami | FL | 33131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Brickell Bay Nursing Cons-ultants
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
240.48
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96902

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orlando Menendez
Mailing Address
185 SE 14th Terrace
City | State | Zip Code
Miami | FL | 33131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Brickell Bay Nursing Cons-ultants
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.48
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114744

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus J. Mennenga
Mailing Address
921 Devon Creek Road
City | State | Zip Code
Winter Springs | FL | 32708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Ledford Financial
Occupation
Financial Services
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
350.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136044

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **410.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768687

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Mensendiek
Mailing Address
3624 NW Primrose Lane
City: Lees Summit | State: MO | Zip Code: 64064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KC Baptist Temple
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94811

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caroline Mercer
Mailing Address
786 Samatha Lane
City: Clarksville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131816

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Mercer
Mailing Address
65 Dunemere Lane
City: East Hampton | State: NY | Zip Code: 11937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nutrition for Wellness Foundation
Occupation: Wellness Facilitator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95466

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768688

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rusty Merchant
Mailing Address
120 W. Ottowa Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McAlvey, Merchant, & Associates
Occupation: Lobbyist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64012

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Meredith
Mailing Address
1832 S. Main Street
City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Printing / Direct Mail
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117717

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Meredith
Mailing Address
4320 N. Pershing Drive # 2
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Murray & Cavanaugh, CPA
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94711

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768689

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Meredith
Mailing Address
4320 N. Pershing Drive # 2
City | State | Zip Code
Arlington | VA | 22203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Murray & Cavanaugh, CPA
Occupation
Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121615

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Meredith
Mailing Address
4320 N. Pershing Drive # 2
City | State | Zip Code
Arlington | VA | 22203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Murray & Cavanaugh, CPA
Occupation
Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137032

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Merimee
Mailing Address
19910 Abigail Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Strongsville | OH | 44149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Fairview Park Fire Depart-ment
Occupation
Firefighter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98396

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768690

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Mermel

Mailing Address
375 Park Avenue Ste. 2402

City | State | Zip Code
New York | NY | 10152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
BTIG, LLC

Occupation
Financial Management

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93039

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Mermel

Mailing Address
1454 Highwood Drive

City | State | Zip Code
McLean | VA | 22101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102104

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myers Mermel

Mailing Address
375 Park Avenue Ste. 2402

City | State | Zip Code
New York | NY | 10152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Mermel & McLain Management Inc

Occupation
Real Estate Finance

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93037

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768691

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert G. Merrill
Mailing Address
17 Cherrywood Road
City: Locust Valley | State: NY | Zip Code: 11560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107535

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A.N. Merriweather
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2634
City: West Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57973

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lou Mertes
Mailing Address
2433 Monta Vista Placewest
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98199
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768692

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B.J. Messer
Mailing Address
101 Le Croy Road
City: Hot Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 71901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105203

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Metz
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 57
City: Yalaha | State: FL | Zip Code: 34797
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Larry E. Metz, P.A.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47585

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Metzger
Mailing Address
P.O Box 8266
City: Bossier City | State: LA | Zip Code: 71113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bossier Parish School Boa-rd
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78280

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768693

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brandon Meyer
Mailing Address
333 Baer Drive
City: Hudson | State: WI | Zip Code: 54016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carlson Marketing
Occupation: Senior Travel Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128193

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brandon Meyer
Mailing Address
333 Baer Drive
City: Hudson | State: WI | Zip Code: 54016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carlson Marketing
Occupation: Senior Travel Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129366

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carole Meyer
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7498
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35020

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768694

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Meyer
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 29569
City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Joyce Meyer Ministries
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126568

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Meyer, III
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7498
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35019

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Meyer
Mailing Address
42 N. Main Street
City: Fond du Lac | State: WI | Zip Code: 54935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Insurance Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43679

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768695

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1734 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Meyer
Mailing Address
42 N. Main Street
City: Fond du Lac | State: WI | Zip Code: 54935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Insurance Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61987

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Meyers
Mailing Address
313 E. Magnolia Street
City: Kissimmee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Osceola County School Boa-rd
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64143

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Meyers
Mailing Address
313 E. Magnolia Street
City: Kissimmee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Osceola County School Boa-rd
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93064

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **553.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768696

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Mezrah
Mailing Address
5216 Palm River Road
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136158

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Michael
Mailing Address
913 E. 2nd Street
City: Vinton | State: IA | Zip Code: 52349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66403

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Michael
Mailing Address
913 E. 2nd Street
City: Vinton | State: IA | Zip Code: 52349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126298

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768697

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Michels
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1076
City: Oconomowoc | State: WI | Zip Code: 53066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100087

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jake Michels
Mailing Address
15044 E. Clarksville Road
City: Marshall | State: IL | Zip Code: 62441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TRW, Inc.
Occupation: Factory Worker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129569

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Michels
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1076
City: Oconomowoc | State: WI | Zip Code: 53066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Michels Corp
Occupation: Vice President, Construction Managemen
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100085

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768698

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliott Middleton
Mailing Address
1520 Dobbins Road
City: Corsicana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127247

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Middleton
Mailing Address
3609 Euclid Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58557

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Middleton
Mailing Address
3609 Euclid Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108539

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768699

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Middleton
Mailing Address
3609 Euclid Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124817

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vicki Middleton
Mailing Address
3609 Euclid Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58639

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vicki Middleton
Mailing Address
3609 Euclid Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108540

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768700

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1739 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vicki Middleton
Mailing Address
3609 Euclid Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124818

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Mifflin
Mailing Address
32155 2nd Street
City: Acton | State: CA | Zip Code: 93510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mifflin's Taffy
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130776

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Domenick Migliorato
Mailing Address
956 Ionia Avenue
City: Staten Island | State: NY | Zip Code: 10309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kellner Dileo & Company
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102980

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768701

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mihin
Mailing Address
4015 Fernwood Court
City | State | Zip Code
Pleasanton | CA | 94588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
BeneFit Cosmetics
Occupation
Executive Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87816

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. R. David Mikell
Mailing Address
9241 Winged Foot Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Jacksonville | FL | 32256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57881

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wm. Michael Mikkelson
Mailing Address
1653 Chase Landing Way
City | State | Zip Code
Winter Park | FL | 32789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Liberty Investment Property
Occupation
Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134804

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768702

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wm. Michael Mikkelson
Mailing Address
1653 Chase Landing Way
City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Liberty Investment Property
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134920

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Milco
Mailing Address
6230 Johnson Drive
City: Paradise | State: CA | Zip Code: 95969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Favor Software
Occupation: Database Programmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 650.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76232

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Miles
Mailing Address
100 Betsy Lane
City: Rogers | State: AR | Zip Code: 72756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108918

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768703

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phoebe Miles
Mailing Address
3909 Harrison Street NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40829

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Miles
Mailing Address
3909 Harrison Street NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Federal Government
Occupation: Federal Government
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40710

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Milhoan
Mailing Address
177 Linnwood Road
City: Eighty Four | State: PA | Zip Code: 15330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pittsburgh Embossing
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43322

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768704

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1743 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Milhoan
Mailing Address
177 Linnwood Road
City | State | Zip Code
Eighty Four | PA | 15330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Pittsburgh Embossing
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
750.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79779

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Millage
Mailing Address
8690 Nolan Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Fishers | IN | 46038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Indiana Wesleyan University
Occupation
Professor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
750.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39474

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Miller
Mailing Address
12770 Merit Drive | Ste. 400
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134037

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768705

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1744 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arvil W. Miller
Mailing Address
145 York Lane
City: Fayetteville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136379

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara E. Miller
Mailing Address
2315 Blue Willow Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74449

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara E. Miller
Mailing Address
2315 Blue Willow Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105340

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768706

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara E. Miller
Mailing Address
2315 Blue Willow Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136431

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burke Miller
Mailing Address
12202 Calaway Cove Court
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GE MDS, LLC
Occupation: Sales Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42872

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dave Miller
Mailing Address
3509 NW 3rd Avenue
City: Camas | State: WA | Zip Code: 98607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hewlett Packard
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129430

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **380.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768707

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Miller
Mailing Address
1176 Rivercrest Drive
City | State | Zip Code
New Braunfels | TX | 78130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Financial advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85779

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen Miller
Mailing Address
3494 E. 1st Street
City | State | Zip Code
Prosper | TX | 75078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
U. S. Department Of Justice
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76918

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriet T. Miller
Mailing Address
2071 Custer Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Southaven | MS | 38671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62656

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768708

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriet T. Miller
Mailing Address
2071 Custer Drive
City: Southaven | State: MS | Zip Code: 38671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74472

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriet T. Miller
Mailing Address
2071 Custer Drive
City: Southaven | State: MS | Zip Code: 38671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95368

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriet T. Miller
Mailing Address
2071 Custer Drive
City: Southaven | State: MS | Zip Code: 38671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115627

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768709

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriet T. Miller
Mailing Address
2071 Custer Drive
City: Southaven | State: MS | Zip Code: 38671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135706

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Miller
Mailing Address
3200 N. Ocean Boulevard Apt. 2710
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83213

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Miller
Mailing Address
45638 W. Dutchman Drive
City: Maricopa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Food for the Hungry
Occupation: Director, Artist Relations
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50776

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768710

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Miller
Mailing Address
43 Jenni Leigh Drive
City: Austin | State: AR | Zip Code: 72007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Caroline Baptist Association
Occupation: Associational Missionary
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39288

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Miller
Mailing Address
43 Jenni Leigh Drive
City: Austin | State: AR | Zip Code: 72007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Caroline Baptist Association
Occupation: Associational Missionary
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112838

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Miller
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 396
City: New Marlborough | State: MA | Zip Code: 01230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Auctioneer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81138

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768711

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Miller
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 83440
City: Fairbanks | State: AK | Zip Code: 99708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Law Offices of Joseph Miller, LLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49660

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly S. Miller
Mailing Address
7413 Palm Drive
City: Urbandale | State: IA | Zip Code: 50322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54685

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly S. Miller
Mailing Address
260 Regency Parkway Ste. 101
City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Financial Network
Occupation: Financial Asset Management
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133862

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2470.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768712

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Miller
Mailing Address
4550 T Moore Road
City: Oakwood | State: GA | Zip Code: 30566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100637

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent Miller
Mailing Address
1733 Lee Janzen Drive
City: Kissimmee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109976

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Miller
Mailing Address
6227 E. Monlaco Road
City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sirius Computer Solutions
Occupation: Software Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111517

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1035.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768713

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norm Miller
Mailing Address
12770 Merit Drive Ste. 400
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Interstate Batteries
Occupation
Chairman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134035

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Miller
Mailing Address
411 White Oak Circle
City State Zip Code
Maitland FL 32751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
R. Miller Architecture, Inc.
Occupation
Architect
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135026

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Miller
Mailing Address
1625 Heather Lane
City State Zip Code
Huntingtown MD 20639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
The Ambit Group, LLC
Occupation
Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1345.16
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36347

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4625.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768714

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Miller
Mailing Address
1625 Heather Lane
City: Huntingtown | State: MD | Zip Code: 20639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Ambit Group, LLC
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1370.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39504

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Miller
Mailing Address
1625 Heather Lane
City: Huntingtown | State: MD | Zip Code: 20639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Ambit Group, LLC
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1395.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44738

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Miller
Mailing Address
1625 Heather Lane
City: Huntingtown | State: MD | Zip Code: 20639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Ambit Group, LLC
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1420.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50739

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768715

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Miller
Mailing Address
1625 Heather Lane
City: Huntingtown | State: MD | Zip Code: 20639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Ambit Group, LLC
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1470.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54232

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Miller
Mailing Address
1625 Heather Lane
City: Huntingtown | State: MD | Zip Code: 20639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Ambit Group, LLC
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1495.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55269

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Miller
Mailing Address
1625 Heather Lane
City: Huntingtown | State: MD | Zip Code: 20639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Ambit Group, LLC
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1520.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59510

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768716

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1755 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Miller
Mailing Address
1625 Heather Lane
City: Huntingtown | State: MD | Zip Code: 20639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Ambit Group, LLC
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1570.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62764

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Miller
Mailing Address
1625 Heather Lane
City: Huntingtown | State: MD | Zip Code: 20639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Ambit Group, LLC
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1620.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69520

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Miller
Mailing Address
1625 Heather Lane
City: Huntingtown | State: MD | Zip Code: 20639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Ambit Group, LLC
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1670.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77902

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768717

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1756 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Miller
Mailing Address
1625 Heather Lane
City: Huntingtown | State: MD | Zip Code: 20639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Ambit Group, LLC
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1720.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81968

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Miller
Mailing Address
1625 Heather Lane
City: Huntingtown | State: MD | Zip Code: 20639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Ambit Group, LLC
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1820.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82917

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Miller
Mailing Address
1625 Heather Lane
City: Huntingtown | State: MD | Zip Code: 20639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Ambit Group, LLC
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1845.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93756

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768718

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1757 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Miller
Mailing Address
1625 Heather Lane
City: Huntingtown | State: MD | Zip Code: 20639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Ambit Group, LLC
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1945.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128310

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronnie Miller
Mailing Address
3500 Bolt Boulevard
City: Jonesboro | State: AR | Zip Code: 72401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60396

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronnie Miller
Mailing Address
3500 Bolt Boulevard
City: Jonesboro | State: AR | Zip Code: 72401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67878

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768719

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronnie Miller
Mailing Address
3500 Bolt Boulevard
City: Jonesboro | State: AR | Zip Code: 72401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74657

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T. Edmund Miller
Mailing Address
1827 Tails Creek Road
City: Ellijay | State: GA | Zip Code: 30540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62661

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T. Edmund Miller
Mailing Address
1827 Tails Creek Road
City: Ellijay | State: GA | Zip Code: 30540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115543

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768720

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. Scott Miller
Mailing Address
3304 Jean Circle
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lovett Miller & Company
Occupation: Finance
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91878

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Miller
Mailing Address
7200 Britton Drive
City: Columbus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103363

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Miller
Mailing Address
3962 Randolph Lane
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sherdec Tree Service, LLC
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55232

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768721

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Miller
Mailing Address
3962 Randolph Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Cincinnati | OH | 45245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Sherdec Tree Service, LLC
Occupation
Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120069

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Miller-Russo
Mailing Address
7675 84th Street SW
City | State | Zip Code
Motley | MN | 56466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Summa Software, LLC
Occupation
Computer Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130064

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Milliner
Mailing Address
203 Yoakum Parkway | Unit 1422
City | State | Zip Code
Alexandria | VA | 22304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Construction Management Group LLC
Occupation
Construction Management Development
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109334

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **555.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768722

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Millis, Jr.
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2139
City: Kill Devil Hills | State: NC | Zip Code: 27948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Financial Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81481

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Mills
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1
City: Ponca | State: AR | Zip Code: 72670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BOC
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136892

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Milo
Mailing Address
1550 Stillwell Avenue
City: Bronx | State: NY | Zip Code: 10461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Integra Plumbing
Occupation: President & Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105621

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768723

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1762 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James G. Milonas
Mailing Address
330 S. Naperville Road Suite 312
City | State | Zip Code
Wheaton | IL | 60187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
James G. Milonas & Associates
Occupation
Financial Representative
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64140

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Minck
Mailing Address
1693 SW 188 Street
City | State | Zip Code
Newberry | FL | 32669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Wachovia
Occupation
Mortgage Planner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103357

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Miner
Mailing Address
7 Wood Place
City | State | Zip Code
Texarkana | AR | 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Rental Property
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1100.00
Date of Receipt
10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33786

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768724

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1763 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Serita M. Miner
Mailing Address
2035 Nathan Lane
City: Goshen | State: IN | Zip Code: 46526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100282

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Serita M. Miner
Mailing Address
2035 Nathan Lane
City: Goshen | State: IN | Zip Code: 46526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116189

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Serita M. Miner
Mailing Address
2035 Nathan Lane
City: Goshen | State: IN | Zip Code: 46526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118969

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **220.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768725

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1764 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Minges
Mailing Address
8611 Capri Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
UT Southwestern Medical Center
Occupation
Contract Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
275.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63402

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Minges
Mailing Address
8611 Capri Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
UT Southwestern Medical Center
Occupation
Contract Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
375.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82753

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Minges
Mailing Address
8611 Capri Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
UT Southwestern Medical Center
Occupation
Contract Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
425.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93605

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768726

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Minor
Mailing Address
1936 S. Irving Avenue
City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59142

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Minor
Mailing Address
1936 S. Irving Avenue
City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101854

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James V. Mischel, Jr.
Mailing Address
11831 Beverly Park Road Bld. D
City: Everett | State: WA | Zip Code: 98204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Manufacturer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105065

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **4600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990768727

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terrence W. Mischler
Mailing Address
5522 Cross Country Way
City | State | Zip Code
Park City | UT | 84098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67857

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terrence W. Mischler
Mailing Address
5522 Cross Country Way
City | State | Zip Code
Park City | UT | 84098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106574

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D. W. Mitchell
Mailing Address
1301 Airport Freeway | Apt. 106
City | State | Zip Code
Bedford | TX | 76021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Consulting Internationa Advisors, Inc.
Occupation
Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133980

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768728

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doris P. Mitchell
Mailing Address
1301 Airport Freeway Apt. 106
City State Zip Code
Bedford TX 76021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133978

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Mitchell
Mailing Address
1151 PC 210
City State Zip Code
Lexa AR 72355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Washington Group Int.
Occupation
GA Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84617

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Mitchell
Mailing Address
5422 Monterrey Club Court
City State Zip Code
Windermere FL 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134871

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Mitchell
Mailing Address
608 Rosebury Circle
City: McKinney | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J.C. Penney
Occupation: Finance Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65181

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Mitchell
Mailing Address
726 Avenue A
City: Rome | State: GA | Zip Code: 30165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shorter College
Occupation: Development
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.30

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.22
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63213

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Mitchell
Mailing Address
726 Avenue A
City: Rome | State: GA | Zip Code: 30165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shorter College
Occupation: Development
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.30

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76758

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 572.22

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768730

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Mitchell
Mailing Address
726 Avenue A
City: Rome | State: GA | Zip Code: 30165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shorter College
Occupation: Development
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.30

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77293

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas C. Mitchell
Mailing Address
216 Kensington Circle
City: Panama City Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southern Orthopedic Specialists
Occupation: Orthopedic Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96172

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Mitchum
Mailing Address
1911 Wilmont Avenue
City: Panama City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gulf Coast Medical Center
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.40

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37129

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **545.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768731

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1770 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Mitchum
Mailing Address
1911 Wilmont Avenue
City: Panama City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gulf Coast Medical Center
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.48

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37130

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Mitchum
Mailing Address
1911 Wilmont Avenue
City: Panama City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gulf Coast Medical Center
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.56

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41190

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Mitchum
Mailing Address
1911 Wilmont Avenue
City: Panama City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gulf Coast Medical Center
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.64

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44556

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **60.24**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768732

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Mitchum
Mailing Address
1911 Wilmont Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Panama City | FL | 32405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Gulf Coast Medical Center
Occupation
Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
440.72

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49972

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Mitchum
Mailing Address
1911 Wilmont Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Panama City | FL | 32405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Gulf Coast Medical Center
Occupation
Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
465.72

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59006

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Mitchum
Mailing Address
1911 Wilmont Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Panama City | FL | 32405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Gulf Coast Medical Center
Occupation
Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
512.94

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.22
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61457

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **92.30**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768733

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Mitchum
Mailing Address
1911 Wilmont Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Panama City | FL | 32405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Gulf Coast Medical Center
Occupation
Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
596.94

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
84.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70465

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Mitchum
Mailing Address
1911 Wilmont Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Panama City | FL | 32405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Gulf Coast Medical Center
Occupation
Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
617.02

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72275

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Mitchum
Mailing Address
1911 Wilmont Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Panama City | FL | 32405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Gulf Coast Medical Center
Occupation
Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
637.10

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73949

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **124.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768734

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Mitchum
Mailing Address
1911 Wilmont Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Panama City | FL | 32405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Gulf Coast Medical Center
Occupation
Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
657.18
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86879

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Mitchum
Mailing Address
1911 Wilmont Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Panama City | FL | 32405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Gulf Coast Medical Center
Occupation
Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
707.18
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93497

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Mitchum
Mailing Address
1911 Wilmont Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Panama City | FL | 32405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Gulf Coast Medical Center
Occupation
Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
791.18
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
84.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90444

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 154.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768735

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1774 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Mitchum
Mailing Address
1911 Wilmont Avenue
City: Panama City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gulf Coast Medical Center
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 811.26

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107522

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Mitchum
Mailing Address
1911 Wilmont Avenue
City: Panama City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gulf Coast Medical Center
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 831.34

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117249

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Mitchum
Mailing Address
1911 Wilmont Avenue
City: Panama City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gulf Coast Medical Center
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 851.42

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119895

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **60.24**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768736

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Mitchum
Mailing Address
1911 Wilmont Avenue
City: Panama City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gulf Coast Medical Center
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 871.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130468

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Mitnick
Mailing Address
65 Madison Avenue
City: Morristown | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95292

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verna G. Mitoraj
Mailing Address
108 N. Beech Street
City: Flushing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120882

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **525.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768737

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Mittelberg
Mailing Address
21361 Windstream Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Trabuco Canyon | CA | 92679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Author
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129687

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John R. Mitten
Mailing Address
25529 Hayman Road
City | State | Zip Code
Brooksville | FL | 34602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86183

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alesia F. Mixner
Mailing Address
11408 Camden Loop Way
City | State | Zip Code
Windermere | FL | 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134839

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768738

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth C. Mizell
Mailing Address
307 Yoakum Parkway Apt. 517
City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
275.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65245

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth C. Mizell
Mailing Address
307 Yoakum Parkway Apt. 517
City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
525.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108977

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy Mockelman
Mailing Address
4227 N. Branch Drive
City State Zip Code
Omaha NE 68116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Pacific Life Insurance Co.
Occupation
Internal Wholesaler
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
210.24
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117705

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768739

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1778 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter E. Modzelewski
Mailing Address
333 Market Street Apt. 201
City State Zip Code
Brighton MA 02135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
City of Boston
Occupation
Library Aide
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51900

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter E. Modzelewski
Mailing Address
333 Market Street Apt. 201
City State Zip Code
Brighton MA 02135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
City of Boston
Occupation
Library Aide
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1900.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65658

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne-Leigh Moe
Mailing Address
1035 S. Sterling Avenue
City State Zip Code
Tampa FL 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Bush Ross
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91452

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768740

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin Moe
Mailing Address
1035 S. Sterling Avenue
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Raymond James
Occupation: Investment Banking
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91450

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leon Moe
Mailing Address
11596 Stillson Road
City: Luck | State: WI | Zip Code: 54853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97796

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Moleski
Mailing Address
210 Old Newport Street
City: Nanticoke | State: PA | Zip Code: 18634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PPL Inc.
Occupation: Technician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74804

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **370.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768741

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1780 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Moleski
Mailing Address
210 Old Newport Street
City: Nanticoke | State: PA | Zip Code: 18634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PPL Inc.
Occupation: Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85608

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Moleski
Mailing Address
210 Old Newport Street
City: Nanticoke | State: PA | Zip Code: 18634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PPL Inc.
Occupation: Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95741

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Moleski
Mailing Address
210 Old Newport Street
City: Nanticoke | State: PA | Zip Code: 18634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PPL Inc.
Occupation: Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110979

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 60.24

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768742

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Moleski
Mailing Address
210 Old Newport Street
City: Nanticoke | State: PA | Zip Code: 18634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PPL Inc.
Occupation: Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125280

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy D. Monaci
Mailing Address
1501 Scenic Drive
City: Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Children's Hospital Los Angeles
Occupation: Healthcare Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44559

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holly Monday
Mailing Address
4757 Wellesley Drive
City: Woodbridge | State: VA | Zip Code: 22192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fairfax County Public Schools
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119418

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **620.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768743

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald B. Money
Mailing Address
9B Buckboard Lane
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124702

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Moneymaker
Mailing Address
3508 Crenshaw Lake Road
City: Lutz | State: FL | Zip Code: 33548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kforce Government Holding
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112357

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Plattenberger Monica
Mailing Address
19546 San Jose Street
City: Northridge | State: CA | Zip Code: 91326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Intercom Systems
Occupation: Bookkeeper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77546

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1950.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768744

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
N. Carl Monroe
Mailing Address
3209 Alamance Road
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91476

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin Montanez
Mailing Address
9338 Village Lance
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Government
Occupation: Government Employee
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65641

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darla Montesino
Mailing Address
1017 Robin Lane
City: Winter Haven | State: FL | Zip Code: 33884
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76479

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768745

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darla Montesino
Mailing Address
1017 Robin Lane
City: Winter Haven | State: FL | Zip Code: 33884
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129384

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manuel Montesino
Mailing Address
1017 Robin Lane
City: Winter Haven | State: FL | Zip Code: 33884
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ademero, Inc.
Occupation: Marketing Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55240

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manuel Montesino
Mailing Address
1017 Robin Lane
City: Winter Haven | State: FL | Zip Code: 33884
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ademero, Inc.
Occupation: Marketing Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76477

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 755.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768746

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1785 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manuel Montesino
Mailing Address
1017 Robin Lane
City: Winter Haven | State: FL | Zip Code: 33884
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ademero, Inc.
Occupation: Marketing Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129383

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Montgomery
Mailing Address
476 Lambert Road
City: Carpinteria | State: CA | Zip Code: 93013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87323

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy Montgomery
Mailing Address
234 Flamingo Island Drive
City: Missouri City | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MTI Logistics, Inc.
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44049

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1005.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768747

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1786 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Montoya
Mailing Address
28144 Castillo Lane
City: Valencia | State: CA | Zip Code: 91354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Countrywide Financial
Occupation: Banking
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61568

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Montoya
Mailing Address
28144 Castillo Lane
City: Valencia | State: CA | Zip Code: 91354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Countrywide Financial
Occupation: Banking
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73932

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Montoya
Mailing Address
28144 Castillo Lane
City: Valencia | State: CA | Zip Code: 91354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Countrywide Financial
Occupation: Banking
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84472

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **270.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Montoya
Mailing Address
28144 Castillo Lane
City: Valencia | State: CA | Zip Code: 91354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Countrywide Financial
Occupation: Banking
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84475

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Montoya
Mailing Address
28144 Castillo Lane
City: Valencia | State: CA | Zip Code: 91354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Countrywide Financial
Occupation: Banking
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 870.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84891

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Montoya
Mailing Address
28144 Castillo Lane
City: Valencia | State: CA | Zip Code: 91354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Countrywide Financial
Occupation: Banking
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 880.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84895

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **410.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768749

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Montoya
Mailing Address
28144 Castillo Lane
City: Valencia | State: CA | Zip Code: 91354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Countrywide Financial
Occupation: Banking
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 980.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85078

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Montoya
Mailing Address
28144 Castillo Lane
City: Valencia | State: CA | Zip Code: 91354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Countrywide Financial
Occupation: Banking
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1080.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110925

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Montoya
Mailing Address
28144 Castillo Lane
City: Valencia | State: CA | Zip Code: 91354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Countrywide Financial
Occupation: Banking
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1180.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114443

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768750

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Montoya
Mailing Address
28144 Castillo Lane
City: Valencia | State: CA | Zip Code: 91354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Countrywide Financial
Occupation: Banking
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2180.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129717

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Moon
Mailing Address
11702 Pebbleton Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134238

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Moon
Mailing Address
11702 Pebbleton Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Harris County
Occupation: Assistant Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47906

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768751

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1790 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Moon
Mailing Address
11702 Pebbleton Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Harris County
Occupation: Assistant Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68729

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Moon
Mailing Address
11702 Pebbleton Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Harris County
Occupation: Assistant Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106165

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Moon
Mailing Address
11702 Pebbleton Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Harris County
Occupation: Assistant Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 550.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134239

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768752

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1791 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Moon
Mailing Address
11702 Pebbleton Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Harris County
Occupation: Assistant Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134240

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vickie Moon
Mailing Address
603 E. 1st Avenue
City: Crossett | State: AR | Zip Code: 71635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95467

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Moone
Mailing Address
9050 Robinhood Circle
City: Westervile | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93754

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768753

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne S. Moore
Mailing Address
1325 Manicott Drive
City: Matthews | State: NC | Zip Code: 28105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121288

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry E. Moore
Mailing Address
4211 Lorraine Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brandt Engineering Co.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133409

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Moore
Mailing Address
708 Finley
City: Cedar Hill | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1595.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36578

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768754

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1793 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bill Moore
Mailing Address: 708 Finley
City: Cedar Hill | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1615.16
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93891

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David P. Moore
Mailing Address: 14536 Wagon Wheel Road
City: Bowling Green | State: VA | Zip Code: 22427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Capital One
Occupation: Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46691

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eleanor R. Moore
Mailing Address: 14536 Wagon Wheel Road
City: Bowling Green | State: VA | Zip Code: 22427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46693

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4420.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768755

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Moore
Mailing Address
7683 Alister MacEntire Drive
City: Sarasote | State: FL | Zip Code: 34240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investment Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102606

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gideon Moore
Mailing Address
1325 Manicott Drive
City: Matthews | State: NC | Zip Code: 28105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wishart Norris
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76700

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold Moore
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 157
City: Bulverde | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R.J. Construction Company
Occupation: Owner Construction Company
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126606

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1270.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768756

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert H. Moore, III
Mailing Address
2308 Allendale Road
City | State | Zip Code
Big Spring | TX | 79720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78647

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J.R. Moore
Mailing Address
427 Rainforest Court
City | State | Zip Code
Murphy | TX | 75094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Emission Solutions
Occupation
Natural Gas Engine Manufacturer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62500

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Moore
Mailing Address
4125 Arroyo Trail
City | State | Zip Code
Carmel | CA | 93923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58470

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768757

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1796 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Moore
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3344
City: Ridgeland | State: MS | Zip Code: 39158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Law Offices of John D. Moore, P.A.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88098

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Moore
Mailing Address
2814 Meadow River
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UnitedHealth Group
Occupation: Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77863

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent Moore
Mailing Address
2814 Willard Lane
City: Waukesha | State: WI | Zip Code: 53188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mailcom Consulting
Occupation: Sale
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130114

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768758

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Moore
Mailing Address
3801 Canterbury Road
City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: K.M. Moore & Co., LLC
Occupation: Investment Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101625

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Moore
Mailing Address
17450 Mill Run Lane
City: Bowling Green | State: VA | Zip Code: 22427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61723

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Moore
Mailing Address
17450 Mill Run Lane
City: Bowling Green | State: VA | Zip Code: 22427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95073

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 195.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768759

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Moore
Mailing Address
17450 Mill Run Lane
City: Bowling Green | State: VA | Zip Code: 22427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.08

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116696

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha Moore
Mailing Address
114 Somerset Street
City: Bangor | State: ME | Zip Code: 04401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MSAD 38
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53501

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin Moore
Mailing Address
1465 Glenville Drive
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123544

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **575.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768760

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1799 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Moore
Mailing Address
1110 N. Watson Road
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BMC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123659

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil Moore
Mailing Address
1505 South Point Road
City: Belmont | State: NC | Zip Code: 28012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sales/Merchandising
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121096

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pete Moore
Mailing Address
5115 Lawn Arbor
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: United States Steel
Occupation: Manager Industry Standards and R & D
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103493

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768761

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Moore
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 157
City | State | Zip Code
Bulverde | TX | 78163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
R.J. Construction Co.
Occupation
Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126608

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Moos
Mailing Address
1800 Valley View Lane Ste. 3
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Prime Income Asset Management
Occupation
President and Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125193

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Morales
Mailing Address
1203 Raintree Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Charlottesville | VA | 22901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
University of Virginia Darden Graduate
Occupation
Director, Client Relations
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93578

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768762

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Paul Morbeck
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2059
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wehco Video Inc
Occupation: EVP/COO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105552

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Moreman
Mailing Address
1540 McConnell Road
City: Grayson | State: GA | Zip Code: 30017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cisco Inc.
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58769

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Morgan
Mailing Address
2309 Haystack Drive
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CLA - USA
Occupation: Clerk
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58250

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768763

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1802 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brad Morgan
Mailing Address: 213 Briar Creek Road
City: Greer | State: SC | Zip Code: 29650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Johnson & Johnson
Occupation: Pharmaceuticals Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41167

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dotty Morgan
Mailing Address: 182 Hightower Road
City: Sherman | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65854

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jane A. Morgan
Mailing Address: 213 River Hills Court
City: McKinney | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116135

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768764

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Morgan
Mailing Address
429 Pine Creek Road
City: Tonasket | State: WA | Zip Code: 98855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fawn Creek Design
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38545

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Morgan
Mailing Address
429 Pine Creek Road
City: Tonasket | State: WA | Zip Code: 98855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fawn Creek Design
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73528

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Morgan
Mailing Address
429 Pine Creek Road
City: Tonasket | State: WA | Zip Code: 98855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fawn Creek Design
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85379

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768765

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Morgan
Mailing Address
429 Pine Creek Road
City: Tonasket | State: WA | Zip Code: 98855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fawn Creek Design
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130999

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Morgan
Mailing Address
1 Oakhollow Drive
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jack B. Kelley Ent., Inc.
Occupation: Corp. President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38902

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Morgan
Mailing Address
104 Perry Williams Road
City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mississippi College
Occupation: Instructor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118179

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768766

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1805 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen W. Morgan
Mailing Address: 37 Azalea
City: Magnolia | State: AR | Zip Code: 71753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Warnock Furniture Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115859

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Morgan
Mailing Address: 1635 Callie Court
City: Apopka | State: FL | Zip Code: 32703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Daniel Morgan Constructio-n, Inc.
Occupation: Business Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 217.56
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41745

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Morgan
Mailing Address: 1635 Callie Court
City: Apopka | State: FL | Zip Code: 32703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Daniel Morgan Constructio-n, Inc.
Occupation: Business Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 237.64
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60542

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **540.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768767

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1806 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Morgan
Mailing Address: 1635 Callie Court
City: Apopka | State: FL | Zip Code: 32703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Daniel Morgan Constructio-n, Inc.
Occupation: Business Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 257.72
Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65002

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Morgan
Mailing Address: 1635 Callie Court
City: Apopka | State: FL | Zip Code: 32703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Daniel Morgan Constructio-n, Inc.
Occupation: Business Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.80
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83739

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martin Morin
Mailing Address: 118 Andrew Court
City: Centreville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Veterinarian
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44268

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **540.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768768

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1807 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Morin
Mailing Address: 804 Ridgelake Drive
City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Radiologist at LSU Medical School
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75979

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rick Morin
Mailing Address: 1216 Terry Way
City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Morin Custom Homes, LLC
Occupation: Builder
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46270

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rick Morin
Mailing Address: 1216 Terry Way
City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Morin Custom Homes, LLC
Occupation: Builder
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51265

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 625.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768769

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Morin
Mailing Address
1216 Terry Way
City | State | Zip Code
Irving | TX | 75060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Morin Custom Homes, LLC
Occupation
Builder
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
800.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68504

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Morin
Mailing Address
1216 Terry Way
City | State | Zip Code
Irving | TX | 75060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Morin Custom Homes, LLC
Occupation
Builder
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
900.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110570

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wynne Morley
Mailing Address
3410 Wooster Road # 507
City | State | Zip Code
Rocky River | OH | 44116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Lakeland Eye Surgeons
Occupation
Ophthalmologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131782

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768770

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Morr
Mailing Address
2262 W. Island Road
City: Williamsburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88781

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Morris
Mailing Address
7015 Carlisle Lane
City: Alpharetta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: North American Autonet, Inc
Occupation: Motor Vehicle Logistics/Supply
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53319

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Morris
Mailing Address
801 Stone Ridge Drive
City: Atlanta | State: TX | Zip Code: 75551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ellington Memorial Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111875

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2675.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768771

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1810 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jared Morris
Mailing Address
3707 Cricklewood Drive
City: Montgomery | State: AL | Zip Code: 36109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cravath, Swaine & Moore
Occupation: Part-Time Associate Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63230

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Morris
Mailing Address
662 Cedar Hill Road
City: Flora | State: MS | Zip Code: 39071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Morris Petroleum Inc.
Occupation: Oil Jobber
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84652

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Morris
Mailing Address
114 N. Wissahickon Avenue
City: Ventnor | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Postal Service
Occupation: Rural Letter Carrier
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82242

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768772

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M. Judy Morris
Mailing Address
12924 Crystal Valley Road
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39087

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malcolm S. Morris
Mailing Address
1980 Post Oak Boulevard #800
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stewart Title Guaranty Co.
Occupation: Title Insurance Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133856

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malcolm S. Morris
Mailing Address
1980 Post Oak Boulevard #800
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stewart Title Guaranty Co.
Occupation: Title Insurance Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134241

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768773

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Morris
Mailing Address
801 Stone Ridge Drive
City: Atlanta | State: TX | Zip Code: 75551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111876

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Morris
Mailing Address
101 Douglas Place
City: Searcy | State: AR | Zip Code: 72143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Lamp Manufacturer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129164

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Morris
Mailing Address
4662 Georgetown Place
City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Navy Exchange Service Com-mand
Occupation: Employee Development Specialist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1002.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1002.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67851

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1177.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768774

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coit Morrison
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 818
City: Rock Hill | State: SC | Zip Code: 29731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SIM USA
Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38526

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coit Morrison
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 818
City: Rock Hill | State: SC | Zip Code: 29731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SIM USA
Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.25
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.25
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.56555

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerard Morrison
Mailing Address
230 Cane Mill Lane
City: Dahlonega | State: GA | Zip Code: 30533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45169

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.25**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768775

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1814 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gina Morrison
Mailing Address
4407 Black Otter Trail
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WDMG, LLC
Occupation: Executive Assistant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124820

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Morrison
Mailing Address
72 Briarwood Drive East
City: Warren | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Music for All
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93573

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spencer Morrison
Mailing Address
3500 Haverhill Rowe
City: Lawrenceville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Residential Window Cleaning
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96335

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **625.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768776

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Morriss
Mailing Address
7 Hickory Ridge Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Texarkana | TX | 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
SG
Occupation
Insurance
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33798

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Morse
Mailing Address
105 Greenwing Court
City | State | Zip Code
Georgetown | KY | 40324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Scott County Schools
Occupation
School Counselor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84394

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Morse
Mailing Address
105 Greenwing Court
City | State | Zip Code
Georgetown | KY | 40324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Scott County Schools
Occupation
School Counselor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84625

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768777

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Morse
Mailing Address
105 Greenwing Court
City: Georgetown | State: KY | Zip Code: 40324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Scott County Schools
Occupation: School Counselor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86989

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Morse
Mailing Address
105 Greenwing Court
City: Georgetown | State: KY | Zip Code: 40324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baptist
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59918

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Morse
Mailing Address
105 Greenwing Court
City: Georgetown | State: KY | Zip Code: 40324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baptist
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74318

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768778

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Morse
Mailing Address
105 Greenwing Court
City: Georgetown | State: KY | Zip Code: 40324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baptist
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75075

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Morse
Mailing Address
105 Greenwing Court
City: Georgetown | State: KY | Zip Code: 40324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baptist
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75707

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Morse
Mailing Address
105 Greenwing Court
City: Georgetown | State: KY | Zip Code: 40324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baptist
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76166

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768779

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1818 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Morse
Mailing Address
105 Greenwing Court
City: Georgetown | State: KY | Zip Code: 40324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baptist
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77643

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Morse
Mailing Address
105 Greenwing Court
City: Georgetown | State: KY | Zip Code: 40324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baptist
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78285

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Mortensen
Mailing Address
One Neffwood Circle
City: Bella Vista | State: AR | Zip Code: 72715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Chris Mortensen Productio-ns, Inc.
Occupation: ESPN NFL Analyst & Reporter
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53462

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **950.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768780

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Mortensen
Mailing Address
One Neffwood Circle
City: Bella Vista | State: AR | Zip Code: 72715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Chris Mortensen Productio-ns, Inc.
Occupation: ESPN NFL Analyst & Reporter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98525

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Micki Mortensen
Mailing Address
One Neffwood Circle
City: Bella Vista | State: AR | Zip Code: 72715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53463

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Micki Mortensen
Mailing Address
One Neffwood Circle
City: Bella Vista | State: AR | Zip Code: 72715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98526

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768781

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Morton
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 125
City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Hospital Association
Occupation: Health Care Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53989

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Morton
Mailing Address
157 Sawmill Drive
City: Penfield | State: NY | Zip Code: 14526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80501

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Morton
Mailing Address
157 Sawmill Drive
City: Penfield | State: NY | Zip Code: 14526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123804

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768782

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1821 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lester L. Moser
Mailing Address
26161 Hall Road
City: Junction City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Moser Construction Servic-es
Occupation: Construction Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35234

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lester L. Moser
Mailing Address
26161 Hall Road
City: Junction City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Moser Construction Servic-es
Occupation: Construction Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37249

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lester L. Moser
Mailing Address
26161 Hall Road
City: Junction City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Moser Construction Servic-es
Occupation: Construction Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43164

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768783

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lester L. Moser
Mailing Address
26161 Hall Road
City: Junction City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Moser Construction Servic-es
Occupation: Construction Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49825

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lester L. Moser
Mailing Address
26161 Hall Road
City: Junction City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Moser Construction Servic-es
Occupation: Construction Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55224

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lester L. Moser
Mailing Address
26161 Hall Road
City: Junction City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Moser Construction Servic-es
Occupation: Construction Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59684

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 120.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768784

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1823 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lester L. Moser
Mailing Address
26161 Hall Road
City: Junction City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Moser Construction Servic-es
Occupation: Construction Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65949

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lester L. Moser
Mailing Address
26161 Hall Road
City: Junction City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Moser Construction Servic-es
Occupation: Construction Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83650

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Mosher
Mailing Address
6103 Wofford Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131267

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **240.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768785

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Mosher
Mailing Address
706 - 84th Street NW
City: Bradenton | State: FL | Zip Code: 34209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85452

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Mosher
Mailing Address
207 Rocky Glen
City: White Post | State: VA | Zip Code: 22663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Population Research Institute
Occupation: Researcher/Writer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105956

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori Mosites
Mailing Address
1200 Kelly Road
City: Aledo | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mosites Rubber Co
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68939

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768786

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cherna Moskowitz
Mailing Address
21520 Pioneer Boulevard Suite 205
City State Zip Code
Hawaiian Gardens CA 90716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92070

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Iriving Moskowitz
Mailing Address
21520 Pioneer Boulevard Suite 205
City State Zip Code
Hawaiian Gardens CA 90716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92072

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Moss
Mailing Address
2701 N. Grapevine Mills #1016
City State Zip Code
Grapevine TX 76051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
IBM
Occupation
Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86470

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768787

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1826 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard M. Moss
Mailing Address
17404 Springtree Lane
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73287

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard M. Moss
Mailing Address
17404 Springtree Lane
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84327

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard M. Moss
Mailing Address
17404 Springtree Lane
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 321.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86054

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **121.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768788

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1827 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard M. Moss
Mailing Address
17404 Springtree Lane
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 421.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95510

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard M. Moss
Mailing Address
17404 Springtree Lane
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 521.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109096

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard M. Moss
Mailing Address
17404 Springtree Lane
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 571.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116517

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768789

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard M. Moss
Mailing Address
17404 Springtree Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Boca Raton | FL | 33487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
621.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119993

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heath Moulton
Mailing Address
5830 NW 3rd Court
City | State | Zip Code
Des Moines | IA | 50313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Moulton and Associates
Occupation
Realtor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77408

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heath Moulton
Mailing Address
5830 NW 3rd Court
City | State | Zip Code
Des Moines | IA | 50313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Moulton and Associates
Occupation
Realtor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128924

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768790

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Mount
Mailing Address
700 N. Dobson Road #45
City | State | Zip Code
Chandler | AZ | 85224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
MDS Communication
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
10 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35388

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karl Mowery
Mailing Address
464 S. Palm Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Hemet | CA | 92543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Law Offices of Karl D. Mowery
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
275.00

Date of Receipt
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97639

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Mowry
Mailing Address
8031 SW 227th
City | State | Zip Code
Trimble | MO | 64492
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102301

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **825.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768791

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wallace Moxley
Mailing Address
1439 Cedarwood Lane
City: Pleasanton | State: CA | Zip Code: 94566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Chiropractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35104

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Moyer
Mailing Address
5708 Edgedale Drive
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NC American Water Works Association &
Occupation: Office Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125479

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Moyer
Mailing Address
212 Cedarhurst Drive
City: Canton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Universal Stair Parts, In-c.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123845

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768792

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Troy Muellenberg
Mailing Address
2424 Redwing Drive
City: Shakopee | State: MN | Zip Code: 55379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87028

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Mueller
Mailing Address
158 Mills Street
City: Collierville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Memphis Shades, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88932

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Mueller
Mailing Address
158 Mills Street
City: Collierville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Memphis Shades, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107630

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768793

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brad Mueller
Mailing Address
10297 Gentlewind Drive
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A-T Controls, Inc.
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92642

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Mueller
Mailing Address
3257 Brookhaven Club Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Locke Liddell & Sapp
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46243

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard C. Mueller
Mailing Address
10510 Zenor Lane #31
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Invitrogen Corporation
Occupation: Finance Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89013

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768794

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Muetze
Mailing Address
39 W. 100 Main Street
City: Batavia | State: IL | Zip Code: 60510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98088

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Muetzel
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 710
City: Sommerset | State: OH | Zip Code: 43783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.56977

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John F. Mugno
Mailing Address
3208 Williamsburg Lane
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134626

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768795

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnny D. Mulder
Mailing Address
4333 W. Paradise Lane
City: Glendale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arizona Balloon Company
Occupation: Outdoor advertising
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62447

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnny D. Mulder
Mailing Address
4333 W. Paradise Lane
City: Glendale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arizona Balloon Company
Occupation: Outdoor advertising
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114615

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Mulholland
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 8125
City: Rochester | State: MN | Zip Code: 55903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FindCars.com
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47423

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1010.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768796

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Mulholland
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 8125
City: Rochester | State: MN | Zip Code: 55903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FindCars.com
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104648

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Mullen
Mailing Address
879 22nd Road
City: Grand Junction | State: CO | Zip Code: 81505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rocky Mountain Sanitation
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106269

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Mullen
Mailing Address
761 E. Exxes Drive
City: Las Vagas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Disabled
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86036

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768797

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffrey Muller
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 420848
City: Summerland Key | State: FL | Zip Code: 33042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72426

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Mulvihill
Mailing Address
5000 Ponderosa Drive
City: Ridgway | State: CO | Zip Code: 81432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Patrick Pontiac Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45128

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy Mumme
Mailing Address
8914 Summer Estate Drive
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54943

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768798

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Munk
Mailing Address
30730 Tamarack Drive
City: Wixom | State: MI | Zip Code: 48393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rose International
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123701

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John P. Munro
Mailing Address
960 W. Schaffer Drive
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J. P. Munro LLC
Occupation: Driver
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77151

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betsy P. Murdock
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 418
City: Byron | State: GA | Zip Code: 31008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105269

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768799

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Murdock
Mailing Address
6940 Fairfax Drive #306
City | State | Zip Code
Arlington | VA | 22213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
U.S. Dept. of the Interior
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1050.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39479

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Murdock
Mailing Address
6940 Fairfax Drive #306
City | State | Zip Code
Arlington | VA | 22213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
U.S. Dept. of the Interior
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1150.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83212

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Murdock
Mailing Address
6940 Fairfax Drive #306
City | State | Zip Code
Arlington | VA | 22213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
U.S. Dept. of the Interior
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131100

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768800

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Murphy
Mailing Address
503 Ridgecrest Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Lebanon | TN | 37087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.56664

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Murphy
Mailing Address
503 Ridgecrest Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Lebanon | TN | 37087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
850.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88170

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William T. Murphy, III
Mailing Address
400 Travis Street | Suite 1910
City | State | Zip Code
Shreveport | LA | 71101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39091

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768801

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1840 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Murphy
Mailing Address
117 E. Churchill Street
City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Government Relations Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.113039

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyn Murrah
Mailing Address
6103 Shadyside Lane
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gray's Jewelers
Occupation: Bookkeeper
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33803

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah A. Murray
Mailing Address
7300 Pebble Hill Drive
City: Colleyville | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62504

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768802

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James K. Murray, III
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 320491
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Advantec Solutions
Occupation: Payroll Administration
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64061

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Murray
Mailing Address
8412 Harron Valley Court
City: Montgomery Village | State: MD | Zip Code: 20886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Edgewood Management Corp.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117540

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael S. Murray
Mailing Address
1901 Ardsley Street
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64059

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768803

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1842 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Murray
Mailing Address
1700 S. MacDill Avenue #220
City | State | Zip Code
Tampa | FL | 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Murray Corporation
Occupation
Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1068.93

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1068.93
In-kind - Photography & Prints
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137323

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Murray
Mailing Address
1123 Arnold Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Texarkana | TX | 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
MTG Engineers
Occupation
Civil Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33754

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Murray
Mailing Address
14726 Goldfinch Road
City | State | Zip Code
Neosho | MO | 64850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117017

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3168.93

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768804

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William J. Murray
Mailing Address
5504 Cedar Ridge Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Fredericksburg | VA | 22407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Religious Freedom Coalition
Occupation
Chairman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1200.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129777

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita M. Murrell
Mailing Address
4504 Bunker Hill Drive
City | State | Zip Code
North Little Rock | AR | 72116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Metropolitan National Bank
Occupation
Vice President of Facilities Managemen
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96665

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marlene Murrell
Mailing Address
17855 Oakland Drive NE
City | State | Zip Code
Ham Lake | MN | 55304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Partner Drywall II, Inc.
Occupation
Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42099

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768805

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S. Renee Murrell
Mailing Address
5767 Enchanted Forest
City: Sanford | State: MI | Zip Code: 48657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64024

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Murrow
Mailing Address
531 Stewart Road
City: Six Mile | State: SC | Zip Code: 29682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fairway Outdoor Advertising
Occupation: Real Estate Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88589

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Murrow
Mailing Address
531 Stewart Road
City: Six Mile | State: SC | Zip Code: 29682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fairway Outdoor Advertising
Occupation: Real Estate Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89522

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768806

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Murry
Mailing Address
225 Ruby Walk Drive
City: Morrisville | State: NC | Zip Code: 27560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Community Pharmacies
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.04

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86010

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doyle Music
Mailing Address
2202 Brandon Lane
City: Conyers | State: GA | Zip Code: 30094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47036

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boyd Musick
Mailing Address
183 Dry Branch Road
City: Monterey | State: VA | Zip Code: 24465
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Occupational Therapist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77786

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768807

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Musick
Mailing Address
1104 Dunbar Drive
City: Columbia | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Capital Emergency Physicians
Occupation: ER Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66798

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Musick
Mailing Address
1104 Dunbar Drive
City: Columbia | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Capital Emergency Physicians
Occupation: ER Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87010

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lonnie Mussell
Mailing Address
7270 Wilkerson Road
City: Stockbridge | State: GA | Zip Code: 30281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mussell Construction Inc.
Occupation: Builder
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768808

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lonnie Mussell
Mailing Address
7270 Wilkerson Road
City: Stockbridge | State: GA | Zip Code: 30281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mussell Construction Inc.
Occupation: Builder
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54061

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Musser
Mailing Address
106 Oak Island Drive
City: Cary | State: NC | Zip Code: 27513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SAS Institute
Occupation: Sales/Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71527

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Myers
Mailing Address
2569 NW 161st Street
City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Meredith Corporation
Occupation: General Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126316

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768809

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Myers
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2718
City: Loganville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Myers Team Realty
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73121

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan J. Myshka
Mailing Address
2817 S. Caraway Road
City: Jonesboro | State: AR | Zip Code: 72401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Myshka Clinic, PA
Occupation: Chiropractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92879

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Nagle
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1904
City: Wilson | State: WY | Zip Code: 83014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Notre Dame
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44226

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768810

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Nagy
Mailing Address
1456 Turnbury Lane
City: Perrysburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 43551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Telpro Incorporated
Occupation: Controller
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67179

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Nagy
Mailing Address
1456 Turnbury Lane
City: Perrysburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 43551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Telpro Incorporated
Occupation: Controller
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75426

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Nagy
Mailing Address
1456 Turnbury Lane
City: Perrysburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 43551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Telpro Incorporated
Occupation: Controller
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76990

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768811

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1850 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Nagy
Mailing Address
1456 Turnbury Lane
City: Perrysburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 43551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Telpro Incorporated
Occupation: Controller
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82251

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Nagy
Mailing Address
1456 Turnbury Lane
City: Perrysburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 43551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Telpro Incorporated
Occupation: Controller
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86031

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Nagy
Mailing Address
1456 Turnbury Lane
City: Perrysburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 43551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Telpro Incorporated
Occupation: Controller
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93184

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768812

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Nagy
Mailing Address
1456 Turnbury Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Perrysburg | OH | 43551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Telpro Incorporated
Occupation
Controller
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
850.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106210

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Nagy
Mailing Address
1456 Turnbury Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Perrysburg | OH | 43551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Telpro Incorporated
Occupation
Controller
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
950.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116705

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Nagy
Mailing Address
1456 Turnbury Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Perrysburg | OH | 43551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Telpro Incorporated
Occupation
Controller
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1050.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127252

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768813

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Nagy
Mailing Address
1456 Turnbury Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Perrysburg | OH | 43551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Telpro Incorporated
Occupation
Controller
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1150.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129061

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glynn D. Nance, Jr.
Mailing Address
23 Oakmere Place
City | State | Zip Code
Sugarland | TX | 77479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Nance & Simpson, LLP
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134243

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Nance
Mailing Address
38 Dogwood Lake Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Texarkana | TX | 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33809

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768814

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul J. Nangle
Mailing Address
101 Christensen Drive
City: Anchorage | State: AK | Zip Code: 99501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Paul Nangle & Associates
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63906

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Nardini
Mailing Address
5554 SE Bentbrook Street
City: Kentwood | State: MI | Zip Code: 49508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Denali Flavors
Occupation: Executive Vice President of Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89081

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Naro
Mailing Address
10791 S. Cedar Niles Creek
City: Olathe | State: KS | Zip Code: 66061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Union Pacific Railroad
Occupation: Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107905

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768815

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1854 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Naro
Mailing Address
10791 S. Cedar Niles Creek
City: Olathe | State: KS | Zip Code: 66061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Union Pacific Railroad
Occupation: Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130865

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel R. Nase
Mailing Address
3053 Bell Grove Drive
City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Harvest of Life Ministries
Occupation: Minister/Missionary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123356

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seth A. Naser
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 20700
City: Estes Park | State: CO | Zip Code: 80511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: YMCA of the Rockies
Occupation: Office Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83803

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **275.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768816

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1855 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seth A. Naser
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 20700
City: Estes Park | State: CO | Zip Code: 80511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: YMCA of the Rockies
Occupation: Office Assistant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94475

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose Marie Nash
Mailing Address
172 S. Park Avenue
City: Lockesburg | State: AR | Zip Code: 71846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39071

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose Marie Nash
Mailing Address
172 S. Park Avenue
City: Lockesburg | State: AR | Zip Code: 71846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126259

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768817

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Nave
Mailing Address
1225 Third Street, SW
City: Roanoke | State: VA | Zip Code: 24016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Charles H. Nave, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93981

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tony Naver
Mailing Address
414 W McHarg Street
City: Stamford | State: TX | Zip Code: 79553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Four Star Feed and Chemical
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134610

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William C. Nazha
Mailing Address
11 Rose Boulevard
City: South Barrington | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109402

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768818

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wirt Thomas Neale, M.D.
Mailing Address
327 Summermore Drive
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Novant Health
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92779

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas R. Neece
Mailing Address
1621 E. Hickory Hill Road
City: Argyle | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Integrity Media, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116033

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda K. Neece
Mailing Address
1621 E. Hickory Hill Road
City: Argyle | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116035

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768819

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1858 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Neece
Mailing Address
200 Roberts Drive
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kenneth Copeland Minsitries
Occupation: Maintenance Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78833

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Neff
Mailing Address
23988 Zion Avenue
City: Winsted | State: MN | Zip Code: 55395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58972

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Neff
Mailing Address
23988 Zion Avenue
City: Winsted | State: MN | Zip Code: 55395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127581

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768820

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca J. Negron
Mailing Address
11057 SW Redwing Drive
City: Stuart | State: FL | Zip Code: 34997
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100103

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zelda J. Neher
Mailing Address
4505 S. Yosemite Street #407
City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126108

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Neidlinger
Mailing Address
1427 Williams Drive
City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134794

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768821

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1860 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William B. Neidlinger
Mailing Address
1427 Williams Drive
City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Development
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134792

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart Neiman
Mailing Address
400 Fox Tail Heights
City: Marion | State: NC | Zip Code: 28752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38701

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart Neiman
Mailing Address
400 Fox Tail Heights
City: Marion | State: NC | Zip Code: 28752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69770

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768822

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1861 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brad Nelson
Mailing Address
702 N. Main Street
City: Winthrop | State: MN | Zip Code: 55396
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hanson Drug
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127115

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol A. Nelson
Mailing Address
24 Dogwood Drive
City: Whitehouse Station | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 281.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74587

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol A. Nelson
Mailing Address
24 Dogwood Drive
City: Whitehouse Station | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 291.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82684

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **710.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768823

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol A. Nelson
Mailing Address
24 Dogwood Drive
City: Whitehouse Station | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93477

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol A. Nelson
Mailing Address
24 Dogwood Drive
City: Whitehouse Station | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 351.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95461

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol A. Nelson
Mailing Address
24 Dogwood Drive
City: Whitehouse Station | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 361.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104411

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **70.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768824

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1863 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol A. Nelson
Mailing Address: 24 Dogwood Drive
City: Whitehouse Station | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 461.24
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111770

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol A. Nelson
Mailing Address: 24 Dogwood Drive
City: Whitehouse Station | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 486.24
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136983

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol A. Nelson
Mailing Address: 24 Dogwood Drive
City: Whitehouse Station | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 586.24
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129224

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768825

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol A. Nelson
Mailing Address
24 Dogwood Drive
City: Whitehouse Station | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 614.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130383

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol A. Nelson
Mailing Address
24 Dogwood Drive
City: Whitehouse Station | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 624.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131448

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Nelson
Mailing Address
202 Southland Drive, SW
City: Eatonton | State: GA | Zip Code: 31024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rice & Batchelor Realty
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87700

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **138.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768826

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1865 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Nelson
Mailing Address
2617 Dorset Street
City: Murfreesboro | State: TN | Zip Code: 37130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Provident Solutions LLC
Occupation: Software Development
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87934

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay Nelson
Mailing Address
5353 Keller Springs Road # 711
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119313

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael D. Nelson
Mailing Address
758 Knob Hill Court
City: Argyle | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62488

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768827

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1866 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mickey Nelson
Mailing Address
7520 Montgomery Boulevard NE
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ultimate Smiles, Inc
Occupation: Dental Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47641

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mickey Nelson
Mailing Address
7520 Montgomery Boulevard NE
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ultimate Smiles, Inc
Occupation: Dental Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.56098

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mickey Nelson
Mailing Address
7520 Montgomery Boulevard NE
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ultimate Smiles, Inc
Occupation: Dental Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82920

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990768828

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Janiece Nelson
Mailing Address
9008 River Ridge Drive
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33785

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Nelson
Mailing Address
2839 Highway 147
City: Lake Almanor | State: CA | Zip Code: 96137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Plant Sciences, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88943

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Nelson
Mailing Address
1648 Springhill Drive
City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Renown Health
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76951

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768829

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1868 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Nelson
Mailing Address
1648 Springhill Drive
City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Renown Health
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94587

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Nelson
Mailing Address
1648 Springhill Drive
City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Renown Health
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104765

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Nelson
Mailing Address
1648 Springhill Drive
City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Renown Health
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118271

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 90.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768830

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1869 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Nelson
Mailing Address
1648 Springhill Drive
City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Renown Health
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.16
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128922

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Nelson
Mailing Address
26 McBride Road
City: Chester | State: NY | Zip Code: 10918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shared Technologies
Occupation: Network Admin
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67544

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Nelson
Mailing Address
26 McBride Road
City: Chester | State: NY | Zip Code: 10918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shared Technologies
Occupation: Network Admin
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.16
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77282

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 95.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768831

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yuko Nelson
Mailing Address
8835 Carly Court
City: Springboro | State: OH | Zip Code: 45066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45280

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bijan Nemati
Mailing Address
2464 Upper Terrace
City: La Crescenta | State: CA | Zip Code: 91214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jet Propulsion Laboratory
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.13

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87429

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bijan Nemati
Mailing Address
2464 Upper Terrace
City: La Crescenta | State: CA | Zip Code: 91214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jet Propulsion Laboratory
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.13

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95376

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **515.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768832

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Constance O. Nenninger
Mailing Address
14670 Barkley Street # 31202
City | State | Zip Code
Overland Park | KS | 66223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
AEB
Occupation
Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49074

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Neplokh
Mailing Address
C/O Unif
City | State | Zip Code
San Francisco | CA | 94117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Property Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51442

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Nesley
Mailing Address
406 Headgate Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Martinez | GA | 30907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
J and T Nesley LLC
Occupation
Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130592

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768833

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1872 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Nevels
Mailing Address
2232 S. Clayton Street
City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59605

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Newbold
Mailing Address
347 East State Rt 14
City: Columbiana | State: OH | Zip Code: 44408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Requested:
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65948

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Newkirk
Mailing Address
4943 Bay Way Drive
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pender Newkirk & Company
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102400

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768834

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Newman
Mailing Address
373 Riverbluff Place Apt. 3
City State Zip Code
Memphis TN 38103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
University of Tennessee
Occupation
Professor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
900.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52993

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Newman
Mailing Address
373 Riverbluff Place Apt. 3
City State Zip Code
Memphis TN 38103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
University of Tennessee
Occupation
Professor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89638

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Newman
Mailing Address
13116 Forest Mist Lane
City State Zip Code
Fairfax VA 22033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Centreville Baptist Church
Occupation
Receptionist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52553

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768835

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Newman
Mailing Address
13116 Forest Mist Lane
City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Centreville Baptist Church
Occupation: Receptionist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134064

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grant Newton
Mailing Address
4766 Andrews Road
City: Medford | State: OR | Zip Code: 97501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102437

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Newton
Mailing Address
1514 NW Chadmore Lane
City: Concord | State: NC | Zip Code: 28027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Duke Energy
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107948

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768836

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Kok Ngai
Mailing Address
600 Northgate Park Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Winston-Salem | NC | 27106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
HD Foodservice Corp
Occupation
General Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123451

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynnanne Nicely
Mailing Address
1816 Wellington Way
City | State | Zip Code
Fort Smith | AR | 72908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Hearst-Argyle KHBS/KHOG TV
Occupation
Account Executive - Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80366

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Nichol
Mailing Address
4100 Caerleon Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Bentonville | AR | 72712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Scott's Company
Occupation
VP
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77653

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768837

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Nichol
Mailing Address
4100 Caerleon Circle
City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131592

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loren Nicholas
Mailing Address
1755 Plummer Drive
City: Rockwall | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Crete Carrier Corporation
Occupation: Truck Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43222

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Nichols
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 39803
City: Lakewood | State: WA | Zip Code: 98496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fisher Jones Family Dentistry
Occupation: Registered Dental Hygienist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 430.08

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36204

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **810.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990768838

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1877 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Nichols
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 39803
City: Lakewood | State: WA | Zip Code: 98496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fisher Jones Family Dentistry
Occupation: Registered Dental Hygienist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39211

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Nichols
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 39803
City: Lakewood | State: WA | Zip Code: 98496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fisher Jones Family Dentistry
Occupation: Registered Dental Hygienist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54279

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Nichols
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 39803
City: Lakewood | State: WA | Zip Code: 98496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fisher Jones Family Dentistry
Occupation: Registered Dental Hygienist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66372

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768839

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1878 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Nichols
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 39803
City: Lakewood | State: WA | Zip Code: 98496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fisher Jones Family Dentistry
Occupation: Registered Dental Hygienist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77511

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Nichols
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 39803
City: Lakewood | State: WA | Zip Code: 98496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fisher Jones Family Dentistry
Occupation: Registered Dental Hygienist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92913

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Nichols
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 39803
City: Lakewood | State: WA | Zip Code: 98496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fisher Jones Family Dentistry
Occupation: Registered Dental Hygienist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132946

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **70.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768840

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1879 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Nichols
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 39803
City: Lakewood | State: WA | Zip Code: 98496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fisher Jones Family Dentistry
Occupation: Registered Dental Hygienist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134718

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nick Nichols
Mailing Address
3107 Red Fox Ridge
City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Painting Contractor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41785

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Nichols
Mailing Address
15580 State Highway 64
City: Metamora | State: OH | Zip Code: 43540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103589

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3825.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768841

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Nichols
Mailing Address
461 Shadow Oaks
City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Little Lake School District
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79105

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Nichols
Mailing Address
461 Shadow Oaks
City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Little Lake School District
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88439

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Nickel
Mailing Address
854 Stonebridge Drive
City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Armstrong World Industries, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 151.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63173

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **416.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768842

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart Nickerson
Mailing Address
1032 Fearrington Post
City: Pittsboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45127

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart Nickerson
Mailing Address
1032 Fearrington Post
City: Pittsboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85062

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Nicol
Mailing Address
43 William Casey Road
City: spencer | State: MA | Zip Code: 01562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Intel
Occupation: Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74100

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768843

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Nicola
Mailing Address
5789 Courtyard Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Chattanooga | TN | 37415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120028

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Nicola
Mailing Address
5789 Courtyard Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Chattanooga | TN | 37415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Custom Electronics
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120026

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dave Nicponski
Mailing Address
312 Centre Avenue Apt. 1
City | State | Zip Code
Secaucus | NJ | 07094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Google
Occupation
Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102548

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768844

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Niederer
Mailing Address
630 Sunset Court
City | State | Zip Code
Argyle | TX | 76226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123107

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lance Nielsen
Mailing Address
23372 N. 72nd Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Glendale | AZ | 85310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Franchise Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95221

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lance Nielsen
Mailing Address
23372 N. 72nd Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Glendale | AZ | 85310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Franchise Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123523

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768845

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lance Nielsen
Mailing Address
23372 N. 72nd Avenue
City: Glendale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Franchise Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128377

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barb Nielson
Mailing Address
13919 S. West Bay Shore Drive
City: Traverse City | State: MI | Zip Code: 49684
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Generations Management, LLC
Occupation: Payroll Clerk
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90755

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Nielson
Mailing Address
13919 S. West Bay Shore Drive
City: Traverse City | State: MI | Zip Code: 49684
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Generations Management LLC
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90753

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768846

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Nielson
Mailing Address
9570 Marmot Ridge Circle
City: Littleton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128775

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adeline Nienhuis
Mailing Address
892 Pioneer
City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120516

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adeline Nienhuis
Mailing Address
892 Pioneer
City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136829

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768847

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Percy Nienhuis
Mailing Address
892 Pioneer
City | State | Zip Code
Holland | MI | 49423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1700.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1700.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136827

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Nightingale
Mailing Address
28 Irish Hill Road
City | State | Zip Code
Nassau | NY | 12123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
450.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81028

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karl Nilson
Mailing Address
12502 Stem Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Bowie | MD | 20715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
U.S. Army Corps of Engineers
Occupation
Information Technology
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
375.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76130

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768848

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karl Nilson
Mailing Address
12502 Stem Lane
City: Bowie | State: MD | Zip Code: 20715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army Corps of Engineers
Occupation: Information Technology
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95858

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karl Ninh
Mailing Address
2314 Valleywood Drive
City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shared Technologies
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35748

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce A. Nix
Mailing Address
5401 Rolling Hills Drive
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: H&N Landscaping & Nursery
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59830

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1275.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768849

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Nix
Mailing Address
16 Briar Ridge
City: Texarkana | State: AR | Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116618

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katybeth Noble
Mailing Address
4628 Burgundy Place
City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Polk County School District
Occupation: Guidance Specialist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131493

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lezlie Noble
Mailing Address
100 Highland Park Village Apt. 370
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133996

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2805.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768850

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Noble
Mailing Address
100 Highland Park Village Apt. 370
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
William Noble
Occupation
Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133994

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Nock
Mailing Address
124 Lakeshore Drive
City State Zip Code
North Palm Beach FL 33408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97836

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Nolan
Mailing Address
25 Cowesett Green Drive
City State Zip Code
Warwick RI 02886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Techniceutica, Inc
Occupation
Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89116

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768851

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M. Anne Nolan
Mailing Address
549 Riddle Road
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78305

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrea Noland
Mailing Address
2011 Walsbrook
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119537

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Noland
Mailing Address
663 Crabtree Road
City: Waynesville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28785
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128141

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768852

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Noland
Mailing Address
2011 Walsbrook
City | State | Zip Code
San Antonio | TX | 78260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Family Practice Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119535

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis E. Noll
Mailing Address
5 Birnam Oaks
City | State | Zip Code
San Antonio | TX | 78248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135788

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean Nordeen
Mailing Address
19520 Noell Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Cerritos | CA | 90703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
TechnoConepts Inc.
Occupation
Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116758

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768853

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean Nordeen
Mailing Address
19520 Noell Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Cerritos | CA | 90703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
TechnoConepts Inc.
Occupation
Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131183

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine Norman
Mailing Address
907 Maple Hill Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Rock Hill | SC | 29732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104910

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geraldine (Jerri) Norman
Mailing Address
5809 Preston Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Charlotte | NC | 28270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Supercuts
Occupation
Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120650

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768854

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Dennis Norman
Mailing Address
716 Prince Alston Cove
City: Florence | State: SC | Zip Code: 29501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95789

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Norred
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 769
City: Rye | State: CO | Zip Code: 81069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Norred Jewelry Design
Occupation: Jewelry Designer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44230

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chuck Norris
Mailing Address
6512 Meadowcreek
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Top Kick Productions
Occupation: Actor/Entertainer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65535

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768855

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gena Norris
Mailing Address
6512 Meadowcreek
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65533

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Carey Northington
Mailing Address
2928 W. Barnhill Place
City: Xenia | State: OH | Zip Code: 45385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Crown Financial Ministries
Occupation: Area Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69443

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Norvell
Mailing Address
856 Maplewood Drive
City: Minden | State: NV | Zip Code: 89423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74729

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768856

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Nosek
Mailing Address
253 Glen Cove Avenue
City: Sea Cliff | State: NY | Zip Code: 11579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Silverman Perlstein & Acampora LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.87

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36596

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Nosek
Mailing Address
253 Glen Cove Avenue
City: Sea Cliff | State: NY | Zip Code: 11579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Silverman Perlstein & Acampora LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.87

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86084

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Notartomaso
Mailing Address
21 Tabby Road
City: Hilton Head | State: SC | Zip Code: 29928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vacation Time of Hilton Head, Inc.
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43255

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **375.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768857

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andre Noureux
Mailing Address
1800 S. Jackson Avenue
City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Literacy International
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80807

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andre Noureux
Mailing Address
1800 S. Jackson Avenue
City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Literacy International
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128829

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meredith Novak
Mailing Address
35 Studio Lane
City: Mountain Home | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Shredding Company Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65790

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768858

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meredith Novak
Mailing Address
35 Studio Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Mountain Home | AR | 72653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Shredding Company Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73321

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meredith Novak
Mailing Address
35 Studio Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Mountain Home | AR | 72653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Shredding Company Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93265

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meredith Novak
Mailing Address
35 Studio Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Mountain Home | AR | 72653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Shredding Company Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127674

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768859

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Novinger
Mailing Address
301 Victory Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Mansfield | TX | 76063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Equal Health
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64801

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas E. Nowakowski
Mailing Address
7 Chestnut Lane
City | State | Zip Code
New Hope | PA | 18938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
United Marketing Services Inc.
Occupation
Sales Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69318

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Nowell
Mailing Address
21022 Los Alisos Boulevard # 1823
City | State | Zip Code
Rancho Santa Marga | CA | 92688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Capistrano Unified School District
Occupation
Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.56282

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768860

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Nowell
Mailing Address
21022 Los Alisos Boulevard # 1823
City | State | Zip Code
Rancho Santa Marga | CA | 92688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Capistrano Unified School District
Occupation
Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61065

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Nowell
Mailing Address
21022 Los Alisos Boulevard # 1823
City | State | Zip Code
Rancho Santa Marga | CA | 92688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Capistrano Unified School District
Occupation
Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129720

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Noyes
Mailing Address
390 Winterham Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Abingdon | VA | 24211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
U.S. Solutions Group, Inc.
Occupation
Vice President - Operations
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134911

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768861

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann M. Nuckolls
Mailing Address
603 W. Main Street
City | State | Zip Code
Brownsville | TN | 38012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92516

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward W. Nuckolls
Mailing Address
150 Alice Nuckolls Way
City | State | Zip Code
Hendersonville | NC | 28792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Empl. Sec. Comm.
Occupation
Employment Cons.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132525

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Esther Nuhfer
Mailing Address
2665 SW 37th Avenue | Apt. 504
City | State | Zip Code
Miami | FL | 33133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135970

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768862

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty C. Nutt
Mailing Address
97 Dallas County 135
City: Fordyce | State: AR | Zip Code: 71742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64265

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Nutting
Mailing Address
731 Peniston Street
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Coast Guard
Occupation: Lieutenant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35200

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Nutting
Mailing Address
731 Peniston Street
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Coast Guard
Occupation: Lieutenant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39820

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **460.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768863

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice A. Nye
Mailing Address
12211 Creek Forest Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120983

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa M. Nylen
Mailing Address
7269 Port Moresby
City: Rockford | State: IL | Zip Code: 61108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Paralegal
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57433

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean O'Brien
Mailing Address
3931 Stephens Road NE
City: Cleveland | State: TN | Zip Code: 37312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: City of Chattanooga
Occupation: Police Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104300

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768864

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1903 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeremiah O'Connor
Mailing Address
293 Pondfield Road
City: Bronxville | State: NY | Zip Code: 10708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JW O'Connor & Co.
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55103

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William O'Donnell
Mailing Address
1081 Swinford Court
City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physical Therapist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128197

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mundina H. O'Driscoll
Mailing Address
361 Palomino Road
City: Batesburg | State: SC | Zip Code: 29006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39738

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mundina H. O'Driscoll
Mailing Address
361 Palomino Road
City: Batesburg | State: SC | Zip Code: 29006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63247

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria O'Kain
Mailing Address
900 Rosemont Road
City: West Linn | State: OR | Zip Code: 97068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38071

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis O'Keefe
Mailing Address
370 Shagbark Road
City: Taunton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Successful Money Strategies, Inc.
Occupation: Financial Planner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131669

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768866

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen O'Keefe
Mailing Address
923 Fifth Avenue
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72417

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Felton O'Kelley
Mailing Address
930 Scherman Oaks Circle
City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134234

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason P. O'Leary
Mailing Address
20135 Daniels Circle
City: Hagerstown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Premium Distributors
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.58
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34740

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3520.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768867

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1906 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason P. O'Leary
Mailing Address
20135 Daniels Circle
City: Hagerstown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Premium Distributors
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.58

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101470

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hal O'Neil
Mailing Address
4317 Kirkland Drive
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wood, Stephens & O'Neil, LLP
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101150

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas O'Tuel
Mailing Address
726 Lakeshore Drive
City: Bennettsville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91517

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1275.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768868

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian D. Obergfell

Mailing Address
c/o Emmet Marvin & Martin, LLP 120 Broadway

City | State | Zip Code
New York | NY | 10271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Emmet Marvin & Martin, LL-P.

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1060.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1060.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135272

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Oberheim

Mailing Address
2601 Wilmont Drive

City | State | Zip Code
Montoursville | PA | 17754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Orthodontist

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101811

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheridan OBrien

Mailing Address
1351 N. Milwaukee Avenue

City | State | Zip Code
Lake Villa | IL | 60046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Hyde Company

Occupation
Administration

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90726

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3860.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768869

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily M. Odom
Mailing Address
83 Meigs Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Shalimar | FL | 32579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135870

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hayley C. Odom
Mailing Address
605 Harbor Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Destin | FL | 32541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135838

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. G. Odom, Jr.
Mailing Address
83 Meigs Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Shalimar | FL | 32579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135868

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 6900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768870

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1909 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Odom
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1735
City: Destin | State: FL | Zip Code: 32540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Crystal Beach Development
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135830

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Ogle
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 33978
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Seward & Kissel, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130391

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Oglesby
Mailing Address
108 Northfield Circle
City: Hickory Creek | State: TX | Zip Code: 75065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: De Lage Landen Financial Services
Occupation: Finance Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73687

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768871

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Oglesby
Mailing Address
1599 Fort Henry Drive
City: Kingsport | State: TN | Zip Code: 37664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dr. Frank L. Oglesby, Jr. OD
Occupation: Optometrist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77083

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Oglesby
Mailing Address
1599 Fort Henry Drive
City: Kingsport | State: TN | Zip Code: 37664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dr. Frank L. Oglesby, Jr. OD
Occupation: Optometrist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93545

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sonja Oglesby-Hull
Mailing Address
430 Walker Lane
City: Thomasville | State: GA | Zip Code: 31792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135968

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768872

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1911 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Douglas Oines
Mailing Address: 1280 Taylorsville Road
City: Washington Crossin | State: PA | Zip Code: 18977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Clearview Cinemas
Occupation: General Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79433

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Douglas Oines
Mailing Address: 1280 Taylorsville Road
City: Washington Crossin | State: PA | Zip Code: 18977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Clearview Cinemas
Occupation: General Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81355

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ed Olander
Mailing Address: 125 Anchoria Way
City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34004

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768873

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Olander
Mailing Address
125 Anchoria Way
City | State | Zip Code
Colorado Springs | CO | 80919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130160

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Oldham
Mailing Address
1005 N. 16th Street
City | State | Zip Code
Nashville | TN | 37206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Saint Thomas Hospital
Occupation
Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64949

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Oldham
Mailing Address
1005 N. 16th Street
City | State | Zip Code
Nashville | TN | 37206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Saint Thomas Hospital
Occupation
Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1050.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106128

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768874

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1913 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Olin
Mailing Address
504 Lake Valley Court
City: Franklin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Olin Companies
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97184

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roland C. Olin
Mailing Address
2006 N. Road 80
City: Pasco | State: WA | Zip Code: 99301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Home Builder
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60240

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roland C. Olin
Mailing Address
2006 N. Road 80
City: Pasco | State: WA | Zip Code: 99301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Home Builder
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67900

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768875

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roland C. Olin
Mailing Address
2006 N. Road 80
City: Pasco | State: WA | Zip Code: 99301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Home Builder
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84619

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roland C. Olin
Mailing Address
2006 N. Road 80
City: Pasco | State: WA | Zip Code: 99301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Home Builder
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107227

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Oliver
Mailing Address
19835 400th Street
City: Pelican Rapids | State: MN | Zip Code: 56572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73181

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768876

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1915 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Oliver
Mailing Address
19835 400th Street
City: Pelican Rapids | State: MN | Zip Code: 56572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109278

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joy Oliver
Mailing Address
1912 Mountain High Road
City: Wake Forest | State: NC | Zip Code: 27587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39189

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kendall Oliver
Mailing Address
1912 Mountain High Road
City: Wake Forest | State: NC | Zip Code: 27587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39190

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768877

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emanuel Oliveri
Mailing Address
105 School Road
City: Liverpool | State: NY | Zip Code: 13088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OCC
Occupation: Adjunct Instructor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67399

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
K. Dean Olsen
Mailing Address
1930 Woodcrest Drive NE
City: Owatonna | State: MN | Zip Code: 55060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Owatonna Clinic - Mayo Health System
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67432

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
K. Dean Olsen
Mailing Address
1930 Woodcrest Drive NE
City: Owatonna | State: MN | Zip Code: 55060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Owatonna Clinic - Mayo Health System
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130110

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768878

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela Olson
Mailing Address
596 Sorrento Knolls Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Blowing Rock | NC | 28605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Iris Ministries, Inc.
Occupation
Missionary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109250

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Olson
Mailing Address
18020 N. 78th Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Glendale | AZ | 85308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Triumph Construction Co., Inc.
Occupation
Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94199

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Olson
Mailing Address
7214 Hearthside Trail
City | State | Zip Code
Fredericksburg | VA | 22407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Rappahannock Pediatric Associates
Occupation
Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125824

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768879

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Peery Olson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 53832
City: Fayetteville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120620

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert B. Olson
Mailing Address
1401 W. Olive
City: Marshalltown | State: IA | Zip Code: 50158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Country Properties Storage
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92320

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Olson
Mailing Address
18020 N. 78th Drive
City: Glendale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94201

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768880

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Olson
Mailing Address
7319 McWhirter Road
City: Mint Hill | State: NC | Zip Code: 28227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The TownField Group
Occupation: Land development
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77747

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Olson
Mailing Address
7319 McWhirter Road
City: Mint Hill | State: NC | Zip Code: 28227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The TownField Group
Occupation: Land development
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96453

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Olsztyn
Mailing Address
717 Skynob
City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NDI
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101387

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768881

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1920 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Olwell
Mailing Address: 1100 Castro Road
City: Monterey | State: CA | Zip Code: 93940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: US Navy
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39364

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Omara
Mailing Address: 17969 Sands Road
City: Hamilton | State: VA | Zip Code: 20158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Centrifuge Systems Inc.
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128340

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Abraham Oommen
Mailing Address: 5216 Dove Creek Drive
City: Keller | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: FAA
Occupation: Database Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45859

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768882

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Oraker
Mailing Address
2000 N. Adams Street Apt. 6
City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Sidley Austin LLP
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
350.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129251

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Orender
Mailing Address
5 Stonebriar Way
City State Zip Code
Frisco TX 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124852

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W.A. Orender
Mailing Address
5 Stonebriar Way
City State Zip Code
Frisco TX 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Drimerion
Occupation
Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
570.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
570.00
In-kind - Event Venue & Catering
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137376

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3220.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768883

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W.A. Orender
Mailing Address
5 Stonebriar Way
City | State | Zip Code
Frisco | TX | 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Drimerion
Occupation
Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2270.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1700.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124904

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Ormsby
Mailing Address
159 Ems C29a1 Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Warsaw | IN | 46582
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Ormsby LLC
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61935

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D. Jay Orr, Sr.
Mailing Address
43381 W. Wallner Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Maricopa | AZ | 85238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Human Services
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72711

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768884

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D. Jay Orr, Sr.
Mailing Address
43381 W. Wallner Drive
City: Maricopa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Human Services
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100694

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D. Jay Orr, Sr.
Mailing Address
43381 W. Wallner Drive
City: Maricopa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Human Services
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119054

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Orr
Mailing Address
3813 Jack Cullen Drive
City: Texarkana | State: AR | Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Greg Orr Auto Collection
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38958

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768885

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1924 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Orth
Mailing Address
4609 Windslow Lane NW
City: Rochester | State: MN | Zip Code: 55901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Calvary Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35172

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Orth
Mailing Address
4609 Windslow Lane NW
City: Rochester | State: MN | Zip Code: 55901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Calvary Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69698

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Orth
Mailing Address
4609 Windslow Lane NW
City: Rochester | State: MN | Zip Code: 55901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Calvary Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81722

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768886

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1925 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Ortiz-Villajos
Mailing Address
930 Rivehaven Drive
City: Suwanee | State: GA | Zip Code: 30024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 560.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105972

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michele Osborn
Mailing Address
1722 Big Canyon Trail
City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Quest Diagnostics
Occupation: Human Resources
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60358

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Osborn
Mailing Address
1722 Big Canyon Trail
City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Richmond Communications Group
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60209

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5160.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768887

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Osborne
Mailing Address
1803 Millstream Court
City: Westlake | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119317

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alden Ose
Mailing Address
4 Arista Lane
City: Hot Springs Villag | State: AR | Zip Code: 71909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69132

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alden Ose
Mailing Address
4 Arista Lane
City: Hot Springs Villag | State: AR | Zip Code: 71909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131603

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768888

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. John Ostalkiewicz
Mailing Address
10530 Down Lakeview Circle
City: Windermere | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Jewelery
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59857

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Ostrander
Mailing Address
4419 Park Green Court
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108655

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H. Wayne Oswald
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1042
City: Inverness | State: FL | Zip Code: 34451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bank of Inverness
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82305

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768889

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Oswald
Mailing Address
16148 Sand Canyon
City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Oswald & Yap
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108887

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wiliam L. Otis, Jr.
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1350
City: Pawleys Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66371

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Ott
Mailing Address
901 Bromwich Street
City: Garland | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rotary Performance
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137158

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **950.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768890

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan Ott
Mailing Address
5502 Old Greenhouse Road
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BMC
Occupation: Software Support
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45789

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William S. Otto, M.D.
Mailing Address
2705 Amesbury Road
City: Winston-Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123373

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. William Otto
Mailing Address
605 NW 10th Court
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47037

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768891

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1930 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. William Otto
Mailing Address
605 NW 10th Court
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93837

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cristian Ouatu
Mailing Address
7192 Santee Avenue
City: Westminster | State: CA | Zip Code: 92683
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111682

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E. Marc Oudin, Jr.
Mailing Address
7520 Dollarway Road
City: Pine Bluff | State: AR | Zip Code: 71602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Agents Mutual Insurance Co.
Occupation: Insurance Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64279

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768892

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E. Marc Oudin, Jr.
Mailing Address
7520 Dollarway Road
City: Pine Bluff | State: AR | Zip Code: 71602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Agents Mutual Insurance Co.
Occupation: Insurance Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132651

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Oury
Mailing Address
1216 Four Winds Way
City: Hartland | State: WI | Zip Code: 53029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Assurant, INC
Occupation: Human Resources
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 267.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61028

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jo Overbye
Mailing Address
1178 County Road 2500
City: Homer | State: IL | Zip Code: 61849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129515

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **567.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768893

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norma Overmyer
Mailing Address
18440 Cochran Boulevard
City: Port Charlotte | State: FL | Zip Code: 33948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alterra Sterling House
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.85

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 296.85
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115655

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James L. Overstreet
Mailing Address
W. 279 N. 5790 Walnut Grove Drive
City: Sussex | State: WI | Zip Code: 53089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47449

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James L. Overstreet
Mailing Address
W. 279 N. 5790 Walnut Grove Drive
City: Sussex | State: WI | Zip Code: 53089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62518

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1796.85

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768894

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Overstreet
Mailing Address
W. 279 N. 5790 Walnut Grove Drive
City: Sussex | State: WI | Zip Code: 53089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RMP
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108329

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Owen
Mailing Address
20432 S. 560 Road
City: Welling | State: OK | Zip Code: 74471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Northeastern State University
Occupation: College Professor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53252

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Owen
Mailing Address
20432 S. 560 Road
City: Welling | State: OK | Zip Code: 74471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Northeastern State University
Occupation: College Professor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123548

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1425.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768895

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin E. Owen
Mailing Address
3850 E. Moreno Street
City | State | Zip Code
La Crescenta | CA | 91214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54317

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mick Owen
Mailing Address
328 Old Plantation Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Saint Augustine | FL | 32086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Owen Electric Company, Inc.
Occupation
Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133399

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Owen
Mailing Address
1509 Sunset Pointe Place
City | State | Zip Code
Kissimmee | FL | 34744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Phil-Mar Properties, LLP
Occupation
Builder/Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134709

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768896

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1935 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Owens
Mailing Address
2017 Ronald Regan Highway
City: Covington | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Steve Owens Construction Inc.
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87012

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Becky J. Pacas
Mailing Address
4305 San Benito Road
City: Altascadero | State: CA | Zip Code: 93422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jason Pambrun, DDS
Occupation: Dental Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1291.98

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1191.98
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134043

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garry Paddick
Mailing Address
208 Shades Crest Road
City: Birmingham | State: AL | Zip Code: 35226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112662

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1541.98**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768897

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry O. Page
Mailing Address
1023 Bailey Road
City: Woodstock | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Panduit Corporation
Occupation: Group VP
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58053

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Page
Mailing Address
1321 14th Avenue
City: Fox Island | State: WA | Zip Code: 98333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Direct Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59645

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Page
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 296
City: Charlotte | State: TX | Zip Code: 78011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Baptist Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61584

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768898

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Paige
Mailing Address
1203 SE 5th Street
City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Orthodontist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95048

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph G. Painter, Jr.
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 51
City: Balcksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99596

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eun B. Pak
Mailing Address
322 Lanternback Island Drive
City: Satellite Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136040

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768899

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam H. Pak
Mailing Address
322 Lanternback Island Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Satellite Beach | FL | 32937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136042

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Palmer
Mailing Address
204 Rains Road
City | State | Zip Code
Huntinton | TX | 75949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52511

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David M. Palmer
Mailing Address
1212 Hanover Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Euless | TX | 76040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: La Promesa Foundation
Occupation: Radio/Network General
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119492

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768900

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William L. Pancake
Mailing Address
1950 Granada Boulevard
City: Kissimmee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State Farm
Occupation: Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134783

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Pappas
Mailing Address
10212 Hawks Lake Drive
City: Fishers | State: IN | Zip Code: 46037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Central Indiana Crisis Pr-egnancy Cente
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46353

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Pappas
Mailing Address
10212 Hawks Lake Drive
City: Fishers | State: IN | Zip Code: 46037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Central Indiana Crisis Pr-egnancy Cente
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88499

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768901

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Pappas
Mailing Address
10212 Hawks Lake Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Fishers | IN | 46037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Central Indiana Crisis Pr-egnancy Cente
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90461

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard C. Pappas
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2260
City | State | Zip Code
Battle Ground | WA | 98604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Assembleon
Occupation
Field Service Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72822

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison A. Pappenfus
Mailing Address
113 Oakdale Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Manchester | NH | 03103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Big Idea Group, Inc.
Occupation
Inventor Relations Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768902

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Pappy
Mailing Address
7860 Glassy Ridge Road
City: Landrum | State: SC | Zip Code: 29356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sonfast Corporation
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46158

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Parham
Mailing Address
6751 N. Federal Highway
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47240

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bret Paris
Mailing Address
611 Admiral Drive #202
City: Annapolis | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baltimore Washington Medical Center
Occupation: Pharmacy Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70830

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768903

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bret Paris
Mailing Address
611 Admiral Drive #202
City | State | Zip Code
Annapolis | MD | 21401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Baltimore Washington Medical Center
Occupation
Pharmacy Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73520

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bret Paris
Mailing Address
611 Admiral Drive #202
City | State | Zip Code
Annapolis | MD | 21401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Baltimore Washington Medical Center
Occupation
Pharmacy Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112732

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Parish
Mailing Address
6326 Vickery Boulevard
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Warner Bros. Television
Occupation
Vice-President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70410

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768904

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barnabas Park
Mailing Address
10487 W. Briar Oaks Drive Unit B
City State Zip Code
Stanton CA 90680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Abraham Lee
Occupation
Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38485

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grace Park
Mailing Address
510 Alexander Court
City State Zip Code
Inverness IL 60010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Community Consolidated School District
Occupation
Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82301

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arn Parker
Mailing Address
10 Parker Drive
City State Zip Code
Watsonville CA 95076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112437

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768905

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betsy Parker
Mailing Address
321 Kennedy Avenue
City: Coosada | State: AL | Zip Code: 36020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Baker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37935

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betsy Parker
Mailing Address
321 Kennedy Avenue
City: Coosada | State: AL | Zip Code: 36020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Baker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69056

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betsy Parker
Mailing Address
321 Kennedy Avenue
City: Coosada | State: AL | Zip Code: 36020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Baker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82308

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **575.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768906

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffrey S. Parker
Mailing Address
10330 Three Doctors Road
City: Dunkirk | State: MD | Zip Code: 20754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alion Science
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123963

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Parker
Mailing Address
8106 Chalk Knoll Drive
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109108

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loretta Parker
Mailing Address
1107 Grand Avenue
City: Story City | State: IA | Zip Code: 50248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Heuss Printing, Inc.
Occupation: Receptionist / Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42210

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768907

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loretta Parker
Mailing Address
1107 Grand Avenue
City: Story City | State: IA | Zip Code: 50248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Heuss Printing, Inc.
Occupation: Receptionist / Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47080

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loretta Parker
Mailing Address
1107 Grand Avenue
City: Story City | State: IA | Zip Code: 50248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Heuss Printing, Inc.
Occupation: Receptionist / Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137120

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loretta Parker
Mailing Address
1107 Grand Avenue
City: Story City | State: IA | Zip Code: 50248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Heuss Printing, Inc.
Occupation: Receptionist / Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96575

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **220.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768908

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Esther Parker
Mailing Address
805 S. Willow Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Tampa | FL | 33606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Smith & Associates
Occupation
Realtor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120995

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melvin Parker
Mailing Address
1 Beach Drive Apt. 2611
City | State | Zip Code
Saint Petersburg | FL | 33701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Bankers Life Insurance Co-mpany
Occupation
Financial Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116880

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard D. Parker
Mailing Address
1 Hickory Creek Cove
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Parker Cadillac, Inc.
Occupation
Dealer Principal
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134563

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768909

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Parker
Mailing Address
14284 560th Avenue
City: Story City | State: IA | Zip Code: 50248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sauer Danfoss
Occupation: Network Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37217

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Parker
Mailing Address
14284 560th Avenue
City: Story City | State: IA | Zip Code: 50248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sauer Danfoss
Occupation: Network Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65130

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Parker
Mailing Address
14284 560th Avenue
City: Story City | State: IA | Zip Code: 50248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sauer Danfoss
Occupation: Network Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86116

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768910

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan D. Parker
Mailing Address
330 S. Division Street
City: Cashmere | State: WA | Zip Code: 98815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104471

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan D. Parker
Mailing Address
330 S. Division Street
City: Cashmere | State: WA | Zip Code: 98815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135704

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Parker
Mailing Address
387 Hidden Pines Circle
City: Casselberry | State: FL | Zip Code: 32707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Florida Hospital
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95783

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768911

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wade Parker
Mailing Address
3051 N. Wyatt Drive
City: El Dorado | State: AR | Zip Code: 71730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Medical Center of South Arkansas
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103844

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wade Parker
Mailing Address
3051 N. Wyatt Drive
City: El Dorado | State: AR | Zip Code: 71730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Medical Center of South Arkansas
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128044

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William M. Parker
Mailing Address
3 Chipping Glen
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136046

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768912

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Parkinson
Mailing Address
223 Riverfield Court
City: Simi Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 93065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123530

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Parkinson
Mailing Address
223 Riverfield Court
City: Simi Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 91311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Premier Interior Development, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59310

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Parks
Mailing Address
512 SE 580
City: Clinton | State: MO | Zip Code: 64735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cisco Systems
Occupation: System Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120174

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768913

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Parks
Mailing Address
286 Forest Valley Road
City: Lawrenceville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69124

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Parlier
Mailing Address
14438 Reflection Lakes Drive
City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Signature Appraisals
Occupation: General Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103815

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peggy S. Parrish
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 12309
City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: M&P Services, Inc.
Occupation: Business Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105395

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768914

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katrinka Parry
Mailing Address
340 Knoll Creek Circle
City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: March Adams
Occupation: Controller
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68700

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merrill Parsons
Mailing Address
1836 Susan Hope Drive
City: Pekin | State: IL | Zip Code: 61554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115953

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene Partlow
Mailing Address
2425 L Street NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partlow Associates
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90749

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768915

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl F. Parton
Mailing Address
581 Oscar Justice Road
City | State | Zip Code
Rutherfordton | NC | 28139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120600

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Paschall
Mailing Address
920 N. Peace Haven Road
City | State | Zip Code
Winston-Salem | NC | 27104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Banking and Small Business Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131382

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Pashman
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 450
City | State | Zip Code
Beverly Hills | CA | 90213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79295

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768916

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Pashman
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 450
City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98700

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Pashman
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 450
City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112240

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Pasquinilli
Mailing Address
2741 Kenwood Drive
City: Duluth | State: GA | Zip Code: 30096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Concurrent
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79952

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768917

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samir Patel
Mailing Address
11102 Dawson Road
City: Pearland | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Dow Chemical Company
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 251.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109130

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Patterson
Mailing Address
425 Mason Dickson Road
City: York | State: SC | Zip Code: 29745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Apex
Occupation: Commodity Merchandiser
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39501

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Patterson
Mailing Address
425 Mason Dickson Road
City: York | State: SC | Zip Code: 29745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Apex
Occupation: Commodity Merchandiser
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70179

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1251.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768918

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Patterson
Mailing Address
425 Mason Dickson Road
City: York | State: SC | Zip Code: 29745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Apex
Occupation: Commodity Merchandiser
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96803

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Patterson
Mailing Address
4252 Wayne Road
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Patterson Partners Inc.
Occupation: Chairman/CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124677

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Patterson
Mailing Address
425 Mason Dickson Road
City: York | State: SC | Zip Code: 29745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Apex
Occupation: Commodity Merchandiser
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
Refunded $100 on 2/13/08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127484

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768919

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norma Patterson
Mailing Address
4107 Mudtown Road
City: Lavaca | State: AR | Zip Code: 72941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126256

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Clement Patton
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2439
City: Highlands | State: NC | Zip Code: 28741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120985

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Paul
Mailing Address
5928 Jake Sears Circle
City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Computer Repair
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38637

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768920

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1959 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Paul
Mailing Address
5928 Jake Sears Circle
City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Computer Repair
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63375

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Paul
Mailing Address
5928 Jake Sears Circle
City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Computer Repair
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116601

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert M. Paul
Mailing Address
275 Wildwood Drive
City: Cadillac | State: MI | Zip Code: 49601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114955

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768921

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Paulin
Mailing Address
331 Lac La Belle Drive
City: Oconomowoc | State: WI | Zip Code: 53066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Engine Power, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39989

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Paull
Mailing Address
200 Spring Oak Lane
City: North Augusta | State: SC | Zip Code: 29841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Olde South Realty
Occupation: Realtor/Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97561

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Paull
Mailing Address
200 Spring Oak Lane
City: North Augusta | State: SC | Zip Code: 29841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Olde South Realty
Occupation: Realtor/Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127534

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **775.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768922

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Paull
Mailing Address
200 Spring Oak Lane
City: North Augusta | State: SC | Zip Code: 29841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Olde South Realty
Occupation: Realtor/Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130288

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Paulson
Mailing Address
18003 Windtop Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Paulson and Paulson
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124906

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas E. Paulus
Mailing Address
37 Germany Court
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: All For Kids Pediatric Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49323

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768923

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Paulzak
Mailing Address
171 Eldredge Road
City | State | Zip Code
Fort Walton Beach | FL | 32547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Life Insurance Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135856

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie-Josee Paulzak
Mailing Address
171 Eldredge Road
City | State | Zip Code
Fort Walton Beach | FL | 32547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Term Provider Inc
Occupation
Bookkeeper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135846

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Paulzak
Mailing Address
7094 Calle De Narvaez
City | State | Zip Code
Navarre | FL | 32566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Questar Capital
Occupation
Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135840

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 6900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768924

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1963 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Pavelski
Mailing Address
9011 Pavelski Road
City: Amherst Junction | State: WI | Zip Code: 54407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Agriculture
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71355

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Pavia
Mailing Address
50 Fairmont Place
City: Shelton | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Diocese of Bridgeport
Occupation: Roman Catholic Priest
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82005

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Pavia
Mailing Address
50 Fairmont Place
City: Shelton | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Diocese of Bridgeport
Occupation: Roman Catholic Priest
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82231

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768925

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Pavia
Mailing Address
50 Fairmont Place
City | State | Zip Code
Shelton | CT | 06484
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Diocese of Bridgeport
Occupation
Roman Catholic Priest
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112881

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irene Pavleck
Mailing Address
1602 20th Avenue Apt. 3
City | State | Zip Code
International Fall | MN | 56649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78563

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irene Pavleck
Mailing Address
1602 20th Avenue Apt. 3
City | State | Zip Code
International Fall | MN | 56649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133999

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768926

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1965 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Payne
Mailing Address
6429 Edgehill Circle
City: Texarkana | State: AR | Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Tape & Label
Occupation: Secretary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1511.61

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1511.61
In-kind - Event Catering & Rentals
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137311

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Payne
Mailing Address
2920 SW 10th Street
City: Blue Springs | State: MO | Zip Code: 64015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Virginia United Methodist Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88438

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan H. Payne
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 26087
City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132320

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1661.61

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768927

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay Payton
Mailing Address
5303 E. 79th Street
City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Celebrity Attractions
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137289

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O.L. Payton
Mailing Address
6099 Center Ridge Road
City: Wilborn | State: AR | Zip Code: 72179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35911

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willard Peacock
Mailing Address
2727 Paces Ferry Road
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IIC, LLC
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100872

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768928

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denny Pearce
Mailing Address
6606 Gessner
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Nut Place, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64740

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denny Pearce
Mailing Address
6606 Gessner
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Nut Place, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85007

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Pearce
Mailing Address
9309 Timberhollow Circle
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136853

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768929

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Pearcy
Mailing Address
3602 S. 74th W. Court
City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82615

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Pearcy
Mailing Address
516 W. Roanoke Street
City: Broken Arrow | State: OK | Zip Code: 74011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Linde BOC
Occupation: Electrical Designer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128317

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Pearson
Mailing Address
2518 Skyline Drive
City: Carroll | State: IA | Zip Code: 51401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Farmer's Cooperative Company
Occupation: Vice President, Feed Division
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105776

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768930

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Pearson
Mailing Address
511 Cox Drive
City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: La Promesa Foundation
Occupation: Director of Radio Operations
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124828

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Pearson
Mailing Address
4678 Columbia Pike
City: Thompsons Station | State: TN | Zip Code: 37179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PCASoutheast
Occupation: Pathologist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68882

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rachel Pearson
Mailing Address
2518 Skyline Drive
City: Carroll | State: IA | Zip Code: 51401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105778

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768931

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aubrey Pearsons
Mailing Address
8917 Crestridge Drive
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71482

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Pearsons
Mailing Address
8917 Crest Ridge
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kenneth Copeland Ministries
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78839

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeremy Pearsons
Mailing Address
6617 Chalk River Drive
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Eagle Mountain International
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92480

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 6900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768932

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terri Pearsons
Mailing Address
8917 Crest Ridge
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kenneth Copeland Ministries
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78837

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas A. Peazzoni
Mailing Address
132 Ascot Court
City: Downingtown | State: PA | Zip Code: 19335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Schramm, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78483

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas A. Peazzoni
Mailing Address
132 Ascot Court
City: Downingtown | State: PA | Zip Code: 19335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Schramm, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135701

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768933

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Peczkowski
Mailing Address
36555 89th Street
City: Twin Lakes | State: WI | Zip Code: 53181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Abbott Laboratories
Occupation: Associate Director of Regulatory Affai
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86939

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Peczkowski
Mailing Address
36555 89th Street
City: Twin Lakes | State: WI | Zip Code: 53181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Abbott Laboratories
Occupation: Associate Director of Regulatory Affai
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.16
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93242

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Peczkowski
Mailing Address
36555 89th Street
City: Twin Lakes | State: WI | Zip Code: 53181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Abbott Laboratories
Occupation: Associate Director of Regulatory Affai
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.24
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109731

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **60.24**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768934

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Peczkowski
Mailing Address
36555 89th Street
City | State | Zip Code
Twin Lakes | WI | 53181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Abbott Laboratories
Occupation
Associate Director of Regulatory Affai
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
280.32
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123614

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pirjo C. Pedersen
Mailing Address
3589 S. Ocean Boulevard | Apt. L602
City | State | Zip Code
Palm Beach | FL | 33480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Sutton Place Care Center
Occupation
Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
306.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
306.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58494

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pirkko Pedersen
Mailing Address
3589 S. Ocean Boulevard | L602
City | State | Zip Code
Palm Beach | FL | 33480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Dentist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93604

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **426.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768935

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Pederson
Mailing Address
HC 34 Box 115
City: Las Vegas | State: NM | Zip Code: 87701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100488

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dave Peeler
Mailing Address
18842 Beaten Path Court
City: Triangle | State: VA | Zip Code: 22172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin Corporation
Occupation: Business Development Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52255

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maureen Peeler
Mailing Address
18842 Beaten Path Court
City: Triangle | State: VA | Zip Code: 22172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52257

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768936

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earl Peeples, M.D.
Mailing Address
47 Hickory Hills Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Ortho Arkansas
Occupation
Orthopedic Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135218

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary H. Peer
Mailing Address
7864 Hidden Valley Road
City | State | Zip Code
Marsing | ID | 83639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49427

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Pegors
Mailing Address
1226 Massachusetts Avenue Apt. 4
City | State | Zip Code
Arlington | MA | 02476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
MIT Lincoln Laboratory
Occupation
Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66998

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768937

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Pegors
Mailing Address
1226 Massachusetts Avenue Apt. 4
City State Zip Code
Arlington MA 02476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
MIT Lincoln Laboratory
Occupation
Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
270.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86871

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Pegors
Mailing Address
1226 Massachusetts Avenue Apt. 4
City State Zip Code
Arlington MA 02476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
MIT Lincoln Laboratory
Occupation
Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
345.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89656

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Peiffer
Mailing Address
1601 W. Coneflower Drive
City State Zip Code
Peoria IL 61615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Geometric Engineering
Occupation
Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68553

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **345.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768938

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Peleck
Mailing Address
5628 Brookbank Road
City: Downers Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Student
Occupation: School Bus Driver
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116375

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stan Pellow
Mailing Address
7032 West Mitchell Drive
City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arcadia Health Care
Occupation: Attendant health care
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67289

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Pendergast
Mailing Address
115 Perimeter Center Place
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pendergast & Jones PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51571

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768939

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Penix
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 8010
City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103096

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corny Penner
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 96
City: Dinuba | State: CA | Zip Code: 93618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92840

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amanda Pennington
Mailing Address
1300 Colonial Lake Drive # 1313
City: Madison | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ISC
Occupation: Cartographer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.56
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94730

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2805.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768940

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amanda Pennington
Mailing Address
1300 Colonial Lake Drive # 1313
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | AL | 35758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
ISC
Occupation
Cartographer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
223.64
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101189

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amanda Pennington
Mailing Address
1300 Colonial Lake Drive # 1313
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | AL | 35758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
ISC
Occupation
Cartographer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
243.72
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118376

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amanda Pennington
Mailing Address
1300 Colonial Lake Drive # 1313
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | AL | 35758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
ISC
Occupation
Cartographer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
278.72
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129501

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768941

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna Pennington
Mailing Address
417 E. Oliver Street
City: Owosso | State: MI | Zip Code: 48867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115684

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon R. Pennington, III
Mailing Address
49 W. 84th Street
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64045

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Penrod
Mailing Address
18407 Emerald Forest Drive
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Usana Health Sciences, Inc
Occupation: Network Marketing Home Business
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87453

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768942

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Penrod
Mailing Address
18407 Emerald Forest Drive
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Usana Health Sciences, Inc
Occupation: Network Marketing Home Business
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110680

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Penrod
Mailing Address
18407 Emerald Forest Drive
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Usana Health Sciences, Inc
Occupation: Network Marketing Home Business
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125269

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Penrod
Mailing Address
18407 Emerald Forest Drive
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Usana Health Sciences, Inc
Occupation: Network Marketing Home Business
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125275

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768943

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Penrod
Mailing Address
770 Owens Lake Road
City: Alpharetta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MT & L Holding Corporation
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85610

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peggy Penrod
Mailing Address
3530 Ferry Road
City: Bellbrook | State: OH | Zip Code: 45305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76887

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Denis E. Percell, M.D.
Mailing Address
18908 E. 34th Street South
City: Independence | State: MO | Zip Code: 64057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Obstetrician/Gynecologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43558

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768944

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Denis E. Percell, M.D.
Mailing Address
18908 E. 34th Street South
City: Independence | State: MO | Zip Code: 64057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Obstetrician/Gynecologist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61287

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Denis E. Percell, M.D.
Mailing Address
18908 E. 34th Street South
City: Independence | State: MO | Zip Code: 64057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Obstetrician/Gynecologist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130679

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Gilbert D. Perez
Mailing Address
4111 Luckenback
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136038

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768945

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rafael L. Perez
Mailing Address
65 Olive Drive
City: Hialeah | State: FL | Zip Code: 33010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135898

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Perkins
Mailing Address
12011 W. Silver Spring Drive
City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PIP Printing Milwaukee
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40189

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Perkins
Mailing Address
12011 W. Silver Spring Drive
City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PIP Printing Milwaukee
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50431

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768946

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1985 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Perkins
Mailing Address
12011 W. Silver Spring Drive
City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PIP Printing Milwaukee
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60175

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Perkins
Mailing Address
12011 W. Silver Spring Drive
City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PIP Printing Milwaukee
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67860

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Perkins
Mailing Address
12011 W. Silver Spring Drive
City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PIP Printing Milwaukee
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83497

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768947

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Perkins
Mailing Address
12011 W. Silver Spring Drive
City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PIP Printing Milwaukee
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130239

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Peroni
Mailing Address
11 Rolling Woods Drive
City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ameriprise
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98237

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George C. Perreault
Mailing Address
7336 Captain Kidd Avenue
City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86964

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768948

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1987 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cathy D. Perry
Mailing Address
954 SE 5th Street
City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66302

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Perry
Mailing Address
80 Foxwood Drive
City: Odum | State: GA | Zip Code: 31555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rayonier
Occupation: Reliability Supervisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83324

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Perry
Mailing Address
15609 N. Misty Lane
City: Effingham | State: IL | Zip Code: 62401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Senior Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101512

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768949

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie Perry
Mailing Address
262 N. 3800 E.
City: Rigby | State: ID | Zip Code: 83442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Joint School District 251
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61485

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Perry
Mailing Address
1276 Weldon Loop
City: Upton | State: KY | Zip Code: 42784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Eli Lilly
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75272

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Perry
Mailing Address
262 N. 3800 E.
City: Rigby | State: ID | Zip Code: 83442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Joint School Dist 251
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61486

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **370.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768950

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

PAGE 1989 / 3519

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Pestal
Mailing Address
4500 W. Mineral Avenue
City: Littleton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Department of Justice
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87500

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark A. Peter
Mailing Address
3112 Cimarron Trail
City: West Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Richland 2 School District
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46503

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Peter
Mailing Address
710 Randi Drive S.E.
City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cognos Corporation
Occupation: Software Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55496

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768951

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1990 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Marie Peters
Mailing Address
1350 Beverly Road #115-471
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79486

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David J. Peters
Mailing Address
8172 Redford Lane
City: La Palma | State: CA | Zip Code: 90623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49401

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Peters
Mailing Address
6 Cascade Key
City: Bellevue | State: WA | Zip Code: 98006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Optometrist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74146

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768952

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Peters
Mailing Address
117 NW Vicksburg Avenue
City: Bend | State: OR | Zip Code: 97701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87291

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina Petersel
Mailing Address
27099 N. 98th Drive
City: Peoria | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Peoria Unified School District
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76347

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina Petersel
Mailing Address
27099 N. 98th Drive
City: Peoria | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Peoria Unified School District
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93320

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768953

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina Petersel
Mailing Address
27099 N. 98th Drive
City: Peoria | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Peoria Unified School District
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128482

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol E. Petersen
Mailing Address
1300 Hillcrest Road
City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70520

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol E. Petersen
Mailing Address
1300 Hillcrest Road
City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85014

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768954

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol E. Petersen
Mailing Address
1300 Hillcrest Road
City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106387

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karan Petersen
Mailing Address
1004 Magnolia Bayou Blvd.
City: Ocean Springs | State: MS | Zip Code: 39564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Maximum Auto Parts & Supply, Inc.
Occupation: Bookkeeper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53887

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karan Petersen
Mailing Address
1004 Magnolia Bayou Blvd.
City: Ocean Springs | State: MS | Zip Code: 39564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Maximum Auto Parts & Supply, Inc.
Occupation: Bookkeeper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84435

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768955

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith A. Peterson
Mailing Address
4433 Collins Circle
City: Rogers | State: AR | Zip Code: 72758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Arkansas
Occupation: Program Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135384

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha E. Peterson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 125
City: Green Mountain | State: NC | Zip Code: 28740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120291

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Peterson
Mailing Address
945 Grevillea Court
City: Ontario | State: CA | Zip Code: 91761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Index Fasteners, Inc
Occupation: Secretary/Treasurer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51229

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768956

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1995 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Peterson
Mailing Address
113 Stuart Drive
City: Dover | State: DE | Zip Code: 19901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129168

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Megan Petkoff
Mailing Address
16681 Mayfield Drive
City: Eden Prairie | State: MN | Zip Code: 55347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43125

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. H. June Petter
Mailing Address
912 Overhill Street
City: Bedford | State: TX | Zip Code: 76022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46671

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768957

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. H. June Petter
Mailing Address
912 Overhill Street
City: Bedford | State: TX | Zip Code: 76022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64152

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. H. June Petter
Mailing Address
912 Overhill Street
City: Bedford | State: TX | Zip Code: 76022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120393

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth A. Petterson
Mailing Address
13701 209th Avenue NE
City: Woodinville | State: WA | Zip Code: 98072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Barclay Group
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91442

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768958

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth A. Petterson
Mailing Address
13701 209th Avenue NE
City: Woodinville | State: WA | Zip Code: 98072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Barclay Group
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102796

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Pettit
Mailing Address
111 Edgewood Place
City: Dickson | State: TN | Zip Code: 37055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Majestic Systems
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112139

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Pettit
Mailing Address
140 Old Field Road
City: Sharpsburg | State: GA | Zip Code: 30277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66484

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768959

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Peuster
Mailing Address
1300 Wyaconda Avenue
City: Canton | State: MO | Zip Code: 63435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Canton R-V
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77351

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Pfaff
Mailing Address
305 S. Chapman Street
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of North Carolina
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101678

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles E. Pfiester
Mailing Address
322 Dogwood Hollow Road
City: Mountain View | State: AR | Zip Code: 72560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46523

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768960

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

PAGE 1999 / 3519

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Pfiester
Mailing Address
322 Dogwood Hollow Road
City: Mountain View | State: AR | Zip Code: 72560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46525

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Phelan
Mailing Address
1049 Pecan Grove Place
City: Lawrenceville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127875

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashleigh Phillips
Mailing Address
3760 S. Figueroa Street
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133972

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768961

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

PAGE 2000 / 3519

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradford A. Phillips
Mailing Address
5515 Lobello Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Liberty Bankers Life
Occupation: Insurance
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136586

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brent Phillips
Mailing Address
1810 Mason Court
City: Keller | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WorldCaliber Business Services
Occupation: President & Chief Eexecutive Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45851

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brent Phillips
Mailing Address
1810 Mason Court
City: Keller | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WorldCaliber Business Services
Occupation: President & Chief Eexecutive Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48890

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2425.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768962

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brent Phillips
Mailing Address
1810 Mason Court
City: Keller | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WorldCaliber Business Services
Occupation: President & Chief Eexecutive Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 327.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67114

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifton Phillips
Mailing Address
13609 Sprucewood Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Roundstone Development, LLC
Occupation: Real Estate Development
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134019

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel T. Phillips
Mailing Address
5100 N. O'Connor Boulevard 6th Floor
City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Capital Lending Strategies
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133944

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768963

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Phillips
Mailing Address
199 River Meadows Drive
City: Woodbridge | State: CA | Zip Code: 95258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CPC
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92136

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Phillips
Mailing Address
4503 Equestrian Way
City: Flower Mound | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Prime Asset
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134015

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Phillips
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1009
City: Salem | State: AR | Zip Code: 72576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Missouri State University, West Plains
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110463

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2825.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768964

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Phillips
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1009
City: Salem | State: AR | Zip Code: 72576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Missouri State University, West Plains
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124300

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene E. Phillips
Mailing Address
10300 Gaywood
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Syntek West, Inc.
Occupation: Real Estate Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134039

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Phillips
Mailing Address
4503 Equestrian Way
City: Flower Mound | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134017

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4625.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768965

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristen Phillips
Mailing Address
13609 Sprucewood Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134021

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Phillips
Mailing Address
2152 Highway 389
City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115101

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael N. Phillips
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 11
City: Cave Creek | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sun West Bottlers
Occupation: Account Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39344

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768966

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

PAGE 2005 / 3519

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael N. Phillips
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 11
City: Cave Creek | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sun West Bottlers
Occupation: Account Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48099

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael N. Phillips
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 11
City: Cave Creek | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sun West Bottlers
Occupation: Account Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75847

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael N. Phillips
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 11
City: Cave Creek | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sun West Bottlers
Occupation: Account Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83099

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768967

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

PAGE 2006 / 3519

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael N. Phillips
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 11
City: Cave Creek | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sun West Bottlers
Occupation: Account Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94076

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael N. Phillips
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 11
City: Cave Creek | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sun West Bottlers
Occupation: Account Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111604

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Phillips
Mailing Address
320 Johns Landing Court
City: Alpharetta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99090

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768968

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

PAGE 2007 / 3519

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Trent Phillips
Mailing Address
7610 Applecross Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136584

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roxanne R. Phillips
Mailing Address
10300 Gaywood
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134041

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Phillips
Mailing Address
10543 Inwood Road
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133966

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768969

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

PAGE 2008 / 3519

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheb Phillips
Mailing Address
651 Oakland Road
City: Sweetwater | State: TN | Zip Code: 37874
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Phillips Construction Com-pany
Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99739

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Phillips
Mailing Address
5406 Plumtree Lane
City: Midland | State: MI | Zip Code: 48642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dow Chemical
Occupation: Chemist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95337

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Phillips
Mailing Address
5406 Plumtree Lane
City: Midland | State: MI | Zip Code: 48642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dow Chemical
Occupation: Chemist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127636

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **630.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768970

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

PAGE 2009 / 3519

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terri Phillips
Mailing Address
5515 Lobello Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.208510

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Phillips
Mailing Address
10183 State Hwy A
City: Crane | State: MO | Zip Code: 65633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fred's, Inc.
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112597

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Phillips
Mailing Address
2457 Palm Drive
City: Hermosa Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72111

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768971

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

PAGE 2010 / 3519

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Phillips Gaines
Mailing Address
104 W. Lampkin Street
City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lynn Phillips, INC
Occupation: Certified Financial Planner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65865

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Phyfer
Mailing Address
2369 Twin Lakes Circle
City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McGowan Working Partners, Inc.
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63228

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Picard
Mailing Address
4016 Meadville Road
City: Liberty | State: MS | Zip Code: 39645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pond Pros LLC
Occupation: Biologist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127974

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768972

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

PAGE 2011 / 3519

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Picerno
Mailing Address
12844 Quailbrook Drive
City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jacksonville Orthopedic Institute
Occupation: Orthopedic Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66785

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Pickard
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7090
City: Springdale | State: AR | Zip Code: 72766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arkansas Orthodontics
Occupation: Orthodontist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48915

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Michael Pickens
Mailing Address
13806 Longtree Drive
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Friday Law Firm
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63440

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768973

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

PAGE 2012 / 3519

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Piepgrass
Mailing Address
1436 Hunsicker Road
City | State | Zip Code
Lancaster | PA | 17601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Heritage Surgical Associates
Occupation
Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44345

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Pierce
Mailing Address
2601 Royal Acres Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Denton | TX | 76209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Glory of Zion International
Occupation
Missions Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127941

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin Pierce
Mailing Address
8635 W. Sahara Avenue #270
City | State | Zip Code
Las Vegas | NV | 89117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Mandalay Bay Resort Casino
Occupation
Hotel Bellman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125070

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768974

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

PAGE 2013 / 3519

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott R. Pierre
Mailing Address
5378 Isleworth Country Club Driev
City: Windermere | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vankampen Asset Management
Occupation: Asset Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134853

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce F. Pierson
Mailing Address
3220 Royal Road
City: Janesville | State: WI | Zip Code: 53546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pierson Products, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53230

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce F. Pierson
Mailing Address
3220 Royal Road
City: Janesville | State: WI | Zip Code: 53546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pierson Products, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96163

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768975

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Pierson
Mailing Address
7910 Arbor Hill Court
City: Sugar Land | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TAS
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121830

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Pigott
Mailing Address
803 Elmwood Avenue
City: Wilmette | State: IL | Zip Code: 60091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104057

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Pigott
Mailing Address
803 Elmwood Avenue
City: Wilmette | State: IL | Zip Code: 60091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121878

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768976

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

PAGE 2015 / 3519

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Pike
Mailing Address
902 West Street Apt. M-42
City State Zip Code
Mesick MI 49668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Chung Dahm Institute, Daegu, Korea
Occupation
English Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40658

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Pike
Mailing Address
902 West Street Apt. M-42
City State Zip Code
Mesick MI 49668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Chung Dahm Institute, Daegu, Korea
Occupation
English Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115338

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aaron Pilgrim
Mailing Address
800 Cotton Depot Lane # 144
City State Zip Code
Fort Worth TX 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Dale Property Services, LLC
Occupation
Oil and Gas Landman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00
Date of Receipt
10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54124

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768977

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aaron Pilgrim
Mailing Address
800 Cotton Depot Lane # 144
City | State | Zip Code
Fort Worth | TX | 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Dale Property Services, LLC
Occupation
Oil and Gas Landman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.56051

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Pilgrim
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 40
City | State | Zip Code
Pittsburg | TX | 75686
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51244

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Pilgrim
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 40
City | State | Zip Code
Pittsburg | TX | 75686
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Pilgrim's Pride Corporation
Occupation
Chairman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38980

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768978

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

PAGE 2017 / 3519

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Pilgrim
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 40
City: Pittsburg | State: TX | Zip Code: 75686
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pilgrim's Pride Corporation
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51239

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lonnie A. Pilgrim
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 93
City: Pittsburg | State: TX | Zip Code: 75686
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pilgrim's Pride Corporation
Occupation: Senior Chairman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38991

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Pilgrim
Mailing Address
1535 Loop 179
City: Pittsburg | State: TX | Zip Code: 75686
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pilgrim's Pride Corporation
Occupation: SVP
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38984

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768979

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

PAGE 2018 / 3519

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patty Pilgrim
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 93
City: Pittsburg | State: TX | Zip Code: 75686
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38993

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vicki Pilgrim
Mailing Address
1409 Armstrong Drive
City: DeSoto | State: TX | Zip Code: 75115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.56679

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greta Pilgrim-Owens
Mailing Address
4800 Abbott Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pilgrim's Pride Corporation
Occupation: Vice-President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38982

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768980

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

PAGE 2019 / 3519

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug Pillsbury
Mailing Address
41103 N. Prosperity Way
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bison Ranch Retreat Center
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47355

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug Pillsbury
Mailing Address
41103 N. Prosperity Way
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bison Ranch Retreat Center
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69137

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug Pillsbury
Mailing Address
41103 N. Prosperity Way
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bison Ranch Retreat Center
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96251

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **275.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768981

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

PAGE 2020 / 3519

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Pilsbury
Mailing Address
7804 Fairview Road #212
City | State | Zip Code
Charlotte | NC | 28226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Event Planner and Caterer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81248

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Esther S. Pinchasin
Mailing Address
102 Hoskins Court Apt. 618
City | State | Zip Code
Stanford | CA | 94305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
U.S. Army
Occupation
Engineer Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
216.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116835

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Pinsky
Mailing Address
811 Forest Hill Boulevard
City | State | Zip Code
West Palm Beach | FL | 33405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Pinksy Consulting Group
Occupation
Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135972

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1318.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768982

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

PAGE 2021 / 3519

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John F. Piowaty
Mailing Address
7 Indian River Avenue #405
City | State | Zip Code
Titusville | FL | 32796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Airscan, Inc.
Occupation
Pilot
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49380

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Piper
Mailing Address
700 Greenlawn Dr. Apt. 703
City | State | Zip Code
Columbia | SC | 29209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Americans for Prosperity Foundation
Occupation
Grassroots Coordinator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
476.34

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 411.34
In-kind - Sign Materials & Supplies
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137351

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Piper
Mailing Address
7819 Penley Place
City | State | Zip Code
Springfield | VA | 22151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Health Results Group LLC
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80137

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1911.34

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768983

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin Pipkin
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 21627
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tripco, Inc.
Occupation: Oil & Gas Exploration
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66915

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mikhail Pisarski
Mailing Address
5831 Versage Drive
City: Mint Hill | State: NC | Zip Code: 28227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RedPrairie
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83584

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Pistor
Mailing Address
19402 Rim of the World Drive
City: Monument | State: CO | Zip Code: 80132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Miracle Method
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112569

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1525.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768984

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2023 / 3519

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18 |
| 19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Pittman
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 802
City: Magnolia State: AR Zip Code: 71754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pittman LTC, Inc.
Occupation: Health Care Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75150

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alma Pittman Sr
Mailing Address
14806 Landmark Drive
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132109

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Winston Pittman Sr
Mailing Address
14806 Landmark Drive
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cardinnal Dodge
Occupation: Car Dealer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132107

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768985

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

PAGE 2024 / 3519

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Pitts
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 37247
City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74414

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leyton Pitzer
Mailing Address
11737 Fairfax Woods Way
City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pitzer Consulting, LLC
Occupation: Information Assurance Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112818

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Pitzer
Mailing Address
4422 Larkenheath Drive
City: Spring Hill | State: FL | Zip Code: 34609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wall Watchers
Occupation: Managing Director of Research
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65985

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768986

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

PAGE 2025 / 3519

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Pitzer
Mailing Address
4422 Larkenheath Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Spring Hill | FL | 34609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Wall Watchers
Occupation
Managing Director of Research
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84843

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcelino Piz
Mailing Address
15248 SW 167th Street
City | State | Zip Code
Miami | FL | 33187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
MP & Associates Insurance Adjusters, I
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80215

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susie Plakon
Mailing Address
210 Archers Point
City | State | Zip Code
Longwood | FL | 32779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134812

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768987

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen R. Plaster
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1324
City: Lebanon | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Evergreen Investments
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52866

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald A. Pleasants
Mailing Address
5222 S. Crescent Drive
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pleasants Corporation
Occupation: Attorney/Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91911

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Massey Pleasants
Mailing Address
5222 S. Crescent Drive
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91913

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768988

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Plice
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1218
City: Port Townsend | State: WA | Zip Code: 98368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Creative Systems, Inc.
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37962

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Ploeger
Mailing Address
404 County Road 2255
City: Valley View | State: TX | Zip Code: 76272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86552

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Plummer
Mailing Address
5339 62nd Avenue S
City: Saint Petersburg | State: FL | Zip Code: 33715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Our Town, Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51035

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768989

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Plunkett
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 888245
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1199.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102029

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Plush
Mailing Address
3500 Sunbeam Drive
City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HealthTrust, LLC
Occupation: Real Estate Appraiser
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53016

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Plush
Mailing Address
3500 Sunbeam Drive
City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53020

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768990

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Pohl, Jr.
Mailing Address
10802 W. 115th Place
City | State | Zip Code
Overland Park | KS | 66210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
R.A. Pohl Consulting, LLC
Occupation
Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92419

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Poland
Mailing Address
3424 Yosemite Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
El Cerrito | CA | 94530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Primevest Financial
Occupation
Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119447

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cyrus Poling
Mailing Address
5882 US Highway 59N
City | State | Zip Code
Lufkin | TX | 75901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Guardian Furniture & Appl-iance
Occupation
Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51599

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768991

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Pollan
Mailing Address
2201 S. 40th Street
City: Fort Smith | State: AR | Zip Code: 72903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105287

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Pollitt
Mailing Address
1968 Chatham Court
City: Clearwater | State: FL | Zip Code: 33763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Roadway Express
Occupation: Local Truck Driver
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99768

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duncan Pollock
Mailing Address
101 W. End Avenue # 30E
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89419

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768992

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Polson
Mailing Address
2403 Camino Alto Road
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70198

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Polyansky
Mailing Address
3932 Marquette Street
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AFFT
Occupation: Attorney/COO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
In-kind - Banner
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137336

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilford Pomeroy
Mailing Address
E10855 County Road J
City: Fall Creek | State: WI | Zip Code: 54742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131485

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768993

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Ponds
Mailing Address
24 Gabriel Drive
City: Lodge | State: SC | Zip Code: 29082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ponds & Sons Construction Co.
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.113302

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Pontier
Mailing Address
23045 NW West Union Road
City: Hillsboro | State: OR | Zip Code: 97124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Intel
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40018

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Poole
Mailing Address
409 N. 4th Street
City: Clear Lake | State: IA | Zip Code: 50428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67351

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768994

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue B. Poole
Mailing Address
409 N. 4th Street
City: Clear Lake | State: IA | Zip Code: 50428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137129

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue B. Poole
Mailing Address
409 N. 4th Street
City: Clear Lake | State: IA | Zip Code: 50428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67352

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Poor
Mailing Address
1823 Forrest Drive
City: Wharton | State: TX | Zip Code: 77488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47194

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1305.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768995

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brad Popoff
Mailing Address
2521 Pelican Bay Drive
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brad Popoff Associates
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109341

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith R. Port
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.16
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70857

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith R. Port
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.84
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71864

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1007.84**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990768996

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith R. Port
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74918

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith R. Port
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75781

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith R. Port
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77478

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 86.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768997

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith R. Port
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 294.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77797

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith R. Port
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78055

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith R. Port
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81182

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 11.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768998

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith R. Port
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 306.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82612

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith R. Port
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 311.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83608

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith R. Port
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84196

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 14.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990768999

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith R. Port
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 316.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84410

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith R. Port
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 321.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84420

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith R. Port
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 323.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86297

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 8.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769000

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith R. Port
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 329.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88030

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith R. Port
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 334.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93574

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith R. Port
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 338.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93955

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 15.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769001

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith R. Port
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96726

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith R. Port
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 348.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91070

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith R. Port
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 448.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111810

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **110.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769002

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith R. Port
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Anthem | AZ | 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
453.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116806

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith R. Port
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Anthem | AZ | 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
459.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
6.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118873

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith R. Port
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Anthem | AZ | 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
484.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129399

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 36.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769003

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Port
Mailing Address
311 West Main Street
City: Carmi | State: IL | Zip Code: 62821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Chamber of Commerce
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109683

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn A. Porter
Mailing Address
112 W. Drewry Lane
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49567

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn A. Porter
Mailing Address
112 W. Drewry Lane
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66222

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769004

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn A. Porter
Mailing Address
112 W. Drewry Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Raleigh | NC | 27609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115552

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn A. Porter
Mailing Address
112 W. Drewry Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Raleigh | NC | 27609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123297

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig A. Porter
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1330
City | State | Zip Code
Kearney | MO | 64060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Land Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116009

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769005

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Porter
Mailing Address
6372 Westbrook Place
City: Worthington | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129100

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Porter
Mailing Address
5843-168th Place SE
City: Bellevue | State: WA | Zip Code: 98006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Berntson Porter
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85745

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hal Porter
Mailing Address
9915 W. 21st Street N. Suite B
City: Wichita | State: KS | Zip Code: 67205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Oil Field Hand
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70472

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **627.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769006

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hal Porter
Mailing Address
9915 W. 21st Street N. Suite B
City | State | Zip Code
Wichita | KS | 67205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Oil Field Hand
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110756

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim S. Porter, Jr., Jr.
Mailing Address
2108 Beechwood Street
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46481

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim S. Porter, Jr., Jr.
Mailing Address
2108 Beechwood Street
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115786

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769007

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Porter
Mailing Address
95 Country Club Drive W.
City: Destin | State: FL | Zip Code: 32541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135862

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robin N. Porter
Mailing Address
95 Country Club Drive W.
City: Destin | State: FL | Zip Code: 32541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135864

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Porter
Mailing Address
132 N. Woodcrest Drive
City: Fargo | State: ND | Zip Code: 58102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86563

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769008

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Posey
Mailing Address
1600 S. Eads Street Apt. 1116N
City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
The Livingston Group
Occupation
Staff Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
450.00
Date of Receipt
10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51481

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ricky Poston
Mailing Address
110 Polo Fields Chase
City State Zip Code
Warner Robins GA 31088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Santina's Italian, LLC
Occupation
Restauranteur
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108159

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Potter
Mailing Address
9704 Mill Run Drive
City State Zip Code
Great Falls VA 22066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Sunrise Villa
Occupation
Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64839

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769009

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Becky Pottinger
Mailing Address
126 Fislul Court #102
City | State | Zip Code
Wahiawa | HI | 96786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129498

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifford Potts
Mailing Address
2745 Summer Brook Street
City | State | Zip Code
Melbourne | FL | 32940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44742

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Poulin
Mailing Address
315 Willow Street
City | State | Zip Code
Mora | MN | 55051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Allina
Occupation
Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
850.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120266

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769010

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Pousson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2353
City: Purcellville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pousson Family Dentistry
Occupation: Receptionist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.12

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 460.12
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102188

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Powell
Mailing Address
5015 Ortega Boulevard
City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Duval County Public Schoo-ls
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108225

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Powers
Mailing Address
9 Pepperidge Drive
City: Manchester | State: NH | Zip Code: 03103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Raytheon
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65468

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **820.12**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769011

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard L. Powers
Mailing Address
1299 Winterberry Cove
City: Germantown | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FedEx Express
Occupation: Pilot
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95208

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Powers
Mailing Address
2504C S. Arlington Mill Drive
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86663

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Powers
Mailing Address
2504C S. Arlington Mill Drive
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106843

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769012

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Powers
Mailing Address
2504C S. Arlington Mill Drive
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121530

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Poynter
Mailing Address
11 Regency Drive
City: Texarkana | State: AR | Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34016

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Pickens Pratt
Mailing Address
359 Housley Pointe
City: Hot Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 71913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57511

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769013

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda J. Pratt
Mailing Address
1227 S. Young Street
City: Kennewick | State: WA | Zip Code: 99338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120728

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William J. Pratt
Mailing Address
2800 Nolensville Road
City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southeast Automotive, Inc.
Occupation: Automobile Dealer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105677

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynwood V. Prest
Mailing Address
11 Highland Road
City: Groton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54059

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1275.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769014

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynwood V. Prest
Mailing Address
11 Highland Road
City: Groton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84045

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynwood V. Prest
Mailing Address
11 Highland Road
City: Groton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130317

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Preston
Mailing Address
79811 Declaration Court
City: La Quinta | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Appleton Papers
Occupation: Sales Representative
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37897

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769015

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda J. Preston
Mailing Address
288 Highland Street
City: South Hamilton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary
Occupation: Secretary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134669

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denis M. Preziosi
Mailing Address
203 Terrell Avenue
City: Oceanside | State: NY | Zip Code: 11572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78812

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aubrey L. Price
Mailing Address
151 Westchester Way
City: Alpharetta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Price Financial Group, In-c.
Occupation: Portfolio Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88427

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769016

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob N. Price, Jr.
Mailing Address
17305 Magnolia Island Boulevard
City: Clermont | State: FL | Zip Code: 34711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Zip Realty
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134895

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David R. Price
Mailing Address
2564 NW 161st Street
City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ITC, LLC
Occupation: Healthcare Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78806

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey L. Price
Mailing Address
5120 Summit Hill Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124832

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769017

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracy K. Price
Mailing Address
8 Hughes
City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Linc Group
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47707

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Pride
Mailing Address
31 Royal Vista Drive
City: Branson | State: MO | Zip Code: 65616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Franchise Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125246

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manuel Prieguez, Jr.
Mailing Address
4000 Malaga Avenue
City: Coconut Grove | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Miami River Lobster Stone Crab
Occupation: Seafood Wholesaler
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135935

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769018

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Prince
Mailing Address
4573 White Blossom Boulevard
City: Mason | State: OH | Zip Code: 45040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46471

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Prince
Mailing Address
4573 White Blossom Boulevard
City: Mason | State: OH | Zip Code: 45040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70273

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Prince
Mailing Address
4573 White Blossom Boulevard
City: Mason | State: OH | Zip Code: 45040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78489

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1020.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769019

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2058 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Prince
Mailing Address
4573 White Blossom Boulevard
City: Mason | State: OH | Zip Code: 45040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1040.16
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95910

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel J. Pritchard
Mailing Address
1040 Rainbow Court
City: Bradenton | State: FL | Zip Code: 34212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Prospective Solutions, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59853

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth R. Pritchard
Mailing Address
1040 Rainbow Court
City: Bradenton | State: FL | Zip Code: 34212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Goldman Sachs
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59865

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3320.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769020

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2059 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Pritchard
Mailing Address
519 E. Interstate 30 #PMB-230
City State Zip Code
Rockwall TX 75087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Pritchard & Co.
Occupation
Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88219

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Pritchard
Mailing Address
519 E. Interstate 30 #PMB-230
City State Zip Code
Rockwall TX 75087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Pritchard & Co.
Occupation
Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130274

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shannon Pritchard
Mailing Address
2415 Westwood Road
City State Zip Code
Mechanicsville VA 23111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Confederate Antique Dealer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
275.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129774

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769021

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Probst
Mailing Address
19169 Keystone Avenue
City: Le Mars | State: IA | Zip Code: 51031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130147

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debbie Procell
Mailing Address
2 Overlyn Place
City: Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Church Cassette
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59708

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debbie Procell
Mailing Address
2 Overlyn Place
City: Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Church Cassette
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73986

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769022

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2061 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debbie Procell
Mailing Address
2 Overlyn Place
City: Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Church Cassette
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86020

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debbie Procell
Mailing Address
2 Overlyn Place
City: Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Church Cassette
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110141

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debbie Procell
Mailing Address
2 Overlyn Place
City: Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Church Cassette
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126640

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769023

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Prouty
Mailing Address
7403 Glenstorm Road
City: Wellington | State: CO | Zip Code: 80549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Blue Spruce Engineering Inc.
Occupation: Engineering Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34014

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Pruden
Mailing Address
1908 Princeton Drive
City: Hope | State: AR | Zip Code: 71801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dalrymple Crain, PA Ltd
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40022

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Pruitt
Mailing Address
11800 S. Sheridan
City: Bixby | State: OK | Zip Code: 74008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Finance
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134003

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769024

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Pruitt
Mailing Address
11800 S. Sheridan
City: Bixby | State: OK | Zip Code: 74008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Requested
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134005

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Pruitt
Mailing Address
3430 Brockhill Drive
City: Hokes Bluff | State: AL | Zip Code: 35903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Glencoe Elementary School
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100895

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David F. Pryal
Mailing Address
5343 Pooks Hill Road
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Classic Settlements
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37210

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769025

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David F. Pryal
Mailing Address
5343 Pooks Hill Road
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Classic Settlements
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69040

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David F. Pryal
Mailing Address
5343 Pooks Hill Road
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Classic Settlements
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123576

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Pryor
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 13206
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ICMS, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69970

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769026

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Pryor
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 13206
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ICMS, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95210

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Pryst-Finkle
Mailing Address
460 Appaloosa Court
City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48554

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Pryst-Finkle
Mailing Address
460 Appaloosa Court
City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58658

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **130.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769027

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Pryst-Finkle
Mailing Address
460 Appaloosa Court
City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64571

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Pryst-Finkle
Mailing Address
460 Appaloosa Court
City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93816

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Pryst-Finkle
Mailing Address
460 Appaloosa Court
City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126709

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 65.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769028

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Puckett
Mailing Address
4027 Liska Circle
City: Valdosta | State: GA | Zip Code: 31605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Engineers' Consulting Group
Occupation: Telecommunications Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124329

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Puckette
Mailing Address
805 River Road
City: Johns Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94754

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Puckette
Mailing Address
805 River Road
City: Johns Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114541

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769029

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah H. Pugh
Mailing Address
187 Chapman Road
City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126276

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Pullaro
Mailing Address
11570 N. 90th Way
City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41159

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Pullaro
Mailing Address
11570 N. 90th Way
City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60997

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769030

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luly Pulles
Mailing Address
7124 Sundance Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Ft. Worth | TX | 76179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Morning Star Land Services
Occupation
Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61646

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl Purcell
Mailing Address
9377 Raviller Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Downey | CA | 90240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Property Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92266

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward M. Purgason
Mailing Address
3500 Starmount Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Greensboro | NC | 27403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123399

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769031

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Purifoy
Mailing Address
1306 Westridge Drive
City: Greenwood | State: AR | Zip Code: 72936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Professional Security
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96118

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Win Purifoy
Mailing Address
5411 Druid Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Businessman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 570.00
In-kind - Event Venue & Catering
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137369

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Pyrich
Mailing Address
3276 Lakeview Oaks Drive
City: Longwood | State: FL | Zip Code: 32779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Software First, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42285

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1170.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769032

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Quarles
Mailing Address
300 Knollwood Court
City: Bolingbrook | State: IL | Zip Code: 60440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Andrew Wommack Ministries
Occupation: Director, Charis Bible College
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126377

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Quarles
Mailing Address
300 Knollwood Court
City: Bolingbrook | State: IL | Zip Code: 60440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Andrew Wommack Ministries
Occupation: Director, Charis Bible College
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130153

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Quesnelle
Mailing Address
15132 Bridgeview Drive
City: Sterling Heights | State: MI | Zip Code: 48313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Intrepid Control Systems, Inc.
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63953

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769033

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Quesnelle
Mailing Address
15132 Bridgeview Drive
City: Sterling Heights | State: MI | Zip Code: 48313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Intrepid Control Systems, Inc.
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64033

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Quesnelle
Mailing Address
15132 Bridgeview Drive
City: Sterling Heights | State: MI | Zip Code: 48313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Intrepid Control Systems, Inc.
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.16
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68923

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Quesnelle
Mailing Address
15132 Bridgeview Drive
City: Sterling Heights | State: MI | Zip Code: 48313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Intrepid Control Systems, Inc.
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.16
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76468

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **220.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769034

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Quesnelle
Mailing Address
15132 Bridgeview Drive
City: Sterling Heights | State: MI | Zip Code: 48313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Intrepid Control Systems, Inc.
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89239

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann L. Quest
Mailing Address
5609 Ursula Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119032

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann L. Quest
Mailing Address
5609 Ursula Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133934

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2320.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769035

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William J. Quest
Mailing Address
5609 Ursula Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133936

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonnie E. Quick
Mailing Address
80878 Snyder Lane
City: Whitman | State: NE | Zip Code: 69366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115512

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Quick
Mailing Address
1761 Chapel Place Cove
City: Cordova | State: TN | Zip Code: 38016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EM Printing
Occupation: Self-Employed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77362

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769036

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Quigley
Mailing Address
9518 Shepard Place
City: Wellington | State: FL | Zip Code: 33414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41432

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Quigley
Mailing Address
9518 Shepard Place
City: Wellington | State: FL | Zip Code: 33414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55222

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Quigley
Mailing Address
9518 Shepard Place
City: Wellington | State: FL | Zip Code: 33414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69944

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769037

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Quigley
Mailing Address
9518 Shepard Place
City: Wellington | State: FL | Zip Code: 33414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76881

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Quigley
Mailing Address
9518 Shepard Place
City: Wellington | State: FL | Zip Code: 33414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93844

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Quinn
Mailing Address
6012 Maury's Trail
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Residential Construction
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115385

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769038

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Raatz
Mailing Address
705 Riverview Drive
City: Thiensville | State: WI | Zip Code: 53092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Catholic Knights
Occupation: Programmer/analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55248

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Raborn
Mailing Address
2800 S. Seacrest Blvd
City: Boynton Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66636

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Radabaugh
Mailing Address
10604 Baypines Lane
City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Virginia Information Tech.
Occupation: Service Delivery Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76975

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **805.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769039

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charolett Radmacher
Mailing Address
9542 Featherhill Drive
City: Villa Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 92861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Frank Radmacher Associates, Inc
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46960

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charolett Radmacher
Mailing Address
9542 Featherhill Drive
City: Villa Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 92861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Frank Radmacher Associates, Inc
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84226

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wade Ragas
Mailing Address
4605 Pike Drive
City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Real Property Associates Inc
Occupation: Real Estate Market Research & Valuatio
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108224

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769040

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry Ragsdale
Mailing Address
376 Ebenezer Church Road
City | State | Zip Code
Fayetteville | GA | 30215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Chick-fil-A, Inc.
Occupation
Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118821

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Rahe
Mailing Address
650 S. Lashley Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Boulder | CO | 80305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Rahe Management Co.
Occupation
Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59248

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Rahe
Mailing Address
650 S. Lashley Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Boulder | CO | 80305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Rahe Management Co.
Occupation
Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109590

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769041

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2080 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andy Raines
Mailing Address
1305 Winston Drive
City: Salem | State: VA | Zip Code: 24153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lincoln Financial Distributors
Occupation: Financial Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82175

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Ted Raines
Mailing Address
4431 Westway Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Haynes and Boone, LLP
Occupation: Laywer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58822

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ben Rainey
Mailing Address
13902 Pinehurst Circle
City: Broomfield | State: CO | Zip Code: 80023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Legacy Capital Partners
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85384

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769042

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Rainey
Mailing Address
725 Pea Ridge Road
City: Eatonton | State: GA | Zip Code: 31024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68143

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Rainey
Mailing Address
725 Pea Ridge Road
City: Eatonton | State: GA | Zip Code: 31024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127908

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Rains
Mailing Address
6500 Glenway Avenue
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gary Rains Body Shop, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92327

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769043

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Rains
Mailing Address
8 Benefit Street
City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: C12 Group Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125023

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lida Rajnay
Mailing Address
313 Bradford Court
City: Dublin | State: GA | Zip Code: 31021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58047

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlton Ralon
Mailing Address
10219 Mossy Brook Lane
City: Cypress | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dad and Brad Piano Moving
Occupation: Piano Mover
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64373

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769044

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlton Ralon
Mailing Address
10219 Mossy Brook Lane
City: Cypress | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dad and Brad Piano Moving
Occupation: Piano Mover
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73656

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlton Ralon
Mailing Address
10219 Mossy Brook Lane
City: Cypress | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dad and Brad Piano Moving
Occupation: Piano Mover
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85203

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlton Ralon
Mailing Address
10219 Mossy Brook Lane
City: Cypress | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dad and Brad Piano Moving
Occupation: Piano Mover
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127551

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769045

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Ralston
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1566
City: Dalton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Complete HR Inc.
Occupation: Payroll Processing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121150

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Ramer
Mailing Address
4148 S. Lewiston Circle
City: Aurora | State: CO | Zip Code: 80013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fidelity Information Services
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39891

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Ramer
Mailing Address
4148 S. Lewiston Circle
City: Aurora | State: CO | Zip Code: 80013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fidelity Information Services
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39905

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **290.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769046

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Ramer
Mailing Address
4148 S. Lewiston Circle
City: Aurora | State: CO | Zip Code: 80013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fidelity Information Services
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.24
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40071

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Ramer
Mailing Address
4148 S. Lewiston Circle
City: Aurora | State: CO | Zip Code: 80013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fidelity Information Services
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.32
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40172

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Ramer
Mailing Address
4148 S. Lewiston Circle
City: Aurora | State: CO | Zip Code: 80013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fidelity Information Services
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.40
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40173

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 60.24

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769047

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Ramer
Mailing Address
4148 S. Lewiston Circle
City: Aurora | State: CO | Zip Code: 80013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fidelity Information Services
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.48
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50662

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Ramon
Mailing Address
2140 Grand View Court
City: Cedar Hill | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: General Contractor
Occupation: General Contractors
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129259

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Ramsey, Jr.
Mailing Address
265 Iroquois Park Place
City: Gahanna | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CLS, Inc.
Occupation: Right-of-Way Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121672

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2370.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769048

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kyle Ramsey
Mailing Address
1817 Paddock Court
City: Naperville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Midwestern University
Occupation: Faculty
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40010

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kyle Ramsey
Mailing Address
1817 Paddock Court
City: Naperville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Midwestern University
Occupation: Faculty
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40563

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kyle Ramsey
Mailing Address
1817 Paddock Court
City: Naperville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Midwestern University
Occupation: Faculty
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53959

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769049

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kyle Ramsey
Mailing Address
1817 Paddock Court
City: Naperville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Midwestern University
Occupation: Faculty
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77290

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kyle Ramsey
Mailing Address
1817 Paddock Court
City: Naperville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Midwestern University
Occupation: Faculty
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87242

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kyle Ramsey
Mailing Address
1817 Paddock Court
City: Naperville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Midwestern University
Occupation: Faculty
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124303

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769050

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter H. Ramsey
Mailing Address
121 Cortez Road Apt. 236
City State Zip Code
Hot Springs AR 71909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125898

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh Randolph
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 10187
City State Zip Code
Newport Beach CA 92658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41384

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Rannick
Mailing Address
651 Peregrine Place
City State Zip Code
Chattanooga TN 37419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102825

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769051

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Ransom
Mailing Address
2438 Moore Hill Road
City: Lansing | State: IA | Zip Code: 52151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37464

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Woodbury Ransom
Mailing Address
2438 Moore Hill Road
City: Lansing | State: IA | Zip Code: 52151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66607

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurie Rapert
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 10368
City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Conway Christian School
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109472

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769052

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Rasmussen
Mailing Address
7540 Edinborough Way
City: Edina | State: MN | Zip Code: 55435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Target
Occupation: Group Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41126

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Rasmussen
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3986
City: Torrance | State: CA | Zip Code: 90510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RTG
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40440

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Rasmussen
Mailing Address
2607 Crosscreek Lane
City: Mesquite | State: TX | Zip Code: 75181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Truetech Inc.
Occupation: Service / Repair
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45278

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769053

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Rasulo
Mailing Address
3235 La Costa Circle Apt. 207
City State Zip Code
Bradenton FL 34105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
The Ritz-Carlton, Naples
Occupation
Front Desk Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121881

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Raulerson
Mailing Address
5028 Lochinvar
City State Zip Code
Lakeland FL 33813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Carillon Lakes Realty
Occupation
Sales Counselor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
450.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40740

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Raulerson
Mailing Address
5028 Lochinvar
City State Zip Code
Lakeland FL 33813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Carillon Lakes Realty
Occupation
Sales Counselor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
475.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51197

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769054

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Raulerson
Mailing Address
5028 Lochinvar
City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carillon Lakes Realty
Occupation: Sales Counselor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68674

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Raulerson
Mailing Address
5028 Lochinvar
City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carillon Lakes Realty
Occupation: Sales Counselor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94400

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph Raulli
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1552
City: Arcadia | State: CA | Zip Code: 91077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105051

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769055

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katrina H. Rausch
Mailing Address
210 Demers Lane
City: Polson | State: MT | Zip Code: 59860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45200

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold Raverty
Mailing Address
2139 Oxford Way
City: Lodi | State: CA | Zip Code: 95242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107767

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent Raverty
Mailing Address
100 E. Taddei Road
City: Acampo | State: CA | Zip Code: 95220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129271

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769056

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dick Rawlings
Mailing Address
6 Greenmeadow Lane
City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74810

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dick Rawlings
Mailing Address
6 Greenmeadow Lane
City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96305

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha Rawlings
Mailing Address
6 Greenmeadow Lane
City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74811

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769057

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha Rawlings
Mailing Address
6 Greenmeadow Lane
City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96306

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darryl Rawlins
Mailing Address
6100 Maricle Way
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50631

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darryl Rawlins
Mailing Address
6100 Maricle Way
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51230

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769058

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darryl Rawlins
Mailing Address
6100 Maricle Way
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49863

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darryl Rawlins
Mailing Address
6100 Maricle Way
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49899

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darryl Rawlins
Mailing Address
6100 Maricle Way
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50010

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 375.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769059

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darryl Rawlins
Mailing Address
6100 Maricle Way
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50044

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darryl Rawlins
Mailing Address
6100 Maricle Way
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48266

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darryl Rawlins
Mailing Address
6100 Maricle Way
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52444

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 375.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769060

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darryl Rawlins
Mailing Address
6100 Maricle Way
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60427

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darryl Rawlins
Mailing Address
6100 Maricle Way
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60505

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darryl Rawlins
Mailing Address
6100 Maricle Way
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60663

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769061

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darryl Rawlins
Mailing Address
6100 Maricle Way
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57785

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darryl Rawlins
Mailing Address
6100 Maricle Way
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63818

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darryl Rawlins
Mailing Address
6100 Maricle Way
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1725.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63841

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769062

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
June Rawlins
Mailing Address
6100 Maricle Way
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50657

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
June Rawlins
Mailing Address
6100 Maricle Way
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51266

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
June Rawlins
Mailing Address
6100 Maricle Way
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49861

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 375.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769063

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
June Rawlins
Mailing Address
6100 Maricle Way
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49864

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
June Rawlins
Mailing Address
6100 Maricle Way
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50018

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
June Rawlins
Mailing Address
6100 Maricle Way
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50066

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 375.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769064

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
June Rawlins
Mailing Address
6100 Maricle Way
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48451

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
June Rawlins
Mailing Address
6100 Maricle Way
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54803

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
June Rawlins
Mailing Address
6100 Maricle Way
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60354

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769065

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
June Rawlins
Mailing Address
6100 Maricle Way
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60595

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
June Rawlins
Mailing Address
6100 Maricle Way
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57726

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
June Rawlins
Mailing Address
6100 Maricle Way
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63185

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769066

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
June Rawlins
Mailing Address
6100 Maricle Way
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63630

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathon J. Rawls
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 52997
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Premier Events Management
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43937

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathon J. Rawls
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 52997
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Premier Events Management
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78576

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769067

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Rawson
Mailing Address
14754 Carolcrest
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Projects American Corporation
Occupation
President Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50595

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Rawson
Mailing Address
14754 Carolcrest
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Projects American Corporation
Occupation
President Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1100.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71679

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Rawson
Mailing Address
14754 Carolcrest
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Projects American Corporation
Occupation
President Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1200.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86523

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769068

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan A. Ray
Mailing Address
111 Sheffield Road
City: Greer | State: SC | Zip Code: 29651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135670

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles H. Raynor
Mailing Address
3555 Bowland Road
City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49654

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles H. Raynor
Mailing Address
3555 Bowland Road
City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68352

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769069

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles H. Raynor
Mailing Address
3555 Bowland Road
City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125883

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Raynsford
Mailing Address
1425 Cochran Avenue
City: Flagstaff | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Flagstaff Unified School District
Occupation: Shop Foreman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100855

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edmond C. Rector
Mailing Address
4418 23rd Street
City: Columbus | State: NE | Zip Code: 68601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49524

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **635.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769070

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2109 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edmond C. Rector
Mailing Address
4418 23rd Street
City: Columbus | State: NE | Zip Code: 68601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133632

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Rector
Mailing Address
14204 Chesnay Court
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Huawei Technologies, USA
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39560

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Rector
Mailing Address
107 Rainbow Drive
City: Livingston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103193

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769071

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Redfearn
Mailing Address
6100 Remington Parkway
City | State | Zip Code
Colleyville | TX | 76034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Protiviti
Occupation
HR Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40128

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Redfearn
Mailing Address
6100 Remington Parkway
City | State | Zip Code
Colleyville | TX | 76034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Protiviti
Occupation
HR Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110179

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Redfield
Mailing Address
5129 Creek Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Western Springs | IL | 60558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65254

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769072

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Redick
Mailing Address
205 S. 1st Street
City: Jacksonville Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73286

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shananne Rediger
Mailing Address
3609 Meadowknolls Road
City: Marion | State: IA | Zip Code: 52302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76641

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shananne Rediger
Mailing Address
3609 Meadowknolls Road
City: Marion | State: IA | Zip Code: 52302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111703

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769073

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Redman
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 930
City: Rathdrum | State: ID | Zip Code: 83858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Redman & Company Insurance, Inc.
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67500

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Redman
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 930
City: Rathdrum | State: ID | Zip Code: 83858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Redman & Company Insurance, Inc.
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82437

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Redman
Mailing Address
4167 Nancy Creek Boulevard
City: Brooksville | State: FL | Zip Code: 34602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54142

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769074

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jordan Redman

Mailing Address
7775 N. Joanna Drive

City | State | Zip Code
Coeur D Alene | ID | 83815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Redman Insurance.com

Occupation
Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73225

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Redman

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 930

City | State | Zip Code
Rathdrum | ID | 83858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Redman & Company Insuranc-e,Inc

Occupation
Insurance Sales

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49364

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Redwine

Mailing Address
1800 Valley View Lane Ste. 120

City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 21 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133916

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769075

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John F. Redwine
Mailing Address
1800 Valley View Lane Ste. 120
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Redwine Law Offices
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133914

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herman Reece
Mailing Address
16012 Napa Ridge
City State Zip Code
Edmond OK 73013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
CBMC/USA
Occupation
CBMC/OKC Metro Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109729

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AJ Reed
Mailing Address
5628 Fairfax Drive
City State Zip Code
Frisco TX 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
LandPlan Development
Occupation
Real Estate Purchaser
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124908

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769076

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2115 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela D. Reed
Mailing Address
1612 Oak Ridge Drive
City: Corinth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Domestic Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67033

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Reed
Mailing Address
2216 204th Court
City: Winterset | State: IA | Zip Code: 50273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Valley View Apartments
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50658

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Reed
Mailing Address
401 Harbour Place Drive
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Citigroup
Occupation: DBA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123457

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769077

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Reed
Mailing Address
2216 204th Court
City: Winterset | State: IA | Zip Code: 50273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Valley View Apartments
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129326

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Reed, Jr.
Mailing Address
1612 Oak Ridge Drive
City: Corinth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45929

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn Reed
Mailing Address
5561 W. Redbud Drive
City: Ellettsville | State: IN | Zip Code: 47429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85038

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769078

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn Reed
Mailing Address
5561 W. Redbud Drive
City: Ellettsville | State: IN | Zip Code: 47429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96423

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall C. Reed
Mailing Address
6102 NW Tiffany Springs Parkway
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Randy Reed Automotive, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105229

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Reed
Mailing Address
9348 Sandler Circle
City: Urbandale | State: IA | Zip Code: 50322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Quality Consulting Incorporated
Occupation: Sr. Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39762

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769079

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Reed
Mailing Address
5901 Stoneridge Drive
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73398

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Reed
Mailing Address
5901 Stoneridge Drive
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117617

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Reedy
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 128
City: Brownstown | State: IN | Zip Code: 47220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103934

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769080

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis G. Reese, III
Mailing Address
8626 Douglas
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Commercial Real Estate
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136000

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan B. Reese
Mailing Address
8626 Douglas
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136002

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen W. Reeves
Mailing Address
1505 E. 23rd Street
City: Texarkana | State: AR | Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78531

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769081

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Regewitz
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7002
City: Watchung | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ness Technologies
Occupation: Computer Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52627

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Regina
Mailing Address
117 E. Lake Boulevard
City: Medford | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Big Sky Enterprises, LLC
Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128162

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zoe Rehula
Mailing Address
203 N. 3rd Avenue
City: Huxley | State: IA | Zip Code: 50124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bankers Trust Company
Occupation: 401(k) Recordkeeper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93651

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769082

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zoe Rehula
Mailing Address
203 N. 3rd Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Huxley | IA | 50124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Bankers Trust Company
Occupation
401(k) Recordkeeper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124005

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alberto Reico
Mailing Address
400 N. Flager Drive Apt. 2002
City | State | Zip Code
West Palm Beach | FL | 33401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
AgroIndustrial Management Inc
Occupation
Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135949

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane T. Reid
Mailing Address
77 Marais Ridge
City | State | Zip Code
Hattiesburg | MS | 39402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Longleaf Timber
Occupation
Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136253

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769083

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Langdon Reid
Mailing Address
426 College Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Staunton | VA | 24401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89145

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Reid
Mailing Address
77 Marais Ridge
City | State | Zip Code
Hattiesburg | MS | 39402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136255

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rogers A. Reifel
Mailing Address
272 W. Lawson Road Trailer 43
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Design Associates International, Inc.
Occupation: Assistant Office Mgr
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33776

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2575.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769084

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rogers A. Reifel

Mailing Address
272 W. Lawson Road Trailer 43

City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Design Associates International, Inc.

Occupation
Assistant Office Mgr

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
245.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54941

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rogers A. Reifel

Mailing Address
272 W. Lawson Road Trailer 43

City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Design Associates International, Inc.

Occupation
Assistant Office Mgr

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
270.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 07 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58196

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rogers A. Reifel

Mailing Address
272 W. Lawson Road Trailer 43

City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Design Associates International, Inc.

Occupation
Assistant Office Mgr

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92766

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **80.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769085

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rogers A. Reifel
Mailing Address
272 W. Lawson Road Trailer 43
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Design Associates International, Inc.
Occupation
Assistant Office Mgr
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
325.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136063

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Art Reilly
Mailing Address
318 West 8th Street
City | State | Zip Code
Tyler | TX | 75701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Knife River
Occupation
Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103910

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Reilly
Mailing Address
318 West 8th Street
City | State | Zip Code
Tyler | TX | 75701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103912

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **525.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769086

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2125 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margaret A. Reilly
Mailing Address: 5846 W. Asbury Place
City: Lakewood | State: CO | Zip Code: 80227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52850

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margaret A. Reilly
Mailing Address: 5846 W. Asbury Place
City: Lakewood | State: CO | Zip Code: 80227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132635

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Reis
Mailing Address: 5714 McKinley Lane
City: Richardson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69763

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1320.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769087

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Reisetter
Mailing Address
1925 Main Street
City: Cedar Falls | State: IA | Zip Code: 50613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Iowa Family Policy Center
Occupation: Statewide Program Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50600

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Reisetter
Mailing Address
1925 Main Street
City: Cedar Falls | State: IA | Zip Code: 50613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Iowa Family Policy Center
Occupation: Statewide Program Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69494

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Reisetter
Mailing Address
1925 Main Street
City: Cedar Falls | State: IA | Zip Code: 50613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Iowa Family Policy Center
Occupation: Statewide Program Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96495

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769088

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc Reiter
Mailing Address
411 Twin Oaks Avenue
City: Hooks | State: TX | Zip Code: 75561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Unique Travels & Tours, Inc.
Occupation: Tour Operator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45219

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wallace Reitmeier
Mailing Address
1207 Pierce Street
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CapTrust Financial Advisors
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37766

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Rendzio
Mailing Address
807 Donnell Boulevard Suite Q
City: Daleville | State: AL | Zip Code: 36322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43544

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769089

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Renner
Mailing Address
5570 Richlo Court
City: Forest Park | State: GA | Zip Code: 30297
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R.C.I.
Occupation: Auto Accessories
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75266

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Renner
Mailing Address
5570 Richlo Court
City: Forest Park | State: GA | Zip Code: 30297
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R.C.I.
Occupation: Auto Accessories
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127761

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Rennke
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 60146
City: Grand Junction | State: CO | Zip Code: 81506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: D.R. Griffin & Associates, Inc
Occupation: Land Surveyor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67264

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 140.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769090

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn Reph
Mailing Address
10301 NE 145th Street
City: Bothell | State: WA | Zip Code: 98011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Northshore Baptist Church
Occupation: Executive Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102897

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Reppucci
Mailing Address
617 W. Elm Avenue
City: El Segundo | State: CA | Zip Code: 90245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MJR Appraisal Service
Occupation: Appraiser
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43690

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Reppucci
Mailing Address
617 W. Elm Avenue
City: El Segundo | State: CA | Zip Code: 90245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MJR Appraisal Service
Occupation: Appraiser
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77182

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **770.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769091

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Reppucci
Mailing Address
617 W. Elm Avenue
City: El Segundo | State: CA | Zip Code: 90245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MJR Appraisal Service
Occupation: Appraiser
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86503

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Rescigno
Mailing Address
8018 Crestview Lane
City: Rome | State: NY | Zip Code: 13440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAE Systems
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96852

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Rescigno
Mailing Address
8018 Crestview Lane
City: Rome | State: NY | Zip Code: 13440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAE Systems
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124125

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **420.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769092

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2131 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Reske
Mailing Address
1004 SE Sharpsburg Drive
City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: National Aeronautics and Space Adminis
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98491

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric M. Reuben
Mailing Address
c/o Emmet, Marvin & Martin, LLP 120 Broadway
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Emmet, Marvin & Martin, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1060.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125851

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Reutzel
Mailing Address
3011 Minutemen Way
City: Cape Girardeau | State: MO | Zip Code: 63701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FGR Mechanical
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36267

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2160.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769093

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Reutzel
Mailing Address
3011 Minutemen Way
City | State | Zip Code
Cape Girardeau | MO | 63701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
FGR Mechanical
Occupation
Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93636

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlos J. Reyes, Jr.
Mailing Address
5121 Thoroughbred Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Southwest Ranches | FL | 33330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Akerman Senterfitt
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135896

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brad Reynolds
Mailing Address
15802 Webelos Street
City | State | Zip Code
Friendswood | TX | 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Gimmal Group
Occupation
Programmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34867

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769094

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brad Reynolds
Mailing Address
15802 Webelos Street
City: Friendswood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gimmal Group
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47095

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brad Reynolds
Mailing Address
15802 Webelos Street
City: Friendswood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gimmal Group
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111031

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Reynolds
Mailing Address
19 Sunset Villa
City: Elm Grove | State: LA | Zip Code: 71051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J. W. Operating Co.
Occupation: Pumper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40158

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1820.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769095

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2134 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Reynolds
Mailing Address
19 Sunset Villa
City: Elm Grove | State: LA | Zip Code: 71051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J. W. Operating Co.
Occupation: Pumper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.24
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55768

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Reynolds
Mailing Address
19 Sunset Villa
City: Elm Grove | State: LA | Zip Code: 71051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J. W. Operating Co.
Occupation: Pumper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.32
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60593

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Reynolds
Mailing Address
19 Sunset Villa
City: Elm Grove | State: LA | Zip Code: 71051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J. W. Operating Co.
Occupation: Pumper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.46
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 260.14
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62417

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.30

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769096

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Reynolds
Mailing Address
19 Sunset Villa
City: Elm Grove | State: LA | Zip Code: 71051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J. W. Operating Co.
Occupation: Pumper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 909.19
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 193.73
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66755

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Reynolds
Mailing Address
19 Sunset Villa
City: Elm Grove | State: LA | Zip Code: 71051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J. W. Operating Co.
Occupation: Pumper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 929.27
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66847

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Reynolds
Mailing Address
19 Sunset Villa
City: Elm Grove | State: LA | Zip Code: 71051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J. W. Operating Co.
Occupation: Pumper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 949.35
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68784

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **233.89**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769097

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Reynolds
Mailing Address
19 Sunset Villa
City: Elm Grove | State: LA | Zip Code: 71051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J. W. Operating Co.
Occupation: Pumper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1049.35
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75264

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Reynolds
Mailing Address
19 Sunset Villa
City: Elm Grove | State: LA | Zip Code: 71051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J. W. Operating Co.
Occupation: Pumper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1069.43
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94735

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Reynolds
Mailing Address
19 Sunset Villa
City: Elm Grove | State: LA | Zip Code: 71051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J. W. Operating Co.
Occupation: Pumper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1089.51
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111896

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **140.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769098

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Reynolds
Mailing Address
19 Sunset Villa
City: Elm Grove | State: LA | Zip Code: 71051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J. W. Operating Co.
Occupation: Pumper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1109.59
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129053

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yancey Reynolds
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 56
City: Hope | State: AR | Zip Code: 71801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Broker/Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133589

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug Rhine
Mailing Address
1124 E. 112th Street
City: Tacoma | State: WA | Zip Code: 98445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R.W. Rhine, Inc.
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104838

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1270.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769099

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Rhine
Mailing Address
1124 E. 112th Street
City: Tacoma | State: WA | Zip Code: 98445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104840

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Rhodes
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 4260
City: Alpharetta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60733

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy C. Ribar
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 27920
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78529

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 425.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769100

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy C. Ribar
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 27920
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132982

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brandon Rice
Mailing Address
11580 NE Highway 315
City: Fort McCoy | State: FL | Zip Code: 32134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109992

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Rice
Mailing Address
200 Covington Road
City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lay Christian Association
Occupation: Missionary
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37042

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769101

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2140 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Rice
Mailing Address
200 Covington Road
City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lay Christian Association
Occupation: Missionary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40210

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Rice
Mailing Address
200 Covington Road
City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lay Christian Association
Occupation: Missionary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47330

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Rice
Mailing Address
200 Covington Road
City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lay Christian Association
Occupation: Missionary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1013.56

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.56
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48971

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **213.56**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769102

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2141 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Rice
Mailing Address
200 Covington Road
City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lay Christian Association
Occupation: Missionary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1113.56

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63470

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Rice
Mailing Address
200 Covington Road
City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lay Christian Association
Occupation: Missionary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1213.56

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77079

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Rice
Mailing Address
200 Covington Road
City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lay Christian Association
Occupation: Missionary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1233.64

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95582

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **220.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769103

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Rice
Mailing Address
200 Covington Road
City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lay Christian Association
Occupation: Missionary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1283.64

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97619

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Rice
Mailing Address
200 Covington Road
City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lay Christian Association
Occupation: Missionary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1383.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91219

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Rice
Mailing Address
200 Covington Road
City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lay Christian Association
Occupation: Missionary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1433.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132167

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769104

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Constance A. Rice
Mailing Address
17450 Ascona Drive
City: Santa Clarita | State: CA | Zip Code: 91387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Heart of the Canyons Church
Occupation: Children's Ministry Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92294

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth B. Rice
Mailing Address
301 Providence Way
City: Easley | State: SC | Zip Code: 29642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92832

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven D. Rice
Mailing Address
17450 Ascona Drive
City: Santa Clarita | State: CA | Zip Code: 91387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Crest Digital
Occupation: Sales Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92292

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769105

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Richard
Mailing Address
2012 Westwood Terrace
City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Federal Government
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127440

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Richardson
Mailing Address
15526 Bushy Tail Run
City: Woodbine | State: MD | Zip Code: 21797
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44670

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances G. Richardson
Mailing Address
400 Running Deer Road
City: Blythewood | State: SC | Zip Code: 29016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Richardson Construction Co.
Occupation: General Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132791

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769106

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gaines Richardson
Mailing Address
522 W. Ives Street
City: Marshfield | State: WI | Zip Code: 54449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Marshfield Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87820

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gaines Richardson
Mailing Address
522 W. Ives Street
City: Marshfield | State: WI | Zip Code: 54449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Marshfield Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130686

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam M. Richardson, III
Mailing Address
93 Quercus Circle
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53471

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769107

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert M. Richardson
Mailing Address
400 Running Deer Road
City: Blythewood | State: SC | Zip Code: 29016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Richardson Construction Co.
Occupation: Site Work Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54481

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sara M. Richardson
Mailing Address
93 Quercus Circle
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53831

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon C. Richardson
Mailing Address
6524 Old Gate Road
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124830

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769108

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ty L. Richardson
Mailing Address
6524 Old Gate Road
City | State | Zip Code
Plano | TX | 75024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58227

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Riches
Mailing Address
200 Oak Street
City | State | Zip Code
Mount Pocono | PA | 18344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85137

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Riches
Mailing Address
200 Oak Street
City | State | Zip Code
Mount Pocono | PA | 18344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104881

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769109

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Riches
Mailing Address
200 Oak Street
City | State | Zip Code
Mount Pocono | PA | 18344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110976

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Riches
Mailing Address
200 Oak Street
City | State | Zip Code
Mount Pocono | PA | 18344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127867

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Richey
Mailing Address
45 Foraker
City | State | Zip Code
Xenia | OH | 45385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
River Metals Recycling
Occupation
Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64606

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769110

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tyler Rick
Mailing Address
219 SW 6th Street
City: College Place | State: WA | Zip Code: 99324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91194

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita Ricke
Mailing Address
1318 17th Avenue
City: Fort Dodge | State: IA | Zip Code: 50501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132313

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tommy Riddle
Mailing Address
3800 Landon Lane
City: Fort Payne | State: AL | Zip Code: 35968
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Xaviant
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35651

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 770.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769111

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tommy Riddle
Mailing Address
3800 Landon Lane
City: Fort Payne | State: AL | Zip Code: 35968
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Xaviant
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95331

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dave L. Ridley
Mailing Address
1909 Morris Avenue
City: Sweetwater | State: TX | Zip Code: 79556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58136

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Riedel
Mailing Address
2328 E. 800 N.
City: Battle Ground | State: IN | Zip Code: 47920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38334

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769112

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Riedel
Mailing Address
2328 E. 800 N.
City: Battle Ground | State: IN | Zip Code: 47920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39243

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Riedel
Mailing Address
2328 E. 800 N.
City: Battle Ground | State: IN | Zip Code: 47920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59558

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Riedel
Mailing Address
2328 E. 800 N.
City: Battle Ground | State: IN | Zip Code: 47920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87287

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769113

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Riedel
Mailing Address
2328 E. 800 N.
City: Battle Ground | State: IN | Zip Code: 47920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123900

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Riedel
Mailing Address
2328 E. 800 North
City: Battle Ground | State: IN | Zip Code: 47920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Caterpillar
Occupation: Design Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38333

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Riedel
Mailing Address
2328 E. 800 North
City: Battle Ground | State: IN | Zip Code: 47920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Caterpillar
Occupation: Design Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39242

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 275.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769114

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2153 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Riedel
Mailing Address
2328 E. 800 North
City: Battle Ground | State: IN | Zip Code: 47920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Caterpillar
Occupation: Design Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42282

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Riedel
Mailing Address
2328 E. 800 North
City: Battle Ground | State: IN | Zip Code: 47920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Caterpillar
Occupation: Design Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59557

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Riedel
Mailing Address
2328 E. 800 North
City: Battle Ground | State: IN | Zip Code: 47920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Caterpillar
Occupation: Design Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66690

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769115

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Riedel
Mailing Address
2328 E. 800 North
City: Battle Ground | State: IN | Zip Code: 47920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Caterpillar
Occupation: Design Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87286

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Riedel
Mailing Address
2328 E. 800 North
City: Battle Ground | State: IN | Zip Code: 47920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Caterpillar
Occupation: Design Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123899

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc Rieke
Mailing Address
1531 Wood Lodge Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Litmus, LLC
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39420

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 375.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769116

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc Rieke
Mailing Address
1531 Wood Lodge Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Litmus, LLC
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106218

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leesa C. Rigby
Mailing Address
1416 SE 22nd Avenue
City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124731

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Rigell
Mailing Address
8640 Thousand Pines Court
City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rigell, Ring, & Ardman, P.A.
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94358

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769117

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Lee Riggle
Mailing Address
14610 Whistling Oaks
City: Montgomery | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Christian Evangelistic Assemb
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.208515

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Riggle
Mailing Address
14610 Whistling Oaks
City: Montgomery | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grove Community Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98402

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Riley
Mailing Address
138 Ferry Road
City: Sewickley Heights | State: PA | Zip Code: 15143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RAND Corporation
Occupation: Researcher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62100

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769118

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John A. Riley
Mailing Address
4090 Scarlett Iris Place
City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Legacy Fund
Occupation: Real Estate Development
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134919

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Rindlaub
Mailing Address
8441 SE 68
City: Mercer Island | State: WA | Zip Code: 98040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76048

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cindy Rine
Mailing Address
3150 Equestrian Drive
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arbonne International
Occupation: Regional Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117381

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769119

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Rinker
Mailing Address
P.O. Box ABC
City: Bradley | State: WV | Zip Code: 25818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: House of Harmony
Occupation: Music Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.26

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63555

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Rinker
Mailing Address
P.O. Box ABC
City: Bradley | State: WV | Zip Code: 25818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: House of Harmony
Occupation: Music Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.44

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.18
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65770

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Rinker
Mailing Address
P.O. Box ABC
City: Bradley | State: WV | Zip Code: 25818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: House of Harmony
Occupation: Music Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.44

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67592

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **21.18**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769120

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Rinker
Mailing Address
P.O. Box ABC
City: Bradley | State: WV | Zip Code: 25818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: House of Harmony
Occupation: Music Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.44
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69207

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Rinker
Mailing Address
P.O. Box ABC
City: Bradley | State: WV | Zip Code: 25818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: House of Harmony
Occupation: Music Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 231.44
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69753

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Rinker
Mailing Address
P.O. Box ABC
City: Bradley | State: WV | Zip Code: 25818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: House of Harmony
Occupation: Music Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 234.42
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.98
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73085

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 18.98

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769121

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Rinker
Mailing Address
P.O. Box ABC
City: Bradley | State: WV | Zip Code: 25818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: House of Harmony
Occupation: Music Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.66

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.24
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75393

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Rinker
Mailing Address
P.O. Box ABC
City: Bradley | State: WV | Zip Code: 25818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: House of Harmony
Occupation: Music Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 308.74

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75745

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Rinker
Mailing Address
P.O. Box ABC
City: Bradley | State: WV | Zip Code: 25818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: House of Harmony
Occupation: Music Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 322.45

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.71
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76811

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **88.03**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769122

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2161 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Rinker
Mailing Address
P.O. Box ABC
City: Bradley | State: WV | Zip Code: 25818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: House of Harmony
Occupation: Music Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 342.53

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78026

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Rinker
Mailing Address
P.O. Box ABC
City: Bradley | State: WV | Zip Code: 25818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: House of Harmony
Occupation: Music Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 347.53

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80475

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Rinker
Mailing Address
P.O. Box ABC
City: Bradley | State: WV | Zip Code: 25818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: House of Harmony
Occupation: Music Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.84

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.31
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81045

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **33.39**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769123

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Rinker
Mailing Address
P.O. Box ABC
City: Bradley | State: WV | Zip Code: 25818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: House of Harmony
Occupation: Music Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.84
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83103

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Rinker
Mailing Address
P.O. Box ABC
City: Bradley | State: WV | Zip Code: 25818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: House of Harmony
Occupation: Music Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.84
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84782

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Rinker
Mailing Address
P.O. Box ABC
City: Bradley | State: WV | Zip Code: 25818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: House of Harmony
Occupation: Music Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.84
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86906

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 15.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769124

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Rinker
Mailing Address
P.O. Box ABC
City: Bradley | State: WV | Zip Code: 25818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: House of Harmony
Occupation: Music Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.84
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87535

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Rinker
Mailing Address
P.O. Box ABC
City: Bradley | State: WV | Zip Code: 25818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: House of Harmony
Occupation: Music Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.84
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88446

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Rinker
Mailing Address
P.O. Box ABC
City: Bradley | State: WV | Zip Code: 25818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: House of Harmony
Occupation: Music Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.84
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95928

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 25.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769125

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Rinker
Mailing Address
P.O. Box ABC
City: Bradley | State: WV | Zip Code: 25818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: House of Harmony
Occupation: Music Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.84
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96658

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Rinker
Mailing Address
P.O. Box ABC
City: Bradley | State: WV | Zip Code: 25818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: House of Harmony
Occupation: Music Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.84
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104520

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Rinker
Mailing Address
P.O. Box ABC
City: Bradley | State: WV | Zip Code: 25818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: House of Harmony
Occupation: Music Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 406.84
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111612

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 11.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769126

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Rinker
Mailing Address
P.O. Box ABC
City: Bradley | State: WV | Zip Code: 25818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: House of Harmony
Occupation: Music Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 411.84

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126423

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Rinker
Mailing Address
P.O. Box ABC
City: Bradley | State: WV | Zip Code: 25818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: House of Harmony
Occupation: Music Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 436.84

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128378

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C.E. Risheill, Jr.
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 400
City: Castle Rock | State: CO | Zip Code: 80104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Home Builder
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54477

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1030.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769127

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Riso
Mailing Address
5126 Oxley Place
City: Thousand Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Riso Investments LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124500

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Rissman
Mailing Address
1855 NW 130 Street
City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Iowa Pathology Associates
Occupation: Pathologist/Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51430

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa C. Ritchie
Mailing Address
7 Hampton Road
City: Wichita | State: KS | Zip Code: 67206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118572

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769128

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Ritter
Mailing Address
8127 Siquita Drive NE
City: Saint Petersburg | State: FL | Zip Code: 33702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Global Investment Recovery, Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93035

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vicki Ritter
Mailing Address
8582 Manor Drive
City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wal-Mart Stores Inc
Occupation: Administrative Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62043

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Ritterbush
Mailing Address
281 Water Mill Trace
City: Ringgold | State: GA | Zip Code: 30736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52287

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769129

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard Ritterbush
Mailing Address
281 Water Mill Trace
City: Ringgold | State: GA | Zip Code: 30736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Men's Ministry Network
Occupation: Non-Profit Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.266082

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard Ritterbush
Mailing Address
281 Water Mill Trace
City: Ringgold | State: GA | Zip Code: 30736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Men's Ministry Network
Occupation: Non-Profit Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93533

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James G. Rittgers
Mailing Address
5425 NW 66th Avenue
City: Johnston | State: IA | Zip Code: 50131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R.C. Enterprises L.C.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78937

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769130

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tony Rivello
Mailing Address
2009 Martinique Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Lake Havasu City | AZ | 86406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Lake Havasu City
Occupation
Firefighter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78058

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Rivera
Mailing Address
10925 NW 43rd Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Miami | FL | 33178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
State of Florida
Occupation
Legislator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125659

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Rivera
Mailing Address
10925 NW 43rd Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Miami | FL | 33178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
State of Florida
Occupation
Legislator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2400.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2100.00
Refunded $100 on 2/19/08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135820

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769131

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Riverade
Mailing Address
4635 Sheffield Drive
City: Evans | State: GA | Zip Code: 30809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Veterans Affairs
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109095

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Rivers
Mailing Address
6300 Wesson Road
City: Junction City | State: AR | Zip Code: 71749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wachovia Securities Financial Network
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121472

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Rizza
Mailing Address
11907 Blue February Way
City: Columbia | State: MD | Zip Code: 21044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Davis Construction
Occupation: Assistant Superintendent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86619

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769132

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Rizza
Mailing Address
11907 Blue February Way
City: Columbia | State: MD | Zip Code: 21044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Davis Construction
Occupation: Assistant Superintendent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129299

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R. Byron Roach
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 321
City: Judson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Oil & Gas Leases
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115279

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn E. Robb
Mailing Address
3311 Dunhill Court
City: Florence | State: SC | Zip Code: 29501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Title Resource, LLC
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75383

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769133

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn E. Robb
Mailing Address
3311 Dunhill Court
City | State | Zip Code
Florence | SC | 29501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Title Resource, LLC
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.122057

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia L. Robb
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 4622 Sfasu
City | State | Zip Code
Nacogdoches | TX | 75962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49215

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debbie Robbins
Mailing Address
1313 Somerhill Place
City | State | Zip Code
Louisville | KY | 40223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131705

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769134

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Robbins
Mailing Address
1313 Somerhill Place
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: St. Jude Medical
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131703

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Roberson
Mailing Address
909 Garraty Road
City: Tyler | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: United Services Automobile Assn.
Occupation: Policy Services Rep. - LT disability
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128920

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Roberson
Mailing Address
909 Garraty Road
City: Tyler | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: United Services Automobile Assn.
Occupation: Policy Services Rep. - LT disability
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129165

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769135

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brandon L. Roberts
Mailing Address
2136 Chinn Road
City: Denton | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133900

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Roberts
Mailing Address
34 S. Shore Drive
City: Galveston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72754

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Roberts
Mailing Address
Penick Village
City: Southern Pines | State: NC | Zip Code: 28388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87438

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769136

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James A. Roberts
Mailing Address
83 Towne Place Drive
City: Hendersonville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37223

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James A. Roberts
Mailing Address
83 Towne Place Drive
City: Hendersonville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69785

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James M. Roberts
Mailing Address
6108 Windward Drive
City: Burke | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Heritage Foundation
Occupation: Research Fellow
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126596

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769137

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2176 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth O. Roberts
Mailing Address
902 Colonade Road
City: Shorewood | State: IL | Zip Code: 60404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Retail
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136709

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda M. Roberts
Mailing Address
2136 Chinn Road
City: Denton | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133904

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Roberts
Mailing Address
10 Remington Drive
City: Monett | State: MO | Zip Code: 65708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40909

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769138

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Roberts
Mailing Address
255 Leaning Pines Loop
City: Destin | State: FL | Zip Code: 32541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126327

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Roberts
Mailing Address
2136 Chinn Road
City: Denton | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133902

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uhland D. Roberts
Mailing Address
6850 Ranch Forest Drive
City: Columbus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brentwood Christian Press
Occupation: Publisher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105371

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769139

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Becky Robertson
Mailing Address
7 Clay Avenue
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: North Heights Pharmacy
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53135

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Forest Robertson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 404
City: Bulverde | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CollegePlus
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62947

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Robertson
Mailing Address
20702 Route 23
City: Chillicothe | State: OH | Zip Code: 45601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Infosight Corp
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43520

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769140

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Robertson
Mailing Address
37871 N. 10th Street
City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Branson Tractors of Arizona, LLC
Occupation: LLC Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50775

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cleo Robinett
Mailing Address
305 Scenic Drive
City: Horseshoe Bay | State: TX | Zip Code: 78657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121185

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue Robins
Mailing Address
401 Meadow Bend Drive
City: Friendswood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INEOS
Occupation: Chemical Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84660

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769141

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dave Robinson
Mailing Address
295 Derrick Drive
City: Irmo | State: SC | Zip Code: 29063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southeastern Freight Lines
Occupation: Information Technology
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40956

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dave Robinson
Mailing Address
295 Derrick Drive
City: Irmo | State: SC | Zip Code: 29063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southeastern Freight Lines
Occupation: Information Technology
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46739

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dave Robinson
Mailing Address
295 Derrick Drive
City: Irmo | State: SC | Zip Code: 29063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southeastern Freight Lines
Occupation: Information Technology
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46740

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769142

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David S. Robinson
Mailing Address
6801 Foxfire Place
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123375

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas B. Robinson
Mailing Address
3621 Victoria Lane
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jobs Plus Employment Network
Occupation: Agency Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74348

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Robison
Mailing Address
210 Karen Court
City: Jonesboro | State: AR | Zip Code: 72401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bob Robison Commercial Flooring
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34939

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769143

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Robison
Mailing Address
1 Waverly Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Alhambra | CA | 91801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Jet Propulsion Laboratory
Occupation
Electrical Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77745

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Robison
Mailing Address
1802 Meadowlark Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Keller | TX | 76248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Life Outreach Internation-al
Occupation
Media
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54890

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth B. Rocci
Mailing Address
479 60th Place
City | State | Zip Code
Burr Ridge | IL | 60527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58092

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769144

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph A. Rocci
Mailing Address
479 60th Place
City: Burr Ridge | State: IL | Zip Code: 60527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ETCON Corporation
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58090

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael R. Rocha
Mailing Address
4802 W. Neptune Way
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91440

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Rock
Mailing Address
1770 Phantom Avenue
City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Caprock Group
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66151

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769145

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2184 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Rockhill
Mailing Address
12024 Penford Drive
City: La Mirada | State: CA | Zip Code: 90638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grace EV Free Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75483

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Rockhill
Mailing Address
12024 Penford Drive
City: La Mirada | State: CA | Zip Code: 90638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grace EV Free Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119506

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Rockhill
Mailing Address
12024 Penford Drive
City: La Mirada | State: CA | Zip Code: 90638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grace EV Free Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129130

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 220.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769146

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2185 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Rockwell
Mailing Address
2660 8th Avenue
City: Byron Center | State: MI | Zip Code: 49315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grand Home Automation, In-c.
Occupation: Businessman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105053

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erin Rodewald
Mailing Address
1712 Country Oaks Lane
City: Thousand Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The David James Agency LLC
Occupation: Operations Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118912

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth R. Rodgers
Mailing Address
212 E. Liberty Street
City: York | State: SC | Zip Code: 29745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Aaron Industries, Inc.
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78877

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769147

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth R. Rodgers
Mailing Address
212 E. Liberty Street
City: York | State: SC | Zip Code: 29745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Aaron Industries, Inc.
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87410

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth R. Rodgers
Mailing Address
212 E. Liberty Street
City: York | State: SC | Zip Code: 29745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Aaron Industries, Inc.
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87413

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Rodriguez
Mailing Address
2718 Casey Key Road
City: Nokomis | State: FL | Zip Code: 34275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128902

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769148

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John D. Rodriguez
Mailing Address
16801 S. 31st Way
City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.113147

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Juan Rodriguez
Mailing Address
3310 NW 5th Avenue
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Miami-Dade County
Occupation: Water Treatment Plant Operator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.48
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39956

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Juan Rodriguez
Mailing Address
3310 NW 5th Avenue
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Miami-Dade County
Occupation: Water Treatment Plant Operator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.56
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49679

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **140.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769149

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Juan Rodriguez
Mailing Address
3310 NW 5th Avenue
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Miami-Dade County
Occupation: Water Treatment Plant Operator
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.64
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54961

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Juan Rodriguez
Mailing Address
3310 NW 5th Avenue
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Miami-Dade County
Occupation: Water Treatment Plant Operator
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.72
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63243

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Juan Rodriguez
Mailing Address
3310 NW 5th Avenue
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Miami-Dade County
Occupation: Water Treatment Plant Operator
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.80
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67677

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 60.24

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769150

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Juan Rodriguez
Mailing Address
3310 NW 5th Avenue
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Miami-Dade County
Occupation: Water Treatment Plant Operator
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 316.88

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81918

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Juan Rodriguez
Mailing Address
3310 NW 5th Avenue
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Miami-Dade County
Occupation: Water Treatment Plant Operator
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 366.88

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93575

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Juan Rodriguez
Mailing Address
3310 NW 5th Avenue
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Miami-Dade County
Occupation: Water Treatment Plant Operator
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 386.96

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109758

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **90.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769151

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Juan Rodriguez
Mailing Address
3310 NW 5th Avenue
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Miami-Dade County
Occupation: Water Treatment Plant Operator
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 436.96

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127527

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monica Rodriguez
Mailing Address
4107 Kipling Court
City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Akerman Senterfitt
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128472

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Osvaldo Rodriguez
Mailing Address
7713 SW 88th Street Apt. A-303
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAC Florida Bank
Occupation: IT Tech
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128106

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769152

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2191 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raul Rodriguez
Mailing Address
4052 W. Montebello Avenue
City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dezert Designs
Occupation: Sign Installation
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64357

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susanne Rodriguez
Mailing Address
2718 Casey Key Road
City: Nokomis | State: FL | Zip Code: 34275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128904

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Rody
Mailing Address
21 S. High Street
City: West Chester | State: PA | Zip Code: 19382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brandywine Insurance
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119922

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769153

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Roe
Mailing Address
4711 N. Mulberry Court
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Political Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
In-kind - Computer Rental
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137389

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey B. Roe
Mailing Address
1104 Wellington Way
City: Liberty | State: MO | Zip Code: 64068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105238

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie C. Roe
Mailing Address
32126 236th Street
City: Eldora | State: IA | Zip Code: 50627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50923

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769154

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie C. Roe
Mailing Address
32126 236th Street
City: Eldora | State: IA | Zip Code: 50627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73835

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip S. Roe
Mailing Address
32126 236th Street
City: Eldora | State: IA | Zip Code: 50627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: John Deere
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137122

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Derek Roesener
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 435
City: New Palestine | State: IN | Zip Code: 46163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Remy International
Occupation: Finance Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105874

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769155

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Rogers
Mailing Address
606 E. 119th Street
City: Jenks | State: OK | Zip Code: 74037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SolarWinds
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80992

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Rogers
Mailing Address
1275 Pennsylvania Avenue NW 10th Floor
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Barbour Griffith & Rogers, LLC
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46495

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hall Rogers
Mailing Address
2323 McConnells Highway
City: Rock Hill | State: SC | Zip Code: 29732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farm Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78852

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769156

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James L. Rogers
Mailing Address
7628 Fair Oaks Parkway
City: Fair Oaks Ranch | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86515

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James L. Rogers
Mailing Address
7628 Fair Oaks Parkway
City: Fair Oaks Ranch | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116573

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne L. Rogers
Mailing Address
1410 Kaitlyn Lane
City: Keller | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Life Outreach
Occupation: Ministry Representative
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124912

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769157

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R. Rogers, Jr.
Mailing Address
1410 Kaitlyn Lane
City: Keller | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Life Outreach Internation-al
Occupation: EVP/General Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124910

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Rogers
Mailing Address
608 Regent Park Drive
City: Mt. Juliet | State: TN | Zip Code: 37122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Investments
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96132

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Rogers
Mailing Address
2103 Reserve Drive NE
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49658

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769158

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Rogers
Mailing Address
2103 Reserve Drive NE
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133886

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Rogers
Mailing Address
16900 N. Bay Road #1502
City: Sunny Isles | State: FL | Zip Code: 33160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135904

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Kevin Rogers
Mailing Address
7106 Somoa Drive
City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: International Mission Board, SBC
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65579

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769159

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Kevin Rogers
Mailing Address
7106 Somoa Drive
City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: International Mission Board, SBC
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108755

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Kevin Rogers
Mailing Address
7106 Somoa Drive
City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: International Mission Board, SBC
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130275

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ben Rollert, Jr.
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 311
City: Luling | State: TX | Zip Code: 78648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49459

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769160

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Romain
Mailing Address
46 Lost Pond Circle
City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Trader
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125563

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rod Romero
Mailing Address
1431 NW 114th Avenue
City: Plantation | State: FL | Zip Code: 33323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: America One
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50510

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Romine
Mailing Address
13113 Windsor Place
City: Shawnee | State: OK | Zip Code: 74804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Striker Management Co.
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42931

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769161

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry H. Root, III
Mailing Address
2502 W. Simms Boulevard
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91844

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marlene M. Root
Mailing Address
2502 W. Simms Boulevard
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91842

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
P. Todd Root
Mailing Address
2535 Morrocroft Lane
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87381

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769162

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gretchen Rose
Mailing Address
134 Grove Avenue
City: Woodbridge | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase Bank, N.A.
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107561

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Rose
Mailing Address
7423 Tall Pines Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baker Botts LLP
Occupation: Legal Word Processor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.16
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76551

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Rose
Mailing Address
7423 Tall Pines Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baker Botts LLP
Occupation: Legal Word Processor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.16
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87997

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769163

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Roseberry
Mailing Address
2298 Highway 160
City: Benton | State: LA | Zip Code: 71006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Oil and Gas Operations
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79819

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. E. Roseman, Jr.
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2128
City: Hickory | State: NC | Zip Code: 28603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C.R. Laine Furniture
Occupation: Furniture Manufacturing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132546

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Al D. Rosenzweig
Mailing Address
7127 Royal Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Home Builder
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136004

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769164

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cecile Rosenzweig
Mailing Address
7127 Royal Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135992

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Rosenzweig
Mailing Address
7012 Duffield Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135994

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brandon Rosner
Mailing Address
W9125 W. 24th Road
City: Pound | State: WI | Zip Code: 54161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wonderbox Technologies
Occupation: Software
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62778

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769165

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Ross
Mailing Address
St. Andrews Drive
City: Barboursville | State: WV | Zip Code: 25504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Radiological Physicians Associate
Occupation: Radiologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78995

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey A. Ross, M.D.
Mailing Address
509 Bolivar Street
City: Bellaire | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Podiatric Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97957

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey A. Ross, M.D.
Mailing Address
509 Bolivar Street
City: Bellaire | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Podiatric Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136092

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769166

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Ross
Mailing Address
315 Royal Birkdale Drive
City: Lavalette | State: WV | Zip Code: 25535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Medical Park Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41863

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Ross
Mailing Address
11731 Greenbay
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131886

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Ross
Mailing Address
605 Huntington Lane
City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Midstate Medical
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87327

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769167

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2206 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dois I. Rosser
Mailing Address: 4018 Chesapeake Avenue
City: Hampton | State: VA | Zip Code: 23669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ICM
Occupation: Chair Emeritus
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135744

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony C. Rossi
Mailing Address: 1800 Valley View Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Prime Income Asset
Occupation: Capital Markets
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134033

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Rotgin, Jr.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 5526
City: Charlottesville | State: VA | Zip Code: 22905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Great Eastern Mgmt Company
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57493

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769168

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitley V. Rotgin
Mailing Address
305 Terrell Road W.
City: Charlottesville | State: VA | Zip Code: 22901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57489

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Roth
Mailing Address
1750 S. El Camino Drive
City: Tempe | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Electrical Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120182

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keri Roth
Mailing Address
1750 S. El Camino Drive
City: Tempe | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120184

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769169

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene Roudachevski
Mailing Address
12 Levant Drive
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77539

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Needie Rountree
Mailing Address
2400 E. Broadway
City: Forrest City | State: AR | Zip Code: 72335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48015

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Rountree
Mailing Address
2400 E. Broadway
City: Forrest City | State: AR | Zip Code: 72335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Veterinarian
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48011

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769170

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Rouse
Mailing Address
5720 SE Byron Drive
City: Milwaukie | State: OR | Zip Code: 97267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47927

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Rouse
Mailing Address
5720 SE Byron Drive
City: Milwaukie | State: OR | Zip Code: 97267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HOFCC
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44156

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Row
Mailing Address
320 Pinehaven Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Finance
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125202

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769171

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George W. Rowley, Jr.
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 965
City | State | Zip Code
Issaquah | WA | 98027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74171

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Rozeboom
Mailing Address
350 Turnberry Way
City | State | Zip Code
Holland | MI | 49423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104298

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marlene Rozema
Mailing Address
6215 Ranger Trail
City | State | Zip Code
Fort Wayne | IN | 46835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132813

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769172

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman Rozendaal
Mailing Address
2064 Republic Avenue W.
City: Monroe | State: IA | Zip Code: 50170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Norm Rozendaal Tiling, Inc.
Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36479

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin Rubingh
Mailing Address
Requested
City: Ellsworth | State: MI | Zip Code: 49729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Agriculture
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73187

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leland C. Ruble
Mailing Address
1209 North Buxton
City: Indianola | State: IA | Zip Code: 50125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92794

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769173

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2212 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Rudat
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1841
City: Orange | State: CA | Zip Code: 92856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47777

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Rude
Mailing Address
8837 Cocken Cove
City: Germantown | State: TN | Zip Code: 38139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dental Hygienist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 264.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 264.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65198

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Rudisel
Mailing Address
7532 Wimbledon Avenue
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ExxonMobil
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41372

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1264.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769174

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Rudisel
Mailing Address
7532 Wimbledon Avenue
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ExxonMobil
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126593

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Rudisel
Mailing Address
7532 Wimbledon Avenue
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ExxonMobil
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130042

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brannon Rue
Mailing Address
362 Baymoor Way
City: Lake Mary | State: FL | Zip Code: 32746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Heathrow Group LLC
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129583

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769175

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Ruebel
Mailing Address
1596 NE 58th Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Des Moines | IA | 50313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Chemorse
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111272

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Rueter
Mailing Address
4319 S. National Avenue # 110
City | State | Zip Code
Springfield | MO | 65810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Dameron Color Labs
Occupation
Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61132

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Rufe
Mailing Address
1731 8th Street
City | State | Zip Code
Cuyahoga Falls | OH | 44221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
USC Consulting Group
Occupation
Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128785

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769176

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2215 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Don Ruggles
Mailing Address: 2 Colonial Drive
City: Texarkana | State: AR | Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Helicopter Pilot
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33811

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Ruggles
Mailing Address: 2 Colonial Drive
City: Texarkana | State: AR | Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33813

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michele C. Ruggles
Mailing Address: 710 NW Maple Street
City: Ankeny | State: IA | Zip Code: 50023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136634

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769177

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Rumbles
Mailing Address
2104 Henkle Street
City: Raymond | State: WA | Zip Code: 98577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rumbles Accounting Association
Occupation: Accounting and Taxes
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97916

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Rumery
Mailing Address
1125 U.S. Highway 50 W.
City: Silver Springs | State: NV | Zip Code: 89429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Clearwater EMI
Occupation: Truck Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116679

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert L. Rummel
Mailing Address
730 Willow Lane
City: Kfrankenmuth | State: MI | Zip Code: 48734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JP Morgan Chase
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64028

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769178

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Rummler
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 64
City: Oscar | State: LA | Zip Code: 70762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89887

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary F. Rumph
Mailing Address
325 Asbury Circle
City: Enid | State: OK | Zip Code: 73703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60086

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Rumsey
Mailing Address
6617 Village Springs Drive
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cross Development
Occupation: Real Estate Development
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128342

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2101.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769179

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Runo
Mailing Address
9548 E. Grandview Street
City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Custom Automation, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61115

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Rupert
Mailing Address
10035 Red Oak Lane
City: Shippensburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Financial Services
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44166

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Rupert
Mailing Address
10035 Red Oak Lane
City: Shippensburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Financial Services
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74391

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2825.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769180

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Ruschky
Mailing Address
1547 Shady Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Columbia | SC | 29206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91627

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Ruschky
Mailing Address
1547 Shady Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Columbia | SC | 29206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
49.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.208529

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earl Rush
Mailing Address
29244 Meadow Glen Way W
City | State | Zip Code
Escondido | CA | 92026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
ProWest Constructors
Occupation
Construction Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41714

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769181

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Rush
Mailing Address
3797 Highland Avenue
City: Oneida | State: NY | Zip Code: 13421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DuPont
Occupation: Sales Rep
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.56647

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Rush
Mailing Address
3797 Highland Avenue
City: Oneida | State: NY | Zip Code: 13421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DuPont
Occupation: Sales Rep
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93897

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Rush
Mailing Address
307 Glen Mill Court
City: Woodstock | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Healthcare Staffing Innov-ations, LLC
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79467

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769182

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2221 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Rush
Mailing Address
307 Glen Mill Court
City: Woodstock | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Healthcare Staffing Innov-ations, LLC
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96136

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas R. Rusk
Mailing Address
3102 Limestone Circle
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133629

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas R. Rusk
Mailing Address
3102 Limestone Circle
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136655

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769183

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2222 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deidre Russell
Mailing Address
623 Selma Avenue
City: Selma | State: AL | Zip Code: 36701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93425

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hank Russell
Mailing Address
11610 Champions Avenue
City: Bakersfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 93312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Meridian Land Company, Inc.
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64415

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Russell
Mailing Address
3921 NW 36th Terrace
City: Lauderdale Lakes | State: FL | Zip Code: 33309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Home Depot
Occupation: Sales Associate
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61482

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769184

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2223 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Russell
Mailing Address
3921 NW 36th Terrace
City: Lauderdale Lakes | State: FL | Zip Code: 33309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Home Depot
Occupation: Sales Associate
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74876

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Russell
Mailing Address
3921 NW 36th Terrace
City: Lauderdale Lakes | State: FL | Zip Code: 33309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Home Depot
Occupation: Sales Associate
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75308

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Russell
Mailing Address
3921 NW 36th Terrace
City: Lauderdale Lakes | State: FL | Zip Code: 33309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Home Depot
Occupation: Sales Associate
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80506

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **125.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769185

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Russell
Mailing Address
3921 NW 36th Terrace
City: Lauderdale Lakes | State: FL | Zip Code: 33309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Home Depot
Occupation: Sales Associate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94674

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Russell
Mailing Address
3921 NW 36th Terrace
City: Lauderdale Lakes | State: FL | Zip Code: 33309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Home Depot
Occupation: Sales Associate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110338

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julia R. Russell
Mailing Address
1314 Pennington Road
City: Grenville | State: NM | Zip Code: 88424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93053

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769186

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurance R. Russell
Mailing Address
3348 S. Kings Avenue
City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39707

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurance R. Russell
Mailing Address
3348 S. Kings Avenue
City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59606

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurance R. Russell
Mailing Address
3348 S. Kings Avenue
City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86088

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769187

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurance R. Russell
Mailing Address
3348 S. Kings Avenue
City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Refunded $300 on 2/1/08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105233

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacey Russell
Mailing Address
303 Duke Drive
City: Vilas | State: NC | Zip Code: 28692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Samaritan's Purse
Occupation: Administrative Coordinator
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70217

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacey Russell
Mailing Address
303 Duke Drive
City: Vilas | State: NC | Zip Code: 28692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Samaritan's Purse
Occupation: Administrative Coordinator
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76545

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1025.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769188

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacey Russell
Mailing Address
303 Duke Drive
City: Vilas | State: NC | Zip Code: 28692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Samaritan's Purse
Occupation: Administrative Coordinator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95297

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Gregory Rust
Mailing Address
535 N. Michigan Avenue
City: Greensburg | State: IN | Zip Code: 47240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hilliard Lyons, Inc
Occupation: Financial Planner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55420

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug Ruth
Mailing Address
145 N. Lynbrook Road
City: Bel Air | State: MD | Zip Code: 21014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bailey Ent.
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84959

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **620.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769189

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Rutledge
Mailing Address
3322 Shenandoah Valley Drive
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76932

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tarleton Rutledge
Mailing Address
17 Wade Trail
City: Texarkana | State: AR | Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34172

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Rutt
Mailing Address
100 Jenkins Road
City: Tyrone | State: GA | Zip Code: 30290
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Intercontinental Exchange
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126841

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769190

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Ryan
Mailing Address
87 Green Road
City: Bolton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Envisn, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39687

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Ryan
Mailing Address
87 Green Road
City: Bolton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Envisn, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69576

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Ryan
Mailing Address
87 Green Road
City: Bolton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Envisn, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93127

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769191

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Ryan
Mailing Address
87 Green Road
City | State | Zip Code
Bolton | MA | 01740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Envisn, Inc.
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128790

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christel Ryan
Mailing Address
833 SW Kings Bay Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Crystal River | FL | 34429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102162

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis R. Ryan
Mailing Address
833 SW Kings Bay Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Crystal River | FL | 34429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101518

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769192

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna J. Ryan
Mailing Address
S. 2307 County Road C
City: Arcadia | State: WI | Zip Code: 54612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Student Placement
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92576

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Ryerse
Mailing Address
265 Spalding Springs Lane
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: eAtlanta, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79616

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne C. Rymer
Mailing Address
1326 Lake Worth Lane
City: North Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135507

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769193

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Babs Rymer
Mailing Address
45 Lakeshore Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Chattanooga | TN | 37415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43172

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brad Rymer
Mailing Address
45 Lakeshore Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Chattanooga | TN | 37415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Bridges
Occupation
Mediator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43170

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve J. Sabaloni
Mailing Address
5105 Cattani Street
City | State | Zip Code
Bakersfield | CA | 93308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Sabaloni Construction
Occupation
Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91169

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769194

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Sabbag
Mailing Address
508 Grand Oaks Drive
City | State | Zip Code
West Des Moines | IA | 50265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
DataVision Resources
Occupation
Owner/CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136622

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cindy Sabbag
Mailing Address
508 Grand Oaks Drive
City | State | Zip Code
West Des Moines | IA | 50265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136624

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Sadler
Mailing Address
8678 Spur Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Easton | MD | 21601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
RE Value Advisors, LLC
Occupation
Real Estate Investment Banking
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80644

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769195

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie S. Saftig
Mailing Address
3594 Cameron School Road
City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135209

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sagan
Mailing Address
1314 Forest Avenue
City: Evanston | State: IL | Zip Code: 60201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mayer Brown
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61117

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sagan
Mailing Address
1314 Forest Avenue
City: Evanston | State: IL | Zip Code: 60201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mayer Brown
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84144

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769196

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jake Saiz
Mailing Address
1158 Bobcat Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Espanola | NM | 87532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Plumbing Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64618

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregg Salathe
Mailing Address
4788 S. Bellhurst Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Springfield | MO | 65804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Anesthesiologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89741

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Salem
Mailing Address
3000 Sergeant Road # 10
City | State | Zip Code
Sioux City | IA | 51106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
United Commercial Real Estate
Occupation
Commercial Realtor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59689

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769197

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Salem
Mailing Address
3000 Sergeant Road # 10
City | State | Zip Code
Sioux City | IA | 51106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
United Commercial Real Estate
Occupation
Commercial Realtor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
800.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83667

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Salem
Mailing Address
3000 Sergeant Road # 10
City | State | Zip Code
Sioux City | IA | 51106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
United Commercial Real Estate
Occupation
Commercial Realtor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
900.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119377

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc Sallaz
Mailing Address
658 Sonoma Street
City | State | Zip Code
San Marcos | CA | 92078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Health Food Supplement Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91181

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769198

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Salmon
Mailing Address
3048 Miller Road
City: Jackson | State: LA | Zip Code: 70748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Salmon & Associates, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96189

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Salo
Mailing Address
140 Kane Street
City: West Hartford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Travelers
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50051

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Salo
Mailing Address
140 Kane Street
City: West Hartford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Travelers
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72892

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769199

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Saltsman
Mailing Address
5291 Goshawk Street
City: Brighton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53194

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Saltsman
Mailing Address
5291 Goshawk Street
City: Brighton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107508

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Audry Salvador
Mailing Address
2300 Wilmington Drive
City: Midland | State: MI | Zip Code: 48642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 387.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36588

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **201.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769200

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Audry Salvador
Mailing Address
2300 Wilmington Drive
City: Midland | State: MI | Zip Code: 48642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 407.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40035

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Audry Salvador
Mailing Address
2300 Wilmington Drive
City: Midland | State: MI | Zip Code: 48642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 427.24

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53193

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Audry Salvador
Mailing Address
2300 Wilmington Drive
City: Midland | State: MI | Zip Code: 48642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 447.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.56638

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **60.24**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769201

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard Salvant
Mailing Address
2917 Heron Ridge Drive
City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shippers Service Company
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54108

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Salvant
Mailing Address
2917 Heron Ridge Drive
City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shippers Service Company
Occupation: Secretary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54110

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James A. Sammons
Mailing Address
1000 River Ranch Road
City: Aledo | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.56161

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769202

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason S. Sammons
Mailing Address
42 Sunnymeade Drive
City: Jackson | State: TN | Zip Code: 38305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Oral Surgery Associates of West Tennes
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92744

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Sample
Mailing Address
6515 Caribbean Drive W.
City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Penfield Real Estate
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78578

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Sample
Mailing Address
6515 Caribbean Drive W.
City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Penfield Real Estate
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132755

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769203

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernie Samples
Mailing Address
37532 Mulberry Avenue
City: Hinkley | State: CA | Zip Code: 92347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hi Desert Word Center
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54213

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Samples
Mailing Address
219 Suwanee Avenue
City: Suwanee | State: GA | Zip Code: 30024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Disabled
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44083

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Samples
Mailing Address
219 Suwanee Avenue
City: Suwanee | State: GA | Zip Code: 30024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44085

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769204

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Sampson
Mailing Address
4887 Alpha Road Suite 220
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sampson Resources
Occupation: Publisher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110137

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy L. Samuelson
Mailing Address
4 Pleasant Point Road
City: Windham State: ME Zip Code: 04062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49305

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katie Sanborn
Mailing Address
3196 E. Blue Ridge Place
City: Chandler State: AZ Zip Code: 85249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Professional Publications
Occupation: Marketing Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.24
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128546

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **620.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769205

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Sanders
Mailing Address
2800 Surveyors Lane
City: Flower Mound | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134025

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
G. R. Sanders
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 30008 123 E. Wabasha
City: Winona | State: MN | Zip Code: 55987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132707

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Grayson Sanders
Mailing Address
1529 Holt's Grove Circle
City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CNL
Occupation: Real Estate Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134800

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769206

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Sanders
Mailing Address
2550 Sunset Ridge
City: Cave City | State: AR | Zip Code: 72521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Batesville School District
Occupation: School Principal
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 201.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90312

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Sanders
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 4844
City: Topeka | State: KS | Zip Code: 66604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Qvis
Occupation: Elect Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131805

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurie Sanders
Mailing Address
23719 NE 199th Street
City: Battle Ground | State: WA | Zip Code: 98604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40192

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2601.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769207

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rex Sanders
Mailing Address
2800 Surveyors Lane
City: Flower Mound | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134023

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Sanders
Mailing Address
1310 E. 2nd Street
City: Dumas | State: TX | Zip Code: 79029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southwest Agri Services, Inc.
Occupation: Pilot
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132002

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan R. Sanderson
Mailing Address
940 Vereda Del Valle
City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sanderson Custom Homes, LLC
Occupation: Residential Home Builder
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42638

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769208

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Sanderson
Mailing Address
6 Barbara Place
City: Wilmington | State: DE | Zip Code: 19808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A. H. Angerstein, Inc
Occupation: Controller
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43819

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Sanderson
Mailing Address
6 Barbara Place
City: Wilmington | State: DE | Zip Code: 19808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A. H. Angerstein, Inc
Occupation: Controller
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95738

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Sanderson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 4320
City: Hailey | State: ID | Zip Code: 83333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Emergency Medicine of Ida-ho
Occupation: Emergency Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111249

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769209

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cesar Sandoval
Mailing Address
13800 SW 102 Avenue
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93717

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Sanford
Mailing Address
3112 E. 1st Street
City: Duluth | State: MN | Zip Code: 55812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Saint Lukes Hospital
Occupation: MD
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66646

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Santella
Mailing Address
1163 East Ogden Avenue
City: Naperville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54878

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769210

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manuela Santifier
Mailing Address
145 Summit
City | State | Zip Code
Texarkana | AR | 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33796

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cathy Santini
Mailing Address
12 Maynard Circle
City | State | Zip Code
North Chelmsford | MA | 01863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127647

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Santini
Mailing Address
12 Maynard Circle
City | State | Zip Code
North Chelmsford | MA | 01863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Microchips, Inc.
Occupation
President & CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127646

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769211

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leon Santinizio
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 11746
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 218.08
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79126

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leon Santinizio
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 11746
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 239.08
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104498

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leon Santinizio
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 11746
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.08
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126766

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **95.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769212

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Santoro
Mailing Address
134 Preserve Valley Drive
City: Cranberry TWP | State: PA | Zip Code: 16066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cronimet Corp
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90226

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Santos
Mailing Address
260 Timberlane Road
City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SigSauer
Occupation: Regional Sales Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66044

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Sanvi
Mailing Address
660 Gold Creek Drive
City: Dawsonville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Glazing Rubber Products, Inc.
Occupation: Manufacturing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50535

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769213

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Sarabasa, Jr.
Mailing Address
983 Explorer Cove
City | State | Zip Code
Altamonte Springs | FL | 32701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
D & A Building Services
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135876

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Sarratt
Mailing Address
247 Foster Street
City | State | Zip Code
Cowpens | SC | 29330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126475

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teri Sasseville
Mailing Address
6594 White Mill Road
City | State | Zip Code
Fairburn | GA | 30213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Retail Sporting Goods Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
205.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48245

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769214

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teri Sasseville
Mailing Address
6594 White Mill Road
City: Fairburn | State: GA | Zip Code: 30213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Retail Sporting Goods Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115133

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Sater
Mailing Address
1735 Cedar
City: Cassville | State: MO | Zip Code: 65625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Missouri
Occupation: Pharmacist-State Representative
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70035

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Saunders
Mailing Address
4129 Main Street NE
City: Columbia Heights | State: MN | Zip Code: 55421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RR Donnelley
Occupation: Account Service Professional
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112351

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **625.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769215

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Saunders
Mailing Address
4129 Main Street NE
City: Columbia Heights | State: MN | Zip Code: 55421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RR Donnelley
Occupation: Account Service Professional
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128461

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sondra Saunders
Mailing Address
7086 Regalview Circle
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Prestonwood Baptist Church
Occupation: Children's Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58229

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tommy A. Saunders
Mailing Address
5303 Meadow Brook Road
City: Birmingham | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74216

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769216

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tommy A. Saunders
Mailing Address
5303 Meadow Brook Road
City: Birmingham | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133051

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Saur
Mailing Address
711 Old Wormley Creek Road
City: Yorktown | State: VA | Zip Code: 23692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GTRI
Occupation: Sr. Research Scientist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127491

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carla Savola
Mailing Address
7410 SW 82nd Court
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Miami Dade County
Occupation: Councilwoman East Kendall
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130120

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1275.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769217

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Sawaia
Mailing Address
101 Marseille Place
City: Cary | State: NC | Zip Code: 27511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Active Machinery
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50205

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Sawatzki
Mailing Address
9839 Spruce Ridge Drive
City: Converse | State: TX | Zip Code: 78109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Air Force
Occupation: Recruiter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.85

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.77
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39371

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Sawatzki
Mailing Address
9839 Spruce Ridge Drive
City: Converse | State: TX | Zip Code: 78109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Air Force
Occupation: Recruiter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 242.93

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68928

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **147.85**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769218

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2257 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Sawatzki
Mailing Address
9839 Spruce Ridge Drive
City: Converse | State: TX | Zip Code: 78109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Air Force
Occupation: Recruiter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 263.01

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73545

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Sawatzki
Mailing Address
9839 Spruce Ridge Drive
City: Converse | State: TX | Zip Code: 78109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Air Force
Occupation: Recruiter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 283.09

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93709

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Sawatzki
Mailing Address
9839 Spruce Ridge Drive
City: Converse | State: TX | Zip Code: 78109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Air Force
Occupation: Recruiter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 303.17

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121571

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **60.24**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769219

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles A. Sawicki
Mailing Address
300 W. Fifth Street #418
City | State | Zip Code
Charlotte | NC | 28202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121091

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Sayre
Mailing Address
200 Laurel Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Fredericksburg | VA | 22408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
U.S. Government
Occupation
Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115149

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Scala
Mailing Address
2671 Oceanside Road
City | State | Zip Code
Oceanside | NY | 11572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Island Auto Body, Inc.
Occupation
CFO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117379

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769220

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Scalzi
Mailing Address
750 Cypress Drive
City: Vineland | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vineland Police Department
Occupation: Police Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128762

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Scarbrough
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 67
City: Martinsville | State: TX | Zip Code: 75958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vision America
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134245

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wm Kenton Schaak
Mailing Address
971 N. Adler
City: Clovis | State: CA | Zip Code: 93611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fire Protection Enterpris-es (Selfemplo
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90632

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769221

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Schacher
Mailing Address
7 Mallard Lane
City: North Oaks | State: MN | Zip Code: 55127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70944

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Cheryl Schaefer
Mailing Address
450 Private Circle
City: Lebanon | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Missouri State University
Occupation: Assistant Professor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52864

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Schaeffer
Mailing Address
431 Cypress Creek Road
City: Collinsville | State: IL | Zip Code: 62234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: John F. McAtee, D.D.S.
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83362

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2825.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769222

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Schale
Mailing Address
102 S. Roosevelt Street
City: Marion | State: KS | Zip Code: 66861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Marion County
Occupation: Equipment Operator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114402

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Schamp
Mailing Address
11885 Spiral Pass
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35859

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn Scharplaz
Mailing Address
658 Justice Road
City: Minneapolis | State: KS | Zip Code: 67467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Prairie Natural Beef
Occupation: Sales Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67699

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769223

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn Scharplaz
Mailing Address
658 Justice Road
City: Minneapolis | State: KS | Zip Code: 67467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Prairie Natural Beef
Occupation: Sales Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75396

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn Scharplaz
Mailing Address
658 Justice Road
City: Minneapolis | State: KS | Zip Code: 67467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Prairie Natural Beef
Occupation: Sales Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83216

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn Scharplaz
Mailing Address
658 Justice Road
City: Minneapolis | State: KS | Zip Code: 67467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Prairie Natural Beef
Occupation: Sales Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97635

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769224

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarence W. Schawk
Mailing Address
1410 Lois Court
City: Park Ridge | State: IL | Zip Code: 60068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Schawk, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66506

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Schawk
Mailing Address
1410 Lois Court
City: Park Ridge | State: IL | Zip Code: 60068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66508

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald J. Scheffler
Mailing Address
13563 Cordova Drive
City: Largo | State: FL | Zip Code: 33774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Joshua Gardens
Occupation: Florist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91895

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769225

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brent Schellin
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 926
City: Chinook | State: MT | Zip Code: 59523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Requested
Occupation: Oil and Gas Landman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78526

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brent Schellin
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 926
City: Chinook | State: MT | Zip Code: 59523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Requested
Occupation: Oil and Gas Landman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121317

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Schenck
Mailing Address
3815 Indian River Drive
City: Cocoa | State: FL | Zip Code: 32926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Schenck Company
Occupation: Wholesaler
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41325

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769226

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Schenck
Mailing Address
3815 Indian River Drive
City: Cocoa | State: FL | Zip Code: 32926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Schenck Company
Occupation: Wholesaler
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130019

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Scheppler
Mailing Address
516 River Oak Drive
City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Orning Glass Co. Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57624

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Ann Scherer
Mailing Address
5475 Greenbridge Road
City: Dayton | State: MD | Zip Code: 21036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92965

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769227

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Schilling
Mailing Address
10009 Cardinal Street NW
City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76354

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew L. Schlafly
Mailing Address
939 Old Chester Road
City: Far Hills | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134247

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Schlautman
Mailing Address
8323 Sunridge Road
City: Lincoln | State: NE | Zip Code: 68505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Disabled
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60460

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769228

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Schloemer
Mailing Address
4151 S. County Road 750 E.
City: Dillsboro | State: IN | Zip Code: 47018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Poston Seifried & Schloemer
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83918

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aaron Schmidt
Mailing Address
8320 Old Deer Trail
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Channeladvisor
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50230

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aaron Schmidt
Mailing Address
8320 Old Deer Trail
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Channeladvisor
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60164

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769229

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aaron Schmidt
Mailing Address
8320 Old Deer Trail
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Channeladvisor
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93749

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles H. Schmidt
Mailing Address
2810 Crockett Street
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126248

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl K. Schmidt
Mailing Address
320 W. Cross Street
City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Arkansas for Medical Sci
Occupation: Nursing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66072

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769230

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl K. Schmidt
Mailing Address
320 W. Cross Street
City | State | Zip Code
Benton | AR | 72015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
University of Arkansas for Medical Sci
Occupation
Nursing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115787

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Schmidt
Mailing Address
417 Laverne Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Clovis | CA | 93611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Strongtower Financial Inc.
Occupation
Investment Banking
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40117

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Schmidt
Mailing Address
417 Laverne Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Clovis | CA | 93611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Strongtower Financial Inc.
Occupation
Investment Banking
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43186

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769231

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Schmidt
Mailing Address
417 Laverne Avenue
City: Clovis | State: CA | Zip Code: 93611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Strongtower Financial Inc.
Occupation: Investment Banking
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47447

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerri Schmidt
Mailing Address
6055 Louise Cove Drive
City: Windermere | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134903

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Schmidt
Mailing Address
356 Highgate Avenue
City: Worthington | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Porter Wright Morris & Arthur
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39410

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769232

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Schmidt
Mailing Address
356 Highgate Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Worthington | OH | 43085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Porter Wright Morris & Arthur
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47187

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Schmidt
Mailing Address
356 Highgate Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Worthington | OH | 43085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Porter Wright Morris & Arthur
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48543

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Schmidt
Mailing Address
356 Highgate Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Worthington | OH | 43085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Porter Wright Morris & Arthur
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76888

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769233

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Schmidt
Mailing Address
356 Highgate Avenue
City: Worthington | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Porter Wright Morris & Arthur
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95872

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Siegfried Schmidt
Mailing Address
10105 E. Via Linda Ste. 103-238
City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Paxx Telecom
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125195

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Siegfried Schmidt
Mailing Address
10105 E. Via Linda Ste. 103-238
City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Paxx Telecom
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127981

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769234

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Schmidt
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 137
City: Dallas | State: OR | Zip Code: 97338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: State Farm Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107296

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracy Schmidt
Mailing Address
6055 Louise Cove Drive
City: Windermere | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CNL Holdings, Inc.
Occupation: Cheif Financial Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134897

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Schmitt
Mailing Address
3205 Chimney Rock Lane
City: Sedona | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mountain States Compu-Net, Inc
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44232

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769235

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hans Schmoldt
Mailing Address
312 Dakota Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Grand Junction | CO | 81503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131502

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Schneider
Mailing Address
2002 303rd Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Fort Madison | IA | 52627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129166

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rod Schneidmiller
Mailing Address
6716 S. Saddle Ridge Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Greenacres | WA | 99016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Sterling International
Occupation
Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40739

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2475.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769236

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brooks Schoen
Mailing Address
945 River Overlook Court
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95184

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Schoen
Mailing Address
5367 County Road 15
City: South Fork | State: CO | Zip Code: 81154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Flight Crew Instructor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67842

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Schoen
Mailing Address
5367 County Road 15
City: South Fork | State: CO | Zip Code: 81154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Flight Crew Instructor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71823

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769237

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Schoen
Mailing Address
5367 County Road 15
City: South Fork | State: CO | Zip Code: 81154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Flight Crew Instructor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106867

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen L. Schoenborn
Mailing Address
3130 Ivy Drive
City: Newberg | State: OR | Zip Code: 97132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133303

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Schoenborn
Mailing Address
4735 N. 21st Street
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Schoenborn Insights LLC
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100621

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769238

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Schoenborn
Mailing Address
11912 NE 95th Street Ste. 360
City State Zip Code
Vancouver WA 98682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Cool Tech PC, Inc.
Occupation
General Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110949

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JoAnn Schoeneck
Mailing Address
13430 W. Wembly Drive
City State Zip Code
New Berlin WI 53151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107514

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Schoeneck
Mailing Address
13430 W. Wembly Drive
City State Zip Code
New Berlin WI 53151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107512

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769239

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna S. Schoettmer
Mailing Address
6048 Lakehurst Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Flight Attendant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133986

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Scholl
Mailing Address
6 Gristmill Court
City: Montebello | State: NY | Zip Code: 10901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ABN AMRO
Occupation: Finance
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35697

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Scholl
Mailing Address
6 Gristmill Court
City: Montebello | State: NY | Zip Code: 10901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ABN AMRO
Occupation: Finance
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67539

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769240

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Scholl
Mailing Address
6 Gristmill Court
City: Montebello | State: NY | Zip Code: 10901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ABN AMRO
Occupation: Finance
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74571

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Scholten
Mailing Address
7166 Wiser Shore Lane
City: Lynden | State: WA | Zip Code: 98264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38930

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brent Schoolcraft
Mailing Address
6376 Old Morgantown Road
City: Martinsville | State: IN | Zip Code: 46151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bell Industries, Inc.
Occupation: Human Resources Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95508

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769241

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brent Schoolcraft
Mailing Address
6376 Old Morgantown Road
City: Martinsville | State: IN | Zip Code: 46151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bell Industries, Inc.
Occupation: Human Resources Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110405

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Schoon
Mailing Address
994 Hunt Farm Road
City: Orono | State: MN | Zip Code: 55356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: System Support Solutions, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36911

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Schoon
Mailing Address
994 Hunt Farm Road
City: Orono | State: MN | Zip Code: 55356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: System Support Solutions, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53934

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769242

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold Schramel
Mailing Address
657 S. Gladstone
City | State | Zip Code
Aurora | IL | 60506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Nicor Services
Occupation
Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72115

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold Schramel
Mailing Address
657 S. Gladstone
City | State | Zip Code
Aurora | IL | 60506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Nicor Services
Occupation
Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97106

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Schrimsher
Mailing Address
3340 Carla Street
City | State | Zip Code
Orlando | FL | 32806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136012

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769243

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank L. Schrimsher
Mailing Address
1541 Hempel Avenue
City: Windermere | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Schrimsher Properties
Occupation: Real Estate Development
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134865

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Steven Schrimsher
Mailing Address
3340 Carla Street
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Schrimsher Properties
Occupation: Real Estate Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134829

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael A. Schrimsher
Mailing Address
3330 Carla Street
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Schrimsher Properties
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134796

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769244

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela W. Schrimsher
Mailing Address
1541 Hempel Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Windermere | FL | 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134863

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina S. Schrimsher
Mailing Address
3330 Carla Street
City | State | Zip Code
Orlando | FL | 32806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135931

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane M. Schuerger
Mailing Address
23675 Delmere Drive | Apt. 213B
City | State | Zip Code
North Olmsted | OH | 44070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Direnfeld, Greene & Blackburn
Occupation
Legal Secretary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
217.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52789

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769245

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane M. Schuerger
Mailing Address
23675 Delmere Drive Apt. 213B
City State Zip Code
North Olmsted OH 44070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Direnfeld, Greene & Black-burn
Occupation
Legal Secretary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
252.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133089

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory C. Schuler
Mailing Address
9250 Cunningham Road
City State Zip Code
Cincinnati OH 45243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
MRM Capital
Occupation
Investment Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135388

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Schultz
Mailing Address
7399 S. Hazelton Lane
City State Zip Code
Tempe AZ 85283
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36039

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **335.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769246

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Flossie Schultz
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 501
City: Byron | State: MN | Zip Code: 55920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 10th Avenue Upholstery
Occupation: Upholsterer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54148

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Flossie Schultz
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 501
City: Byron | State: MN | Zip Code: 55920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 10th Avenue Upholstery
Occupation: Upholsterer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74965

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Flossie Schultz
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 501
City: Byron | State: MN | Zip Code: 55920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 10th Avenue Upholstery
Occupation: Upholsterer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96370

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769247

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Flossie Schultz
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 501
City: Byron | State: MN | Zip Code: 55920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 10th Avenue Upholstery
Occupation: Upholsterer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111950

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Schulze
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1319
City: Van | State: TX | Zip Code: 75790
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46761

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Schulze
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1319
City: Van | State: TX | Zip Code: 75790
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Financial
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46764

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769248

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Schumaker
Mailing Address
3 Castlewood Road
City: Avon | State: CT | Zip Code: 06001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Travelers Insurance
Occupation: Claim Counsel
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111323

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Schumaker
Mailing Address
3 Castlewood Road
City: Avon | State: CT | Zip Code: 06001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Travelers Insurance
Occupation: Claim Counsel
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131522

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda W. Schumann
Mailing Address
408 W. Depot Street
City: Marion | State: KY | Zip Code: 42064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125993

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769249

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy L. Schwab
Mailing Address
7335 W. 1400 S.
City: Remington | State: IN | Zip Code: 47977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133745

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Schwanke
Mailing Address
2950 28th Avenue South
City: Fargo | State: ND | Zip Code: 58103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Quality Auto Body Shop
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44668

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Schwanke
Mailing Address
2950 28th Avenue South
City: Fargo | State: ND | Zip Code: 58103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Quality Auto Body Shop
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130005

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769250

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David V. Schwartz
Mailing Address
3610 134th Street
City: Urbandale | State: IA | Zip Code: 50323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92074

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Schwiening
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1196
City: Eldorado | State: TX | Zip Code: 76936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Pipeline Construction
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108719

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vickie Schwiening
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1196
City: Eldorado | State: TX | Zip Code: 76936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108721

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769251

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander J. Schwyhart
Mailing Address
9 Clubhouse Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Rogers | AR | 72758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133958

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Scott
Mailing Address
5981 E. Richland Road
City | State | Zip Code
Columbia | MO | 65201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
University of Missouri
Occupation
Professor of Law
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
450.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96083

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael D. Scott
Mailing Address
1050 Glousman Rd.
City | State | Zip Code
Winston Salem | NC | 27104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
GMAC Insurance
Occupation
VP, Product Mgt
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1600.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124572

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769252

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Royce A. Scott
Mailing Address
5363 Meadow Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Abilene | TX | 79606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78353

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Scott
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 722400
City | State | Zip Code
Norman | OK | 73070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
W.E.I. Productions
Occupation
Television producer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107803

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Scott
Mailing Address
8535 Danbury Boulevard # 205
City | State | Zip Code
Naples | FL | 34120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Sky Angel Us, LLC,
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.113246

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769253

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Webster Scott
Mailing Address
63 Scott Road
City: East Lyme | State: CT | Zip Code: 06333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118877

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah S. Scragg
Mailing Address
2289 Sewell Mill Road
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Statuary Manufacturer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75639

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah S. Scragg
Mailing Address
2289 Sewell Mill Road
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Statuary Manufacturer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84069

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769254

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donnie Scroggins
Mailing Address
113 S. Magnolia Drive
City: Trumann | State: AR | Zip Code: 72472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Mortgage Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61361

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donnie Scroggins
Mailing Address
113 S. Magnolia Drive
City: Trumann | State: AR | Zip Code: 72472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Mortgage Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102811

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donnie Scroggins
Mailing Address
113 S. Magnolia Drive
City: Trumann | State: AR | Zip Code: 72472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Mortgage Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112586

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769255

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Seals
Mailing Address
1311 Concord Street
City: Lowell | State: AR | Zip Code: 72745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Heartstrings, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42602

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Seals
Mailing Address
1311 Concord Street
City: Lowell | State: AR | Zip Code: 72745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Heartstrings, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73898

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita Seaman
Mailing Address
390 Redbud Road
City: Gassville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88626

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769256

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel Sears
Mailing Address
4014 E. Olmsted Road
City: Spokane | State: WA | Zip Code: 99223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Professional
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108446

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Sears
Mailing Address
10301 Luella Avenue
City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Robert F. Foster, Inc.
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71559

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Sears
Mailing Address
10301 Luella Avenue
City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Robert F. Foster, Inc.
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116649

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769257

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Sebesta
Mailing Address
1468 Sugar Creek Boulevard
City: Sugar Land | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PPL Motor Homes
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117458

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Sebok
Mailing Address
860 Fairground Street
City: Plymouth | State: MI | Zip Code: 48170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hayden-McNeil
Occupation: IT Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128681

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Sedelbauer
Mailing Address
W. 14804 State Road # 95
City: Hixton | State: WI | Zip Code: 54635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sedelbauer Farms, Inc.
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119231

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2525.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769258

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Sedgass
Mailing Address
4952 Longvue Drive
City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Accenture
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73215

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Sedgass
Mailing Address
4952 Longvue Drive
City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Accenture
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76042

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard A. See
Mailing Address
16181 SW 288th Street
City: Homestead | State: FL | Zip Code: 33033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SeedWay
Occupation: Sales Representative
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135336

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769259

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis L. Seefeld
Mailing Address
920 E. Elm Street Apt. 8
City State Zip Code
Algona IA 50511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136804

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Seidel
Mailing Address
18301 W. Estes Way
City State Zip Code
Goodyear AZ 85338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
IMPAC Medical Systems
Occupation
Senior Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128443

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin Seidman
Mailing Address
8501 SW 29th Street
City State Zip Code
Miami FL 33155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135943

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769260

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kyle R. Selberg
Mailing Address
10750 NW Towner Drive
City: Grimes | State: IA | Zip Code: 50111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RateWatch
Occupation: President-BankingMyWay.com
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105313

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon L. Selberg
Mailing Address
10750 NW Towner Drive
City: Grimes | State: IA | Zip Code: 50111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Principal Financial Group
Occupation: Business Development Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105311

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Seldner
Mailing Address
704 Laguna Drive
City: Venice | State: FL | Zip Code: 34285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mossman, Inc
Occupation: Floral Wholsaler
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102478

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769261

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harvey Self
Mailing Address
4109 W. Fulton Street
City: Broken Arrow | State: OK | Zip Code: 74012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Samsor Resources Company
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33807

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Selfors
Mailing Address
2325 Marlow Drive
City: Burlington | State: NC | Zip Code: 27215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DealerSTAFF
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103825

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlene E. Sellers
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1102
City: Denver | State: NC | Zip Code: 28037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121284

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769262

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Sellers
Mailing Address
187 Lake Hill Road
City: Burnt Hills | State: NY | Zip Code: 12027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AT&T
Occupation: Sales Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137226

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy G. Sellers
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1102
City: Denver | State: NC | Zip Code: 28037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sellers, Hinshew
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121282

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ben Sellors
Mailing Address
10184 Cliff Mills Road
City: Marshall | State: VA | Zip Code: 20115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cisco Systems, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49742

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769263

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucy T. Sensing
Mailing Address
9135 Old Smyrna Road
City: Brentwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62350

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Seratte
Mailing Address
2708 Wildflower Drive
City: Lawrence | State: KS | Zip Code: 66047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Roark & Associates, PA
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111907

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Seratte
Mailing Address
2708 Wildflower Drive
City: Lawrence | State: KS | Zip Code: 66047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Roark & Associates, PA
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128716

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769264

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Serlin
Mailing Address
10910 SE 281st Street
City: Kent | State: WA | Zip Code: 98030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Blue Eagle Management LLC
Occupation: Vice President Operations
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118290

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Serlin
Mailing Address
10910 SE 281st Street
City: Kent | State: WA | Zip Code: 98030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Blue Eagle Management LLC
Occupation: Vice President Operations
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121511

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Service
Mailing Address
6209 River Road
City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120765

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769265

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy R. Service
Mailing Address
6209 River Road
City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120763

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reuben Setliff
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3319
City: Sioux Falls | State: SD | Zip Code: 57101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Setliff Sinus Institute
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43387

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Severance
Mailing Address
230 Pinecrest Road
City: Manchester | State: NH | Zip Code: 03104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Coastal Forest Products
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76460

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769266

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Severino
Mailing Address
8819 Three Chimneys Drive East
City: Germantown | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FedEx
Occupation: Pilot
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34991

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Severn
Mailing Address
300 Esplanade Drive Ste. 1250
City: Oxnard | State: CA | Zip Code: 93036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Applied Merchant
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123534

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen Sevier
Mailing Address
6464 Wynwood Place
City: Montgomery | State: AL | Zip Code: 36117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STRATOS Magazine
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116914

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769267

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas A. Sewall
Mailing Address
5825 County Road 378
City: Caldwell | State: TX | Zip Code: 77836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tandem Land Services, Inc.
Occupation: Petroleum Land Services
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75061

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mason Sexton
Mailing Address
840 Walnut Hollow Road
City: Brevard | State: NC | Zip Code: 28712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Moore & Son Site Contract-ors, Inc.
Occupation: Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118554

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mason Sexton
Mailing Address
840 Walnut Hollow Road
City: Brevard | State: NC | Zip Code: 28712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Moore & Son Site Contract-ors, Inc.
Occupation: Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125806

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769268

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brant Sextro
Mailing Address
652 Green Jade Drive
City: Fenton | State: MO | Zip Code: 63026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107860

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn Seymour
Mailing Address
11650 Kemper Woods Drive
City: Boring | State: OR | Zip Code: 97009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.208512

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Seymour
Mailing Address
11650 Kemper Woods Drive
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63656

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769269

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Shaarda
Mailing Address
7772 Hidden Ridge Court
City: Hudsonville | State: MI | Zip Code: 49426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: International Teams
Occupation: Missionary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84480

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Shafer
Mailing Address
3001 Knox Street #207
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shafer Property Company
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125181

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Shaffer
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5759
City: Lacey | State: WA | Zip Code: 98509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mark's Drywall, Inc.
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74169

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769270

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Shambaugh
Mailing Address
35372 Cheviot Court
City | State | Zip Code
Newark | CA | 94560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Headway Technologies Inc
Occupation
Maintenance Supervisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102429

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Gregory Shamoun
Mailing Address
1755 Wittington Place Ste. 200
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self Employed
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133962

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren Shanahan
Mailing Address
2100 Blue Iris Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Stallings | NC | 28104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45230

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769271

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Shaner
Mailing Address
9608 Azalea Circle
City: Garden Ridge | State: TX | Zip Code: 78266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79264

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suella Shaner
Mailing Address
9608 Azalea Circle
City: Garden Ridge | State: TX | Zip Code: 78266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79266

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela J. Shanklin
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1359
City: Cordova | State: TN | Zip Code: 38088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Service Master
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134608

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769272

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol A. Shannon
Mailing Address
6710 Meadowcreek Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Designer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128734

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Shannon
Mailing Address
633 Forest Bend Drive
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NorthStar Realty Finance
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124914

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey B. Sharkey
Mailing Address
3752 Cunard Drive
City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135892

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769273

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Shastid
Mailing Address
401 E. South Street
City: Lindale | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Master Electrician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 294.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 123.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102625

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John L. Shaull
Mailing Address
717 E. South Street
City: Winterset | State: IA | Zip Code: 50273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Metro Baptist Assoc.
Occupation: Reverend
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137103

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John L. Shaull
Mailing Address
717 E. South Street
City: Winterset | State: IA | Zip Code: 50273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Metro Baptist Assoc.
Occupation: Reverend
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100376

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 248.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769274

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John L. Shaull
Mailing Address
717 E. South Street
City: Winterset | State: IA | Zip Code: 50273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Metro Baptist Assoc.
Occupation: Reverend
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136599

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evan Shaver
Mailing Address
23 School Street
City: Brighton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38610

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Shaw
Mailing Address
113 Abigail lane
City: Williamsburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lackey Free Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105743

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 825.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769275

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Shea
Mailing Address
6401 Poplar Avenue
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shea Center For Ears
Occupation: Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36295

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Sheaks
Mailing Address
603 Winding Hollow Court
City: Coppell | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Choice Hotels Int.
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45237

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Shedlock
Mailing Address
319 S. 5th Avenue W
City: Newton | State: IA | Zip Code: 50208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37788

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **585.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769276

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Shedlock
Mailing Address
319 S. 5th Avenue W
City: Newton | State: IA | Zip Code: 50208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42746

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Sheedy
Mailing Address
3108 Fessenden Street NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Symmetry Peak
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100421

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Sheehan, II
Mailing Address
6750 E. South Avenue
City: Ponca City | State: OK | Zip Code: 74604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ceja Corporation
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119127

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **620.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769277

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Sheets
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 438
City: Meadville | State: PA | Zip Code: 16335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Layke Tool and Manufacturing
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97973

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William H. Sheets
Mailing Address
3305 Henri Court
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E3 Partners
Occupation: Ministry
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61518

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Sheffield
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 395
City: Atoka | State: OK | Zip Code: 74525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769278

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Jane Sheffield
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 395
City: Atoka | State: OK | Zip Code: 74525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57547

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Shellenberg
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 861
City: Livingston | State: MT | Zip Code: 59047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66074

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Shellenberg
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 861
City: Livingston | State: MT | Zip Code: 59047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135692

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769279

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James B. Shelley
Mailing Address
158 Manchester Way
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AT&T
Occupation: Senior Vice President State Regulatory
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91480

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce A. Shepherd
Mailing Address
24 Deer Track Road
City: Fox Fire Village | State: NC | Zip Code: 27281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47305

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce A. Shepherd
Mailing Address
24 Deer Track Road
City: Fox Fire Village | State: NC | Zip Code: 27281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66112

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769280

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce A. Shepherd
Mailing Address
24 Deer Track Road
City: Fox Fire Village | State: NC | Zip Code: 27281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132996

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice D. Shepherd
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 246
City: Eden | State: NC | Zip Code: 27289
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105516

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Shepherd
Mailing Address
468 Wolf Run Road
City: Bartonville | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Couselor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62480

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769281

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Shepherd
Mailing Address
468 Wolf Run Road
City: Bartonville | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Couselor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124785

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chet Shermer
Mailing Address
609 Holly Bush Road
City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Emergency Medicine Assoc of Jackson
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37041

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chet Shermer
Mailing Address
609 Holly Bush Road
City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Emergency Medicine Assoc of Jackson
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39616

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769282

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chet Shermer
Mailing Address
609 Holly Bush Road
City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Emergency Medicine Assoc of Jackson
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1050.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39819

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Sherrod
Mailing Address
6430 Annandale Cove
City: Brentwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: S&H Computer Systems
Occupation: Computer Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109225

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Sherrod
Mailing Address
6430 Annandale Cove
City: Brentwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: S&H Computer Systems
Occupation: Computer Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128398

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769283

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Sherrod
Mailing Address
6430 Annandale Cove
City: Brentwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: S&H Computer Systems
Occupation: Computer Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129201

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annette Sherwood
Mailing Address
1 Stickley Drive
City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102084

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annette Sherwood
Mailing Address
1 Stickley Drive
City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116674

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769284

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annette Sherwood
Mailing Address
1 Stickley Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Laguna Beach | CA | 92651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1100.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129152

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annette Sherwood
Mailing Address
1 Stickley Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Laguna Beach | CA | 92651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1600.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129153

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John P. Shields
Mailing Address
507 S. 14th Street
City | State | Zip Code
Fort Smith | AR | 72901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Geologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124721

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769285

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry V. Shields, Jr.
Mailing Address
140 Broadway
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shields & Company
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115949

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maury F. Shields
Mailing Address
140 Broadway
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115951

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Shin
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 22593
City: Lake Buena Vista | State: FL | Zip Code: 32830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: John Shine Software
Occupation: Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.36
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.36
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52432

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4618.36**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769286

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2325 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Shin
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 22593
City: Lake Buena Vista | State: FL | Zip Code: 32830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: John Shine Software
Occupation: Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.72
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.36
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52433

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Shin
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 22593
City: Lake Buena Vista | State: FL | Zip Code: 32830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: John Shine Software
Occupation: Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 336.72
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52434

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Shin
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 22593
City: Lake Buena Vista | State: FL | Zip Code: 32830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: John Shine Software
Occupation: Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 446.89
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.17
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58660

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 228.53

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769287

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Shin
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 22593
City: Lake Buena Vista | State: FL | Zip Code: 32830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: John Shine Software
Occupation: Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 546.89
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.113219

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Shina
Mailing Address
8400 Parkchester Place
City: Oak Ridge | State: NC | Zip Code: 27310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Absolute Imaging Solutions
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55136

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew E. Shiner
Mailing Address
8009 Denrock Avenue
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DLA Piper US, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133783

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769288

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Shinn
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 690342
City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Florida Farm Bureau Federation
Occupation: Asst. Director Govt. & Community Affai
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34793

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Shipe
Mailing Address
39430 Rodeffer Road
City: Lovettsville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125001

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Shipe
Mailing Address
39430 Rodeffer Road
City: Lovettsville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128170

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769289

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Shipp
Mailing Address
5805 W. 131 Terrace
City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Supply Chain Solutions, Inc.
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62552

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Shirley
Mailing Address
727 Champagne Road
City: Incline Village | State: NV | Zip Code: 89451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38189

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Shirley
Mailing Address
727 Champagne Road
City: Incline Village | State: NV | Zip Code: 89451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82646

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769290

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Shirley
Mailing Address
727 Champagne Road
City | State | Zip Code
Incline Village | NV | 89451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128966

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cire Shiver
Mailing Address
15960 SW 250th Street
City | State | Zip Code
Homestead | FL | 33031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127429

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy S. Shiver, Jr.
Mailing Address
15960 SW 250th Street
City | State | Zip Code
Homestead | FL | 33031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Global Management Services
Occupation
President & CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135941

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769291

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Shoaff
Mailing Address
3501 Rock Creek Drive
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Citizens Bank
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87145

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Shook
Mailing Address
206 Nottingham Lane
City: Red Springs | State: NC | Zip Code: 28377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: S & S Swine Management In-c.
Occupation: Trucking and Farming
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114902

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Shook
Mailing Address
6843 N.W. Trail Ridge Drive
City: Johnston | State: IA | Zip Code: 50131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AP/M Permaform
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55783

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769292

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Shore
Mailing Address
13101 Peninsula Drive
City: Auburn | State: CA | Zip Code: 95602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shore Consulting, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79523

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William A. Shore
Mailing Address
307 Benfield Drive
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: North Carolina Economic Developers Ass
Occupation: Economic Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132345

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fransara Shoultz
Mailing Address
905 Arlington Drive
City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65834

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769293

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fransara Shoultz
Mailing Address
905 Arlington Drive
City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73720

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fransara Shoultz
Mailing Address
905 Arlington Drive
City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87129

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E. Shoup
Mailing Address
19483 Orchard Grove Drive
City: Oregon City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hilton Hotel - Portland
Occupation: Director of Property Operations
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35703

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769294

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E. Shoup
Mailing Address
19483 Orchard Grove Drive
City: Oregon City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hilton Hotel - Portland
Occupation: Director of Property Operations
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62975

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E. Shoup
Mailing Address
19483 Orchard Grove Drive
City: Oregon City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hilton Hotel - Portland
Occupation: Director of Property Operations
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75423

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E. Shoup
Mailing Address
19483 Orchard Grove Drive
City: Oregon City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hilton Hotel - Portland
Occupation: Director of Property Operations
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77102

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769295

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E. Shoup
Mailing Address
19483 Orchard Grove Drive
City: Oregon City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hilton Hotel - Portland
Occupation: Director of Property Operations
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82975

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E. Shoup
Mailing Address
19483 Orchard Grove Drive
City: Oregon City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hilton Hotel - Portland
Occupation: Director of Property Operations
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121518

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rondal Shrewsbury
Mailing Address
1518 Harper Road
City: Beckley | State: WV | Zip Code: 25801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36237

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769296

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles D. Shuford
Mailing Address
801 Parkview Drive
City: Abbeville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Broussard Brothers
Occupation: Mechanic
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129667

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Shuler
Mailing Address
1031 Wagon Wheel Court
City: Gardnerville | State: NV | Zip Code: 89460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134169

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Noel J. Shull
Mailing Address
801 Black Oak Lane
City: Liberty | State: MO | Zip Code: 64068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105231

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769297

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rena M. Shulsky
Mailing Address
200 Central Park S.
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shire Realty Corporation
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135182

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Shults
Mailing Address
8613 E. Bridgeport Avenue
City: Spokane | State: WA | Zip Code: 99212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tate, Inc.
Occupation: SERE Instructor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108407

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paulo Sibaja
Mailing Address
13397 Nellie Avenue
City: Chino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PFF Bank and Trust
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.48

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60594

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769298

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paulo Sibaja
Mailing Address
13397 Nellie Avenue
City: Chino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PFF Bank and Trust
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 427.48
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75088

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paulo Sibaja
Mailing Address
13397 Nellie Avenue
City: Chino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PFF Bank and Trust
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.32
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 127.84
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131585

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paulo Sibaja
Mailing Address
13397 Nellie Avenue
City: Chino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PFF Bank and Trust
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 709.97
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 154.65
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131642

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **357.49**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769299

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Sibley
Mailing Address
1122 Colorado Suite 222
City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91531

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph E. Side
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 436
City State Zip Code
Miller Place NY 11764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
765.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35646

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally Sidman
Mailing Address
21 Coachlight Drive
City State Zip Code
Danville IL 61832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
ECI
Occupation
Health Care Worker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39695

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769300

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally Sidman
Mailing Address
21 Coachlight Drive
City: Danville | State: IL | Zip Code: 61832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ECI
Occupation: Health Care Worker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51103

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally Sidman
Mailing Address
21 Coachlight Drive
City: Danville | State: IL | Zip Code: 61832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ECI
Occupation: Health Care Worker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55056

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally Sidman
Mailing Address
21 Coachlight Drive
City: Danville | State: IL | Zip Code: 61832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ECI
Occupation: Health Care Worker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59320

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769301

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally Sidman
Mailing Address
21 Coachlight Drive
City: Danville | State: IL | Zip Code: 61832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ECI
Occupation: Health Care Worker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59152

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally Sidman
Mailing Address
21 Coachlight Drive
City: Danville | State: IL | Zip Code: 61832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ECI
Occupation: Health Care Worker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65387

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally Sidman
Mailing Address
21 Coachlight Drive
City: Danville | State: IL | Zip Code: 61832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ECI
Occupation: Health Care Worker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68661

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769302

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally Sidman
Mailing Address
21 Coachlight Drive
City: Danville | State: IL | Zip Code: 61832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ECI
Occupation: Health Care Worker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75121

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Sieben
Mailing Address
1301 Highland Drive
City: Bay City | State: TX | Zip Code: 77414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sun Technical Services
Occupation: Nuclear Training Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116771

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitney Sieben
Mailing Address
3820 Beverly Drive
City: Klamath Falls | State: OR | Zip Code: 97603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: USAF
Occupation: Pilot
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99452

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769303

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clyde Siebman
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1900
City: Pottsboro | State: TX | Zip Code: 75076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124787

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas A. Siedenburg
Mailing Address
640 Southfork Drive
City: Waukee | State: IA | Zip Code: 50263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Siedenburg Group
Occupation: Commercial Real Estate Broker and Deve
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87756

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas A. Siedenburg
Mailing Address
640 Southfork Drive
City: Waukee | State: IA | Zip Code: 50263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Siedenburg Group
Occupation: Commercial Real Estate Broker and Deve
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135194

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769304

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Sieg
Mailing Address
42 Greystone Lane
City: Cartersville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Faith Lutheran Church
Occupation: Pastoral Counselor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48367

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Sieg
Mailing Address
42 Greystone Lane
City: Cartersville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48369

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garrod Sieveking
Mailing Address
610 Farquar Avenue
City: Corydon | State: IN | Zip Code: 47112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CVS Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacy Technician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.24

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37937

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1020.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769305

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garrod Sieveking
Mailing Address
610 Farquar Avenue
City: Corydon | State: IN | Zip Code: 47112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CVS Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacy Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.32
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43868

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garrod Sieveking
Mailing Address
610 Farquar Avenue
City: Corydon | State: IN | Zip Code: 47112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CVS Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacy Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.32
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46958

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garrod Sieveking
Mailing Address
610 Farquar Avenue
City: Corydon | State: IN | Zip Code: 47112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CVS Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacy Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.32
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46959

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 40.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769306

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garrod Sieveking
Mailing Address
610 Farquar Avenue
City: Corydon | State: IN | Zip Code: 47112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CVS Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacy Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.32
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52648

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garrod Sieveking
Mailing Address
610 Farquar Avenue
City: Corydon | State: IN | Zip Code: 47112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CVS Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacy Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.40
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52650

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garrod Sieveking
Mailing Address
610 Farquar Avenue
City: Corydon | State: IN | Zip Code: 47112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CVS Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacy Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 371.40
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60863

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 121.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769307

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garrod Sieveking
Mailing Address
610 Farquar Avenue
City: Corydon | State: IN | Zip Code: 47112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CVS Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacy Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 376.40
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60870

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garrod Sieveking
Mailing Address
610 Farquar Avenue
City: Corydon | State: IN | Zip Code: 47112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CVS Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacy Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 381.40
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60871

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garrod Sieveking
Mailing Address
610 Farquar Avenue
City: Corydon | State: IN | Zip Code: 47112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CVS Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacy Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 382.40
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60874

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 11.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769308

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garrod Sieveking
Mailing Address
610 Farquar Avenue
City: Corydon | State: IN | Zip Code: 47112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CVS Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacy Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 392.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60875

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garrod Sieveking
Mailing Address
610 Farquar Avenue
City: Corydon | State: IN | Zip Code: 47112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CVS Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacy Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70860

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garrod Sieveking
Mailing Address
610 Farquar Avenue
City: Corydon | State: IN | Zip Code: 47112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CVS Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacy Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 412.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73546

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **30.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769309

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garrod Sieveking
Mailing Address
610 Farquar Avenue
City: Corydon | State: IN | Zip Code: 47112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CVS Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacy Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 432.48
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99158

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garrod Sieveking
Mailing Address
610 Farquar Avenue
City: Corydon | State: IN | Zip Code: 47112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CVS Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacy Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 442.48
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103567

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garrod Sieveking
Mailing Address
610 Farquar Avenue
City: Corydon | State: IN | Zip Code: 47112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CVS Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacy Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 452.48
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108153

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **40.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769310

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garrod Sieveking
Mailing Address
610 Farquar Avenue
City: Corydon | State: IN | Zip Code: 47112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CVS Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacy Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 462.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118451

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garrod Sieveking
Mailing Address
610 Farquar Avenue
City: Corydon | State: IN | Zip Code: 47112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CVS Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacy Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 482.56

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130854

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Sievers
Mailing Address
1507 Red Sail Lane
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123387

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **330.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769311

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Sigel
Mailing Address
5691 Sycamore Grove
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southern Energy Partners
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119464

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Olli Silander
Mailing Address
6035 Sweet Creek Road
City: Duluth | State: GA | Zip Code: 30097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Thermo Fisher Scientific
Occupation: Vice President & General Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106448

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Silbernagel
Mailing Address
1004 Riverside Court
City: Roanoke | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kenneth Copeland Ministri-es
Occupation: Publishing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69759

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **520.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769312

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2351 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Silbernagel
Mailing Address
1004 Riverside Court
City: Roanoke | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kenneth Copeland Ministries
Occupation: Publishing
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110936

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Sills
Mailing Address
3666 Princess Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82423

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert D. Silva
Mailing Address
241 Partition Street
City: Warwick | State: RI | Zip Code: 02888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MetLife Auto
Occupation: Actuary
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74564

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769313

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert D. Silva
Mailing Address
241 Partition Street
City: Warwick | State: RI | Zip Code: 02888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MetLife Auto
Occupation: Actuary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 245.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95080

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shaun Silver
Mailing Address
2882 270th Avenue NW
City: New London | State: MN | Zip Code: 56273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Bookkeeper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57005

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Silvia, Jr.
Mailing Address
3502 Georges Lane
City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Federal Trade Commis-sion
Occupation: Economist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49639

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **595.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769314

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hiram Simkins
Mailing Address
111 Whispering Way
City: Grafton | State: VA | Zip Code: 23692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army
Occupation: Civil Servant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128779

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Simmons
Mailing Address
410 W. Central Street
City: Siloam Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 72761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40427

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dresden Simmons
Mailing Address
5735 Highway 85 North
City: Crestview | State: FL | Zip Code: 32536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34000

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2570.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769315

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dresden Simmons
Mailing Address
5735 Highway 85 North
City: Crestview | State: FL | Zip Code: 32536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.04
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.04
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34143

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Simmons
Mailing Address
12012 Waterside View Drive
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NextiraOne Federal
Occupation: IT Network Administrator
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39541

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Simmons
Mailing Address
12012 Waterside View Drive
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NextiraOne Federal
Occupation: IT Network Administrator
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43379

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **210.04**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769316

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Simmons
Mailing Address
12012 Waterside View Drive
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NextiraOne Federal
Occupation: IT Network Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45231

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Simmons
Mailing Address
12012 Waterside View Drive
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NextiraOne Federal
Occupation: IT Network Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47020

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Simmons
Mailing Address
12012 Waterside View Drive
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NextiraOne Federal
Occupation: IT Network Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47098

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769317

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Simmons
Mailing Address
12012 Waterside View Drive
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NextiraOne Federal
Occupation: IT Network Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50519

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Simmons
Mailing Address
12012 Waterside View Drive
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NextiraOne Federal
Occupation: IT Network Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52156

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Simmons
Mailing Address
12012 Waterside View Drive
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NextiraOne Federal
Occupation: IT Network Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54845

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769318

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Simmons
Mailing Address
12012 Waterside View Drive
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NextiraOne Federal
Occupation: IT Network Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54898

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Simmons
Mailing Address
12012 Waterside View Drive
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NextiraOne Federal
Occupation: IT Network Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53937

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Simmons
Mailing Address
12012 Waterside View Drive
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NextiraOne Federal
Occupation: IT Network Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59803

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769319

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2358 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Simmons
Mailing Address
12012 Waterside View Drive
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NextiraOne Federal
Occupation: IT Network Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60418

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Simmons
Mailing Address
12012 Waterside View Drive
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NextiraOne Federal
Occupation: IT Network Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57560

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Simmons
Mailing Address
12012 Waterside View Drive
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NextiraOne Federal
Occupation: IT Network Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63229

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769320

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2359 / 3519

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18 |
| 19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Simmons
Mailing Address
12012 Waterside View Drive
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NextiraOne Federal
Occupation: IT Network Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61467

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Simmons
Mailing Address
12012 Waterside View Drive
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NextiraOne Federal
Occupation: IT Network Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61569

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Simmons
Mailing Address
12012 Waterside View Drive
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NextiraOne Federal
Occupation: IT Network Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65975

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769321

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Simmons
Mailing Address
12012 Waterside View Drive
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NextiraOne Federal
Occupation: IT Network Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68433

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Simmons
Mailing Address
12012 Waterside View Drive
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NextiraOne Federal
Occupation: IT Network Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73210

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Simmons
Mailing Address
12012 Waterside View Drive
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NextiraOne Federal
Occupation: IT Network Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74983

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769322

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Simmons
Mailing Address
12012 Waterside View Drive
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NextiraOne Federal
Occupation: IT Network Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81636

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Simmons
Mailing Address
410 W. Central Street
City: Siloam Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 72761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Simmons Food
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40425

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve T. Simmons
Mailing Address
2503 Steeple Chase Drive
City: New Bern | State: NC | Zip Code: 28562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MCAS Cherry Point
Occupation: Civil Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2050.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63931

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769323

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Simmons
Mailing Address
110 S. College Street
City: Siloam Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 72761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Simmons Foods Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39602

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vernon Simmons
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 909
City: Crestview | State: FL | Zip Code: 32536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33998

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vernon Simmons
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 909
City: Crestview | State: FL | Zip Code: 32536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.04

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.04
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34142

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2560.04**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769324

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Simms
Mailing Address
11350 SW 132 Court
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42882

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Simms
Mailing Address
11350 SW 132 Court
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123666

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Simon
Mailing Address
1383 N. Criss Street
City: Chandler | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37379

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **275.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769325

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Simon
Mailing Address
2429 Laura Lane
City: Pearalnd | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Drilling Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98458

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Simon
Mailing Address
11225 Talamore Boulevard
City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wal-Mart
Occupation: Retail
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72683

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Simon
Mailing Address
11225 Talamore Boulevard
City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wal-Mart
Occupation: Retail
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123988

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 950.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769326

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gil Simonds
Mailing Address
4565 Runnemede Road NW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Management Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130871

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr.Mike Simons
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7134
City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62486

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hazel A. Simons
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7134
City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62484

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769327

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Simonson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 95
City: La Grange | State: TX | Zip Code: 78945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85613

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Simpkins
Mailing Address
59-13 Decatur Street
City: Ridgewood | State: NY | Zip Code: 11385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85909

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Simpson
Mailing Address
9307 Springbrooke Circle
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34094

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769328

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Simpson
Mailing Address
9307 Springbrooke Circle
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51588

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Simpson
Mailing Address
8519 W. Crabtree
City: Hixson | State: TN | Zip Code: 37343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Graphic Solutions, Inc.
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102030

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Simpson
Mailing Address
2202 E. Main Street
City: Mountain View | State: AR | Zip Code: 72560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mountain View Family Practice
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132133

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769329

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean Sims
Mailing Address
67 Soundview Road
City | State | Zip Code
Ridgefield | CT | 06877
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Bailey Avenue Kitchens
Occupation
Kitchen Designer & Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80708

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Siney
Mailing Address
23307 Boca Trace Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Boca Raton | FL | 33433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Advanced Public Safety, Inc.
Occupation
COO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120114

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Singer
Mailing Address
1907 Nightwalk Court
City | State | Zip Code
Murfreesboro | TN | 37130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Genworth Financial
Occupation
LTC Planning Specialist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85072

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769330

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jedidiah Sing Ko
Mailing Address
1405 SE Henkle Road
City: Corbett | State: OR | Zip Code: 97019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Private Music Instructor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 299.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 299.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136370

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leroy Sisco
Mailing Address
17655 Henderson Pass Apt. 1511
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136034

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Sue Sisemore
Mailing Address
3316 Kingston Road
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39183

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3599.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769331

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Donald E. Sitzes, D.D.S.
Mailing Address
121 W. Howard
City: Nashville | State: AR | Zip Code: 71852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Requested
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125859

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Sizemore
Mailing Address
15460 Catalpa Cove Lane
City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78988

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Sizemore
Mailing Address
15460 Catalpa Cove Lane
City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83808

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769332

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Sizemore
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 918
City: Georgetown | State: SC | Zip Code: 29442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Research and Development, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111319

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Skaer
Mailing Address
214 W. 18th Avenue
City: Spokane | State: WA | Zip Code: 99203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Northwest Mining Association
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57682

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brett P. Skeen
Mailing Address
4815 Registry Drive
City: Kennesaw | State: GA | Zip Code: 30152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Skeen Railroad Engineering
Occupation: Engineering Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39436

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769333

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brett P. Skeen
Mailing Address
4815 Registry Drive
City: Kennesaw | State: GA | Zip Code: 30152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Skeen Railroad Engineering
Occupation: Engineering Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86319

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jake Skelly
Mailing Address
11659 NW Raven Street
City: Coon Rapids | State: MN | Zip Code: 55433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Best Buy
Occupation: Salesperson
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118731

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendell R. Skelton
Mailing Address
19780 Shinn Springs Road
City: Siloam Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 72761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49557

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **510.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769334

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Skiens
Mailing Address
301 N. 15th Street
City: Hood River | State: OR | Zip Code: 97031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89766

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly Skinner
Mailing Address
2724 Kendall Street
City: Osceola | State: IA | Zip Code: 50213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Skinner Shag Service, Inc.
Occupation: Secretary/ Treasurer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101992

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Brightman Skinner
Mailing Address
6210 W. San Jose Boulevard
City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Forestry
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63360

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 950.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769335

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Skinner
Mailing Address
412 Corinne Place
City: Carlsbad | State: NM | Zip Code: 88220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36769

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Skinner
Mailing Address
412 Corinne Place
City: Carlsbad | State: NM | Zip Code: 88220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49851

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Skinner
Mailing Address
412 Corinne Place
City: Carlsbad | State: NM | Zip Code: 88220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36775

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769336

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Skinner
Mailing Address
412 Corinne Place
City: Carlsbad | State: NM | Zip Code: 88220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49852

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Skinner
Mailing Address
639 Sand Hook Isle
City: Alameda | State: CA | Zip Code: 94501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E & J Gallo Winery
Occupation: Sales and Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87687

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Skinner
Mailing Address
639 Sand Hook Isle
City: Alameda | State: CA | Zip Code: 94501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E & J Gallo Winery
Occupation: Sales and Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112904

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **290.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769337

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Skipton
Mailing Address
2020 Lindsay Loop
City: Mount Vernon | State: WA | Zip Code: 98274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Skipton Company CPAs
Occupation: Certified Public Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82042

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leo Skogen
Mailing Address
1210 S. Lake Street
City: Lake Mills | State: IA | Zip Code: 50450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sorensen Bros. Constructi-on
Occupation: Heavy Equipment Operator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68976

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Skret
Mailing Address
2001 Martin Road
City: Dripping Springs | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53072

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769338

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Slaga
Mailing Address
64 Wild Goose Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Boones Mill | VA | 24065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Dimension Data
Occupation
Sr. IPC Technical Architect
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00
Date of Receipt
10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53054

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peyton B. Slagle
Mailing Address
7491 SW 18th Street
City | State | Zip Code
Plantation | FL | 33317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132199

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLATECARD.COM PAC
Mailing Address
228 S WASHINGTON ST STE 115
City | State | Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA | VA | 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
C00438549
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
110.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
110.00
Earmark
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137271

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2460.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769339

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Condon
Mailing Address
3328 E. Mountain Vista Drive
City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Honeywell
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmark Through Slatecard-com PAC
**[MEMO ITEM]**
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137271.0

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brittany Lewin
Mailing Address
673 Hickory Way
City: Oneida | State: WI | Zip Code: 54155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 30.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmark Through Slatecard-com PAC
**[MEMO ITEM]**
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137271.1

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLATECARD.COM PAC
Mailing Address
228 S WASHINGTON ST STE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
C00438549
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmark
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137275

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 10.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769340

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander Sanjenis
Mailing Address
10981 SW 121 Street
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmark Through Slatecard-com PAC **[MEMO ITEM]**
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137275.0

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLATECARD.COM PAC
Mailing Address
228 S WASHINGTON ST STE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00438549
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 140.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmark
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137278

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Dunn
Mailing Address
6693 Maple Ridge Road
City: Alger | State: MI | Zip Code: 48610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: U.S. Postal Service
Occupation: Rural Carrier
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 180.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmark Through Slatecard-com PAC **[MEMO ITEM]**
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137278.0

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 20.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769341

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Zurcher
Mailing Address
405 Balsam Street
City: Kingsford | State: MI | Zip Code: 49802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: St. George Glass Co., Inc.
Occupation: President/Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmark Through Slatecard-com PAC **[MEMO ITEM]**
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137278.1

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLATECARD.COM PAC
Mailing Address
228 S WASHINGTON ST STE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00438549
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmark
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137282

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Burgess
Mailing Address
4930 Honeysuckle Blvd
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sterling Commerce
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmark Through Slatecard-com PAC **[MEMO ITEM]**
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137282.0

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 25.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769342

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Slater
Mailing Address
734 Gable Lane
City: Collierville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37248

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Slater
Mailing Address
734 Gable Lane
City: Collierville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53048

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Slater
Mailing Address
734 Gable Lane
City: Collierville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57886

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769343

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Slater
Mailing Address
734 Gable Lane
City: Collierville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63776

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Slater
Mailing Address
734 Gable Lane
City: Collierville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2050.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66764

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Slater
Mailing Address
734 Gable Lane
City: Collierville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2075.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71212

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769344

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Slater
Mailing Address
734 Gable Lane
City: Collierville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73345

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Travis Slater
Mailing Address
743 Gable Lane
City: Collierville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pyramex Safety Products, LLC
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86728

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry T. Slaughter
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270
City: Fairfield | State: TX | Zip Code: 75840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: XTO Energy
Occupation: Operations Foreman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123851

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 950.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769345

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marina H. Slavin
Mailing Address
316 Baldwin Road
City: Glassboro | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66108

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marina H. Slavin
Mailing Address
316 Baldwin Road
City: Glassboro | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137001

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Slayton
Mailing Address
4375 Cobb Parkway
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Slayton Insurance
Occupation: Owner/Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128769

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769346

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Slenker
Mailing Address
800 Eaton Street
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALSAC St. Jude Children's Research Hos
Occupation: Specialist, New Fundraising Programs
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79571

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Slenker
Mailing Address
800 Eaton Street
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALSAC St. Jude Children's Research Hos
Occupation: Specialist, New Fundraising Programs
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84407

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Slenker
Mailing Address
800 Eaton Street
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALSAC St. Jude Children's Research Hos
Occupation: Specialist, New Fundraising Programs
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94780

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **70.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769347

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Slenker
Mailing Address
800 Eaton Street
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALSAC St. Jude Children's Research Hos
Occupation: Specialist, New Fundraising Programs
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95181

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Slenker
Mailing Address
800 Eaton Street
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALSAC St. Jude Children's Research Hos
Occupation: Specialist, New Fundraising Programs
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96493

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Slenker
Mailing Address
800 Eaton Street
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALSAC St. Jude Children's Research Hos
Occupation: Specialist, New Fundraising Programs
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96986

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **50.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769348

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Slifko
Mailing Address
9143 Coal Bank Road
City: Marshallville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Developing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42312

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sonia Sliger
Mailing Address
6671 Sylvan Woods Drive
City: Sanford | State: FL | Zip Code: 32771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115420

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn D. Sloan
Mailing Address
Route 4 Box 7760
City: Elk City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: High Plaine Wireline
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58215

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769349

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Sloan
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 390
City: Walnut Ridge | State: AR | Zip Code: 72476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105191

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Troy Sloneker
Mailing Address
8307 E. Via De La Luna
City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PSS
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117766

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Troy Sloneker
Mailing Address
8307 E. Via De La Luna
City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PSS
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128045

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769350

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Slootmaker
Mailing Address
76 Beechwood Drive
City: Wayne | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army
Occupation: Soldier
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131727

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Smallwood
Mailing Address
10901 W. 131st Street
City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bristol-Myers Squibb Oncology
Occupation: Medical Science Liaison
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75834

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Smelter
Mailing Address
14900 SW 103rd Avenue
City: Tigard | State: OR | Zip Code: 97224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42077

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769351

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Smelter
Mailing Address
14900 SW 103rd Avenue
City: Tigard | State: OR | Zip Code: 97224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60518

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cameron Smiley
Mailing Address
7015 FM 3405
City: Liberty Hill | State: TX | Zip Code: 78642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Smiley Franques Construct-ion, Inc
Occupation: Subcontractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68922

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cameron Smiley
Mailing Address
7015 FM 3405
City: Liberty Hill | State: TX | Zip Code: 78642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Smiley Franques Construct-ion, Inc
Occupation: Subcontractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76118

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769352

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Smith
Mailing Address
2012 N. 7th Avenue
City: Ozark | State: MO | Zip Code: 65721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Murfin's Market
Occupation: Carryout
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119933

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara J. Smith
Mailing Address
10A Woodhill
City: Newark | State: NY | Zip Code: 14513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Buffalo State College, SU-NY
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121810

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobby Smith
Mailing Address
1903 Lisbon Road
City: Mountville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Laurens Electric Cooperat-ive
Occupation: Director of IT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63364

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769353

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobby Smith
Mailing Address
1903 Lisbon Road
City: Mountville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Laurens Electric Cooperative
Occupation: Director of IT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93927

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles T. Smith
Mailing Address
1112 Highmarket Street
City: Georgetown | State: SC | Zip Code: 29440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grimes & Smith
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39093

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris G. Smith
Mailing Address
223 Shady Drive
City: Burlington | State: NC | Zip Code: 27215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMICI Development Group, LLC
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123416

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769354

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christie Smith
Mailing Address
1504 Taylor Mountain Drive
City: Longmont | State: CO | Zip Code: 80503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CTR Technical Resources
Occupation: Professional Recruiter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103593

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christie Smith
Mailing Address
1504 Taylor Mountain Drive
City: Longmont | State: CO | Zip Code: 80503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CTR Technical Resources
Occupation: Professional Recruiter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131406

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clyde B. Smith
Mailing Address
1 Blue Heron Boulevard
City: Boerne | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134011

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769355

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conley P. Smith
Mailing Address
325 Vine Street
City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Petroleum Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135440

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Smith
Mailing Address
27821 Fort Street
City: Trenton | State: MI | Zip Code: 48183
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Recovery
Occupation: Repossessor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.113015

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Smith
Mailing Address
109 Westpark Drive # 400
City: Brentwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Songwriter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104138

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769356

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Smith
Mailing Address
1 Lile Court
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cornerstone Clinic for Women
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38904

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Smith
Mailing Address
617 Arden Lane
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jackson Lewis, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48292

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Smith
Mailing Address
617 Arden Lane
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jackson Lewis, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90582

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769357

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Evrett E. Smith
Mailing Address
2400 N. Charles Road
City: Marion | State: IN | Zip Code: 46952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60123

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edith Smith
Mailing Address
731 Thurston Road
City: Rochester | State: NY | Zip Code: 14619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93430

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edith Smith
Mailing Address
731 Thurston Road
City: Rochester | State: NY | Zip Code: 14619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 241.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.50
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128435

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **563.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769358

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Smith
Mailing Address
7511 Miller Road #2
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
SAIC
Occupation
Desktop Support Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69553

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Smith
Mailing Address
7511 Miller Road #2
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
SAIC
Occupation
Desktop Support Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97445

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary A. Smith
Mailing Address
Route 2 Box 2165
City | State | Zip Code
Hermitage | MO | 65668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Disabled
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123163

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769359

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffrey Smith
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 670
City: Casper | State: WY | Zip Code: 82602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Casper Medical Imaging, PC
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74841

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Smith
Mailing Address
10000 Marshall Drive
City: Lenexa | State: KS | Zip Code: 66062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Premier Studios
Occupation: Marketing Technology
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81743

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gorman Smith
Mailing Address
150 Slatton Lane
City: Searcy | State: AR | Zip Code: 72143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93506

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769360

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackie Smith
Mailing Address
9107 Hillview Drive
City: De Soto | State: KS | Zip Code: 66018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kinetic Confours Inc.
Occupation: Co-owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 230.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101448

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Smith, Jr.
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2290
City: Burlington | State: NC | Zip Code: 27216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Villane, Inc.
Occupation: Corporate Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59922

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Smith, Jr.
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2290
City: Burlington | State: NC | Zip Code: 27216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Villane, Inc.
Occupation: Corporate Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105199

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **430.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769361

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Smith, Jr.
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2290
City: Burlington | State: NC | Zip Code: 27216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Villane, Inc.
Occupation: Corporate Officer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123445

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry C. Smith
Mailing Address
4032 Los Robles Drive
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124778

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John D. Smith
Mailing Address
1308 Captain O'Neal Drive
City: Daphne | State: AL | Zip Code: 36526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mobile Bar Pilots, LLC
Occupation: Ship Pilot
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117955

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769362

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Smith
Mailing Address
1072 Deep Wood Drive
City: Westlake Village | State: CA | Zip Code: 91362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UCLA
Occupation: Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37638

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Lawton Smith
Mailing Address
9820 SW 62nd Court
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.80
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54313

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Lawton Smith
Mailing Address
9820 SW 62nd Court
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.80
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62696

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2375.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769363

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Floyd Ames Smith, Jr.
Mailing Address
1507 Rainbow Bend
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Surgical Associates
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91446

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph C. Smith, Jr.
Mailing Address
2211 Twin Lakes Drive
City: Bainbridge | State: GA | Zip Code: 39819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Decatur County
Occupation: Judge
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57535

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terrell Smith, Jr.
Mailing Address
210 Sandy Springs Place
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HT Smith & Company
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65335

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769364

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Smith
Mailing Address
6942 Raceway Court
City: Mason | State: OH | Zip Code: 45040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Piano Teacher/Musician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97440

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Smith
Mailing Address
6942 Raceway Court
City: Mason | State: OH | Zip Code: 45040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Piano Teacher/Musician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128866

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth M. Smith
Mailing Address
295 Osprey Point Drive
City: Osprey | State: FL | Zip Code: 34229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jobs for America's Graduates, Inc.
Occupation: President and CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133988

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769365

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent Smith
Mailing Address
30504 CSAH 25
City | State | Zip Code
Grove City | MN | 56243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131324

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margie L. Smith
Mailing Address
1601 Dove Street Ste. 145
City | State | Zip Code
Newport Beach | CA | 92660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133789

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn L. Smith
Mailing Address
1635 73rd Avenue NE
City | State | Zip Code
Medina | WA | 98039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70676

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769366

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Smith
Mailing Address
29625 N. 3962 Lane
City: Ochelata | State: OK | Zip Code: 74051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MSTS
Occupation: Trainer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48932

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Smith
Mailing Address
9107 Hillview Drive
City: De Soto | State: KS | Zip Code: 66018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Knit-Rite Inc
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 230.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101446

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Smith
Mailing Address
112 Brentwood Court
City: Allen | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Art Institute of Dall-as
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1435.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39241

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2710.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769367

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Smith
Mailing Address
112 Brentwood Court
City: Allen | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Art Institute of Dall-as
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1535.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75118

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Smith
Mailing Address
109 Westpark Drive # 400
City: Brentwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Singer/Songwriter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104136

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Smith
Mailing Address
112 Brentwood Court
City: Allen | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Art Institute of Dall-as
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1635.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125619

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769368

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael B. Smith
Mailing Address
608 SW 3rd Street
City | State | Zip Code
Lee's Summit | MO | 64063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Insurance Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134612

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Smith, Jr.
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2063 161 Main Street
City | State | Zip Code
Norton | MA | 02766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Specialty Catalog Corp.
Occupation
Sales/Customer Service Representative
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
590.44

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 341.69
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57484

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Smith, Jr.
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2063 161 Main Street
City | State | Zip Code
Norton | MA | 02766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Specialty Catalog Corp.
Occupation
Sales/Customer Service Representative
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
691.21

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.77
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66308

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1442.46

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769369

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Smith, Jr.
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2063 161 Main Street
City State Zip Code
Norton MA 02766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Specialty Catalog Corp.
Occupation
Sales/Customer Service Representative
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
900.01
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
208.80
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78881

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Smith, Jr.
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2063 161 Main Street
City State Zip Code
Norton MA 02766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Specialty Catalog Corp.
Occupation
Sales/Customer Service Representative
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1100.01
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137002

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia A. Smith
Mailing Address
10411 Armstrong Street
City State Zip Code
Fairfax VA 22030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Hazel Peterson Co.
Occupation
Secretary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135229

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **908.80**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769370

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peggy Smith
Mailing Address
One Blue Heron Drive
City: Boerne | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Self-employed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134013

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Smith
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 38
City: Rolla | State: KS | Zip Code: 67954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Telecommunications Tower Service
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60923

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Smith
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 38
City: Rolla | State: KS | Zip Code: 67954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Telecommunications Tower Service
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73812

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769371

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rene Smith
Mailing Address
1072 Deepwood Drive
City: Westlake Village | State: CA | Zip Code: 91362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dale Poe Real Estate Group
Occupation: Real Estate investment
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40168

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert D. Smith
Mailing Address
2194 S. Berry's Chapel Road
City: Franklin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Image, Inc.
Occupation: Artist Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61335

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Smith
Mailing Address
17123 Journeys End Drive
City: Odessa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Smith Family Homes Corporation
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101496

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769372

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronnie L. Smith
Mailing Address
1367 Minnesota Avenue
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Landlord
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40471

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Smith
Mailing Address
351 E. Lancaster Avenue
City: Downingtown | State: PA | Zip Code: 19335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Drapery Crafters
Occupation: Installer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77644

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Smith
Mailing Address
351 E. Lancaster Avenue
City: Downingtown | State: PA | Zip Code: 19335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Drapery Crafters
Occupation: Installer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84279

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769373

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Smith
Mailing Address
351 E. Lancaster Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Downingtown | PA | 19335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Drapery Crafters
Occupation
Installer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96498

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Smith
Mailing Address
351 E. Lancaster Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Downingtown | PA | 19335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Drapery Crafters
Occupation
Installer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129084

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shemantha Smith
Mailing Address
1170 Bascomb Farm Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Alpharetta | GA | 30004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Harrell Companies
Occupation
Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117984

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769374

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen G. Smith
Mailing Address
1905 North Monroe
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arkansas Game & Fish
Occupation: Fundraiser
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121156

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen A. Smith
Mailing Address
5125 Hamptons Club Drive
City: Alpharetta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Allsouth Drywall Supply Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79912

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen A. Smith
Mailing Address
5125 Hamptons Club Drive
City: Alpharetta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Allsouth Drywall Supply Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84802

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769375

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2414 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Smith
Mailing Address
2707 E. 41st Street
City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Briscoe, Burke & Grigsby, LLP
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47283

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy M. Smith
Mailing Address
4300 N. Ocean Boulevard | Apt. # 10h
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State Contracting
Occupation: Transportation Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105181

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy R. Smith
Mailing Address
2917 Old Greenwood Road | Ste. 10
City: Fort Smith | State: AR | Zip Code: 72903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ross Explorations, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121960

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769376

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vince Smith
Mailing Address
20 Mum Grace
City: Beaufort | State: SC | Zip Code: 29906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Community Bible Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48542

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy Smith
Mailing Address
503 S. Commerce Street
City: Ripley | State: MS | Zip Code: 38663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The West Clinic
Occupation: Nurse Practitioner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109741

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Smith-Meck
Mailing Address
600 Hicks Road
City: Rolling Meadows | State: IL | Zip Code: 60008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Northrop Grumman
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51682

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **675.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769377

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Smith-Meck
Mailing Address
600 Hicks Road
City | State | Zip Code
Rolling Meadows | IL | 60008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Northrop Grumman
Occupation
Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65761

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Smith-Meck
Mailing Address
600 Hicks Road
City | State | Zip Code
Rolling Meadows | IL | 60008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Northrop Grumman
Occupation
Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68453

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Smith-Meck
Mailing Address
600 Hicks Road
City | State | Zip Code
Rolling Meadows | IL | 60008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Northrop Grumman
Occupation
Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109030

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769378

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Smolchuck
Mailing Address
3280 Lawndale
City: Saginaw | State: MI | Zip Code: 48603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 1st Assembly of God
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64053

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trish Smothers
Mailing Address
Requested
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115665

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Smullin
Mailing Address
628 N. 27th Street
City: Allentown | State: PA | Zip Code: 18104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mack Trucks
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90123

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769379

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chunn Sneed
Mailing Address
9 Mockingbird Lane
City: Gulfport | State: MS | Zip Code: 39507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53550

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Snell
Mailing Address
20222 S. School Road
City: Raymore | State: MO | Zip Code: 64083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bott Radio Network
Occupation: Regional Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47225

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Snell
Mailing Address
20222 S. School Road
City: Raymore | State: MO | Zip Code: 64083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bott Radio Network
Occupation: Regional Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116462

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **574.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769380

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Snell
Mailing Address
1403 Beans Lane
City: Lexington | State: NE | Zip Code: 68850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tenneco Automotive
Occupation: Tool & Die Maker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94618

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yvonne Snell
Mailing Address
18705 68th Street E.
City: Bonney Lake | State: WA | Zip Code: 98391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mark J. Snell, M.D.
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69843

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Snow
Mailing Address
8538 Merribrook Drive
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HydroScience Engineers, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36515

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2820.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769381

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2420 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Snow
Mailing Address
8538 Merribrook Drive
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HydroScience Engineers, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 951.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129746

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Snow
Mailing Address
8538 Merribrook Drive
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HydroScience Engineers, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 952.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136482

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Snowbarger
Mailing Address
203 Wickersham Drive
City: Statesville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Delta Air Lines
Occupation: Airline Pilot
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117554

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **552.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769382

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2421 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce D. Snyder
Mailing Address: 5221 S. Crescent Drive
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Snyder Financial Group, Inc.
Occupation: Financial Planner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74157

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Caroline M. Snyder
Mailing Address: 3308 Sierra Circle
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91907

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dean Snyder
Mailing Address: 1703 B Thonotosassa Road
City: Plant City | State: FL | Zip Code: 33563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Snyder Investments
Occupation: Financial Services Representative
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92574

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769383

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Snyder
Mailing Address
6470 S. Hunter Ridge Lane
City: Ozark | State: MO | Zip Code: 65721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134674

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan K. Snyder
Mailing Address
5221 S. Crescent Drive
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74155

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Snyders
Mailing Address
3914 Eden Roc Circle E.
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Florida Dental Centers
Occupation: Oral Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45254

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769384

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Snyders
Mailing Address
3914 Eden Roc Circle E.
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Florida Dental Centers
Occupation: Oral Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71252

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Snyders
Mailing Address
3914 Eden Roc Circle E.
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Florida Dental Centers
Occupation: Oral Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84481

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jody Solbach
Mailing Address
99 Gardner Circle
City: Algona | State: IA | Zip Code: 50511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47582

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769385

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Sole
Mailing Address
500 Fifth Avenue
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Esopus Creek Management LLC
Occupation: Investment Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44683

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adrian Soler
Mailing Address
2416 Windmill Creek Road
City: Chino Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 91709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Riverside County
Occupation: Investigator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36080

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adrian Soler
Mailing Address
2416 Windmill Creek Road
City: Chino Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 91709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Riverside County
Occupation: Investigator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51099

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769386

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adrian Soler
Mailing Address
2416 Windmill Creek Road
City: Chino Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 91709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Riverside County
Occupation: Investigator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98366

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Solomon
Mailing Address
44424 Livonia Terrace
City: Ashburn | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 208.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119422

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Somers
Mailing Address
6701 Beacon Street
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Internet Business/Investing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93577

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 558.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769387

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Somers
Mailing Address
6701 Beacon Street
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Internet Business/Investing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95873

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Somers
Mailing Address
6701 Beacon Street
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Internet Business/Investing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129347

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Sommers
Mailing Address
4428 Bradford Farms Court NE
City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grotenhuis
Occupation: Insurance Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85358

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769388

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Sommerville
Mailing Address
810 Seabright Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Solana Beach | CA | 92075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57445

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Sorensen
Mailing Address
3321 Fosters Branch Road
City | State | Zip Code
Charlottesville | VA | 22911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43088

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Sorgi
Mailing Address
1405 W. Highland Avenue # 2
City | State | Zip Code
Chicago | IL | 60660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Health Care Service Corp-oration
Occupation
Manger, Product Process Development
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108233

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769389

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Sorgi
Mailing Address
1405 W. Highland Avenue # 2
City | State | Zip Code
Chicago | IL | 60660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Health Care Service Corp-oration
Occupation
Manger, Product Process Development
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117916

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lew E. Sorrells
Mailing Address
909 N. Charlyne Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Brinkley | AR | 72021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Computer Systems of Arkan-sas
Occupation
Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102158

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas South
Mailing Address
1500 N. Dixie Highway
City | State | Zip Code
Elizabethtown | KY | 42701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Used Car Dealer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
220.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57830

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1325.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769390

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas South
Mailing Address
1500 N. Dixie Highway
City | State | Zip Code
Elizabethtown | KY | 42701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Used Car Dealer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
245.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73373

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas South
Mailing Address
1500 N. Dixie Highway
City | State | Zip Code
Elizabethtown | KY | 42701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Used Car Dealer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
295.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84823

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas South
Mailing Address
1500 N. Dixie Highway
City | State | Zip Code
Elizabethtown | KY | 42701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Used Car Dealer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
320.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128961

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769391

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Souza
Mailing Address
139 S. Guild Avenue Suite 101
City | State | Zip Code
Lodi | CA | 95240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Aerie, Inc.
Occupation
General Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126380

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark J. Spada
Mailing Address
2305 Bendelow Trail S.
City | State | Zip Code
Tampa | FL | 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
M/I Homes of Tampa, LLC
Occupation
Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91892

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Spahn
Mailing Address
2613 Hope Valley Trail
City | State | Zip Code
Chattanooga | TN | 37421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Southern Home Services
Occupation
Secretary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119829

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769392

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Audrey Spangenberg
Mailing Address
660 Preston Forest Center
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AFG LLC
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123788

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erich Spangenberg
Mailing Address
2 Lincoln Centre Ste. 750
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IP Navigation Group, LLC
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123786

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Spangenberg
Mailing Address
9307 Karen Court
City: Manassas Park | State: VA | Zip Code: 20111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Carpenter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110424

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769393

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sonia Spangenberg
Mailing Address
9307 Karen Court
City: Manassas Park | State: VA | Zip Code: 20111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Aetna/Active Health Management
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64664

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sonia Spangenberg
Mailing Address
9307 Karen Court
City: Manassas Park | State: VA | Zip Code: 20111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Aetna/Active Health Management
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89246

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cliff Spann
Mailing Address
1716 Wayne Street
City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Conceptus
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42730

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769394

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Sparks
Mailing Address
2590 Pates Hill Road
City: Mosheim | State: TN | Zip Code: 37818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Living Stone Industries, Inc
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62719

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Gilchrist Sparks, III
Mailing Address
104 Centrenest Lane
City: Greenville | State: DE | Zip Code: 19807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Morris, Nichols, Arsht, & Tunnel, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54329

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Spaulding
Mailing Address
6221 W. Morgan Court
City: New Palestine | State: IN | Zip Code: 46163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38291

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769395

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Spaulding
Mailing Address
6221 W. Morgan Court
City: New Palestine | State: IN | Zip Code: 46163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123561

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Spears
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 780
City: Wichita Falls | State: TX | Zip Code: 76307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133930

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candye Spears
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 780
City: Wichita Falls | State: TX | Zip Code: 76307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133932

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769396

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Speedie
Mailing Address
1038 Stonewall Street
City: New Braunfels | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Microsoft
Occupation: Technical Account Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66820

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brady J. Speers
Mailing Address
8 Pinnacle Court
City: Mansfield | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124916

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald E. Spence
Mailing Address
1728 Manor Lane
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62490

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769397

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Spence
Mailing Address
1728 Manor Lane
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124844

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Spencer
Mailing Address
104 Clairmont Drive
City: Dickson | State: TN | Zip Code: 37055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Tennessee
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106187

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Spenla
Mailing Address
4714 Willow Street
City: Seabrook | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Electric & Automation of Tex-US
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90729

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769398

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Spicer
Mailing Address
1058 C Long Beach Boulevard
City: North Beach | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STI Foods
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80449

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Spicer
Mailing Address
1120 Manns Hill Road
City: Littleton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Doctor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91270

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thom Spigner
Mailing Address
248 Gip Manning Road
City: Clarksville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TMS Contracting, LLC
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127283

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769399

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William D. Spillane
Mailing Address
3401 Maple Avenue
City: Manhattan Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78535

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Spiriti
Mailing Address
213 E. Bayridge Drive
City: Weston | State: FL | Zip Code: 33326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Joseph A. Spiriti Jr., P.-A.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128195

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Spooner
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9106
City: Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74324

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769400

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald E. Spradling
Mailing Address
5 Conquista Lane
City: Hot Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 71909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58119

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael L. Spraggins
Mailing Address
1244 Spring Lake Drive
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Spraggins Builder Services
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136016

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel M. Sprague
Mailing Address
1850 Fielden Drive
City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Council of State Governments
Occupation: Association Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134162

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769401

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Sprague
Mailing Address
1067 State Route 56 E.
City: Morganfield | State: KY | Zip Code: 42437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82893

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Sprague
Mailing Address
1067 State Route 56 E.
City: Morganfield | State: KY | Zip Code: 42437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114620

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Sprague
Mailing Address
7916 25th Avenue W.
City: Bradenton | State: FL | Zip Code: 34209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70108

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769402

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Spray
Mailing Address
7507 Castle Road
City: Manassas | State: VA | Zip Code: 20109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MENC
Occupation: Marketing Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127164

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Sprell
Mailing Address
17245 Friendsville Avenue
City: Mount Carmel | State: IL | Zip Code: 62863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38602

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Springer
Mailing Address
2326 W. 15th Street S.
City: Newton | State: IA | Zip Code: 50208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62806

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1775.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769403

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhonda Spurgin
Mailing Address
1602 6th Street
City: Anson | State: TX | Zip Code: 79501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Abilene Regional Medical Center
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111022

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willard Spurlock
Mailing Address
6557 Bock Terrace
City: Oxon Hill | State: MD | Zip Code: 20745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Oxon Hill Baptist Church
Occupation: Clergy
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35607

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willard Spurlock
Mailing Address
6557 Bock Terrace
City: Oxon Hill | State: MD | Zip Code: 20745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Oxon Hill Baptist Church
Occupation: Clergy
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42266

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769404

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willard Spurlock
Mailing Address
6557 Bock Terrace
City: Oxon Hill | State: MD | Zip Code: 20745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Oxon Hill Baptist Church
Occupation: Clergy
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77673

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willard Spurlock
Mailing Address
6557 Bock Terrace
City: Oxon Hill | State: MD | Zip Code: 20745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Oxon Hill Baptist Church
Occupation: Clergy
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96465

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sonja Sray
Mailing Address
4928 Oriole Drive
City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80870

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769405

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Sray
Mailing Address
4928 Oriole Drive
City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Navy
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80788

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Collette P. Stadel
Mailing Address
611 Utah
City: Cheyenne | State: WY | Zip Code: 82009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136789

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Stadler
Mailing Address
3569 Alvera Court
City: Beavercreek | State: OH | Zip Code: 45432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: General Dynamics
Occupation: Senior Programmer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97954

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769406

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Stafford
Mailing Address
1007 Warehouse Street
City | State | Zip Code
Greensboro | NC | 27405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Rhodes and Stafford, Inc.
Occupation
Manufacturers Agent in the HVAC/R Indu
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44913

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheryl Stafford
Mailing Address
760 Green Hills Road
City | State | Zip Code
Cantonment | FL | 32533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
220.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111266

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Wood Stahl
Mailing Address
12 Dewberry Court
City | State | Zip Code
Amelia Island | FL | 32034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52677

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769407

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul B. Stam, Jr.
Mailing Address
714 Hunter Street
City: Apex | State: NC | Zip Code: 27502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stam, Fordhemt & Denchi, P.A.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54278

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul B. Stam, Jr.
Mailing Address
714 Hunter Street
City: Apex | State: NC | Zip Code: 27502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stam, Fordhemt & Denchi, P.A.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124672

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul B. Stam, Jr.
Mailing Address
714 Hunter Street
City: Apex | State: NC | Zip Code: 27502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stam, Fordhemt & Denchi, P.A.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136192

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769408

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leon Standlee
Mailing Address
3103 S. 124th E. Avenue
City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Best Insurance
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129240

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise Standley
Mailing Address
33156 Kammeyer Road
City: Scappoose | State: OR | Zip Code: 97056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Keller Williams Realty
Occupation: Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90697

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise Standley
Mailing Address
33156 Kammeyer Road
City: Scappoose | State: OR | Zip Code: 97056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Keller Williams Realty
Occupation: Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128951

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **570.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769409

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick A. Stange, III
Mailing Address
210 East 47th Street
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59861

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John S. Stanley
Mailing Address
Requested
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59837

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rob Stanley
Mailing Address
3847 E. Chatsworth Road
City: Fayetteville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lindsey Management Co., Inc.
Occupation: Regional Supervisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33958

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769410

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darry Stansbury
Mailing Address
12443 Aspen Way
City: Sterling | State: CO | Zip Code: 80751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Spanish Peaks Computer Services
Occupation: Software Development
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72651

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Stapham
Mailing Address
413 Billings Farm Drive
City: Canton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Connect Marketing Inc.
Occupation: Marketing Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52658

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason W. Stapleton
Mailing Address
190 Bunker Circle
City: Williston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Property Manangement
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34715

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769411

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason W. Stapleton
Mailing Address
190 Bunker Circle
City: Williston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Property Manangement
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135233

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tiffany Stapleton
Mailing Address
190 Bunker Circle
City: Williston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2007
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137422

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug Starcher
Mailing Address
1115 Belleaire Circle
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Broad and Cassel
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134899

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769412

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelli Stargel
Mailing Address
2626 Collins Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Lakeland | FL | 33803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91876

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Stark
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3518
City | State | Zip Code
Carefree | AZ | 85377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Southwest Airlines
Occupation
Pilot
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130810

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick B. Starr
Mailing Address
5506 Rockingham Road
City | State | Zip Code
Greensboro | NC | 27407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Norwari Americas
Occupation
Business
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123434

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769413

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack F. Staten
Mailing Address
24 Cash Drive
City: Mound House | State: NV | Zip Code: 89706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Helical Wire Inc.
Occupation: Corporation President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66565

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack F. Staten
Mailing Address
24 Cash Drive
City: Mound House | State: NV | Zip Code: 89706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Helical Wire Inc.
Occupation: Corporation President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134573

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Statham
Mailing Address
413 Billings Farm Drive
City: Canton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Complete Marketing, LLC
Occupation: Marketing Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86248

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769414

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Statham
Mailing Address
413 Billings Farm Drive
City: Canton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Complete Marketing, LLC
Occupation: Marketing Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96664

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Statham
Mailing Address
413 Billings Farm Drive
City: Canton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Complete Marketing, LLC
Occupation: Marketing Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97231

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Statham
Mailing Address
413 Billings Farm Drive
City: Canton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Complete Marketing, LLC
Occupation: Marketing Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130876

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769415

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Stauffer
Mailing Address
3 Meadow Drive
City: Ephrata | State: PA | Zip Code: 17522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Trademark Contractors
Occupation: Carpenter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46854

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita Staver
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 540774
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63038

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mathew Staver
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 540774
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Liberty Counsel
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129951

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769416

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Stec
Mailing Address
390 Poindexter Lane
City: Lexington | State: SC | Zip Code: 29072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IBM
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97095

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Steed
Mailing Address
4254 Moot Drive
City: Dumfries | State: VA | Zip Code: 22025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Potomac Hospital
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44001

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Steed
Mailing Address
4254 Moot Drive
City: Dumfries | State: VA | Zip Code: 22025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army
Occupation: Army Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44000

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769417

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Steed
Mailing Address
4254 Moot Drive
City: Dumfries | State: VA | Zip Code: 22025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army
Occupation: Army Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131836

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herb Steele
Mailing Address
1750 Avenida del Mundo #1203
City: Coronado | State: CA | Zip Code: 92118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Prudential California Realty
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101622

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Steele
Mailing Address
13455 - 79th Street
City: Fellsmere | State: FL | Zip Code: 32948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R.E. Steele Painting
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.56736

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769418

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas L. Steen
Mailing Address
12834 Carpenter Trail
City: Carlisle | State: IA | Zip Code: 50047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100337

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Steeves
Mailing Address
83 Quail Lane
City: McKinleyville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alves, Inc.
Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.16
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37893

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Steeves
Mailing Address
83 Quail Lane
City: McKinleyville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alves, Inc.
Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.24
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43388

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1040.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769419

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Steeves
Mailing Address
83 Quail Lane
City: McKinleyville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alves, Inc.
Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.24

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42821

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Steeves
Mailing Address
83 Quail Lane
City: McKinleyville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alves, Inc.
Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57038

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Steeves
Mailing Address
83 Quail Lane
City: McKinleyville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alves, Inc.
Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60463

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **90.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769420

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Steeves
Mailing Address
83 Quail Lane
City: McKinleyville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alves, Inc.
Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.48

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65286

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Steeves
Mailing Address
83 Quail Lane
City: McKinleyville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alves, Inc.
Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.48

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75397

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Steeves
Mailing Address
83 Quail Lane
City: McKinleyville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alves, Inc.
Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.56

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84462

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **140.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769421

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Steeves
Mailing Address
83 Quail Lane
City: McKinleyville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alves, Inc.
Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.64
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94686

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Steeves
Mailing Address
83 Quail Lane
City: McKinleyville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alves, Inc.
Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.72
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96530

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Steeves
Mailing Address
83 Quail Lane
City: McKinleyville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alves, Inc.
Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.80
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109298

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 60.24

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769422

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Steeves
Mailing Address
83 Quail Lane
City | State | Zip Code
McKinleyville | CA | 95519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Alves, Inc.
Occupation
Construction
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
570.88

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125419

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerald D. Steffen
Mailing Address
1135 S. Water Street
City | State | Zip Code
Silverton | OR | 97381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Jerald D Steffen, CPA, PC
Occupation
Certified Public Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46261

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerald D. Steffen
Mailing Address
1135 S. Water Street
City | State | Zip Code
Silverton | OR | 97381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Jerald D Steffen, CPA, PC
Occupation
Certified Public Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85805

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **220.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769423

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christian Stegmaier
Mailing Address
11 Baywood Court
City: Chapin | State: SC | Zip Code: 29036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Collins and Lacy, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118653

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Stein
Mailing Address
5801 Edgewood Drive
City: McKinney | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Heartland Payment Systems
Occupation: Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118686

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Steinbraker
Mailing Address
50 Birdie Court
City: Edwardsville | State: IL | Zip Code: 62025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sales Representative
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76302

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769424

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Steiner
Mailing Address
120 Cleveland Avenue
City: Defiance | State: OH | Zip Code: 43512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Computer Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55712

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Steltzer
Mailing Address
30 Lands End Lane
City: Kennebunkport | State: ME | Zip Code: 04046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137009

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim Stem
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7377
City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133924

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769425

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Stem
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7377
City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133922

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Stemberger
Mailing Address
Requested
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136160

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J.T. Stephens
Mailing Address
3710 Redmont Road
City: Birmingham | State: AL | Zip Code: 35213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EBSCO Industries, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman of the Board
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49279

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769426

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pat Stephens
Mailing Address
411 E. 19th Street
City: Hope | State: AR | Zip Code: 71801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137065

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Troy Sterling
Mailing Address
5925 W. Pico Avenue
City: Fresno | State: CA | Zip Code: 93722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: California Department of Corrections
Occupation: Correctional Peace Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76440

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Troy Sterling
Mailing Address
5925 W. Pico Avenue
City: Fresno | State: CA | Zip Code: 93722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: California Department of Corrections
Occupation: Correctional Peace Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130298

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1045.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769427

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Sternberg
Mailing Address
137 Breckling Circle
City: Hot Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 71901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84501

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan D. Sterns
Mailing Address
99 Christopher Avenue
City: Campbell | State: CA | Zip Code: 95008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46519

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles P. Stetson, Jr.
Mailing Address
115 E. 62nd Street
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57363

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769428

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grace D. Steuri
Mailing Address
52 River Ridge Road
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68355

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John E. Steuri
Mailing Address
52 River Ridge Road
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68357

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Stevens
Mailing Address
7329 Black Swan Place
City: Carlsbad | State: CA | Zip Code: 92011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119052

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769429

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Stevens
Mailing Address
7329 Black Swan Place
City: Carlsbad | State: CA | Zip Code: 92011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129306

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Stevens
Mailing Address
19024 E. Oak Creek Way
City: Parker | State: CO | Zip Code: 80134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Great West Life
Occupation: Information Security Architect
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121450

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Stevenson
Mailing Address
1237 Boulder Circle
City: Fergus Falls | State: MN | Zip Code: 56537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stevenson Technical Services, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44139

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769430

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hal Stevenson
Mailing Address
1511 Hagood Avenue
City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stevenson Communication
Occupation: Advertising
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110569

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty Stewart
Mailing Address
287 Robin Dale Drive
City: Leola | State: PA | Zip Code: 17540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BLG Enterprises, Inc. t/a Auntie Anne'
Occupation: Franchise Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50297

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda Stewart
Mailing Address
25320 Fox Chase Drive
City: Chestertown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91040

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769431

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darin Stewart
Mailing Address
678 Grandview Road
City: Daniels | State: WV | Zip Code: 25832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Morningstar Anesthesia Care
Occupation: CRNA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80457

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Stewart
Mailing Address
4200 Woodland Park Court
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Developer/Builder
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102768

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Stewart
Mailing Address
4200 Woodland Park Court
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Developer/Builder
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130656

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769432

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John T. Stewart
Mailing Address
2008 Portia Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Kernersville | NC | 27284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123367

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Stice
Mailing Address
25188 E. Marion Avenue #T1031
City | State | Zip Code
Punta Gorda | FL | 33950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
275.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78930

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patty Stichler
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 160
City | State | Zip Code
Knippa | TX | 78870
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74368

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769433

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Stigall
Mailing Address
812 Dobbin Court
City: Hebron | State: KY | Zip Code: 41048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78311

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Stilley
Mailing Address
2 Sugar Creek Lane
City: Waukee | State: IA | Zip Code: 50263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136596

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michele G. Stinnett
Mailing Address
385 Meadowlark Drive
City: Bozeman | State: MT | Zip Code: 59718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 2A Management
Occupation: Management Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74366

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769434

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Stinson
Mailing Address
6322 Alcott Road
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: S.R. Stinson, Inc.
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40446

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Stockli
Mailing Address
303 W. Church Street
City: Elizabeth City | State: NC | Zip Code: 27909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Painter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117427

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Stockstill
Mailing Address
Honore Lane
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ministry
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
Refunded $2,300 on 2/1/08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61515

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769435

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Stockton
Mailing Address
214 River Oak Circle
City: Lafayette | State: LA | Zip Code: 70508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Workstrings
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96421

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Traci Stohr
Mailing Address
522 E. Tallgrass Drive
City: Appleton | State: WI | Zip Code: 54913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110531

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin E. Stokely
Mailing Address
455 Pointe Vista Drive
City: Elizabeth City | State: NC | Zip Code: 27909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91948

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769436

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashton Stokes
Mailing Address
21681 N. 53rd Drive
City: Glendale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125525

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cecelia G. Stokes
Mailing Address
88 Robert Smalls Parkway
City: Beaufort | State: SC | Zip Code: 29906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stokes Automative Group Beaufort, SC
Occupation: Automotive Secretary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135358

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry A. Stokes
Mailing Address
88 Robert Smalls Parkway
City: Beaufort | State: SC | Zip Code: 29906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stokes Automative Group Beaufort, SC
Occupation: Automobile Dealer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135356

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769437

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lora Stokes
Mailing Address
21681 N. 53rd Drive
City: Glendale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125527

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Stoline
Mailing Address
201 Fleeceflower Drive
City: Gaithersburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 20878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The American Legion
Occupation: Assistant Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92450

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Stone
Mailing Address
2735 Ginger Woods Drive
City: Aurora | State: IL | Zip Code: 60502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ginger Creek Community Church
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83980

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769438

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Stone
Mailing Address
262 Penacook Road
City: Hopkinton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JPL
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.24
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73970

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Stone
Mailing Address
262 Penacook Road
City: Hopkinton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JPL
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.32
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112812

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Stone
Mailing Address
20 Indian Ridge Road
City: Natick | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NORESCO
Occupation: Director of Operations
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40920

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **60.24**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769439

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Stone
Mailing Address
20 Indian Ridge Road
City: Natick | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NORESCO
Occupation: Director of Operations
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73312

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Stone
Mailing Address
401 Old Trenton Road
City: Clarksville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stone Communications
Occupation: Communications Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.08
Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36664

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Stone
Mailing Address
401 Old Trenton Road
City: Clarksville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stone Communications
Occupation: Communications Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.16
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45050

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **145.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769440

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Stone
Mailing Address
401 Old Trenton Road
City: Clarksville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stone Communications
Occupation: Communications Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53695

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Stone
Mailing Address
401 Old Trenton Road
City: Clarksville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stone Communications
Occupation: Communications Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86992

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Stone
Mailing Address
401 Old Trenton Road
City: Clarksville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stone Communications
Occupation: Communications Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110737

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769441

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean A. Stoneback
Mailing Address
367 Fallowfield Lane
City: Harleysville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Motorola
Occupation: Electrical Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132407

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debbie Story
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 787
City: Magnolia | State: AR | Zip Code: 71754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134750

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jenny Story
Mailing Address
2115 Riverside Drive
City: Marinette | State: WI | Zip Code: 54143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54897

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769442

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Max Story
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 787
City: Magnolia | State: AR | Zip Code: 71754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Reliance Well Service, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134748

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rod Story
Mailing Address
2115 Riverside Drive
City: Marinette | State: WI | Zip Code: 54143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Northreach Healthcare
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54895

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stan Stouder
Mailing Address
13350 Metro Parkway Ste. 102
City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 2600 Block, LLC
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136836

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769443

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen Louise Stout
Mailing Address
2105 Hickory Drive
City: Cleveland | State: TN | Zip Code: 37311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66451

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Stout
Mailing Address
390 Bellfounte Road
City: Cleveland | State: TN | Zip Code: 37312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Wellington Group, LLC
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35245

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melanie Stout
Mailing Address
390 Bellfounte Road
City: Cleveland | State: TN | Zip Code: 37312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35247

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769444

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Stovall
Mailing Address
4317 Rickenbacker Way NE
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38956

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rex Stovall
Mailing Address
391 Main Street
City: Leominster | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72723

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Jay Strack
Mailing Address
7380 Sandlake Road #100
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59977

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769445

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Straeffer
Mailing Address
1096 Kims Street
City: Elsmere | State: KY | Zip Code: 41018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Redwood Rehabilitation Center
Occupation: Adult Mentor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.32
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130762

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Stranske
Mailing Address
1002 Macy Street
City: La Habra | State: CA | Zip Code: 90631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Biola University
Occupation: Education Professor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41197

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen B. Straske, II
Mailing Address
1909 S. Brookline Street
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ferman Auto Mgmt. Services
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74353

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769446

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janis Straske
Mailing Address
1909 S. Brookline Street
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74355

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Strasser
Mailing Address
7712 Glen Albens Circle
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Affiliated Computer Services, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123508

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann G. Stratton
Mailing Address
349 Grant Avenue
City: Cresskill | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59851

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769447

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel J. Stratton
Mailing Address
349 Grant Avenue
City: Cresskill | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59847

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita R. Strauss
Mailing Address
2216 E. Bethel Church Road
City: Gallipolis | State: OH | Zip Code: 45631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E John Strauss Jr., DDS
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95505

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Strawn
Mailing Address
8710 Ranch Boulevard
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Smith Capital Management
Occupation: Investment Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36814

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769448

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Strawn
Mailing Address
8710 Ranch Boulevard
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Smith Capital Management
Occupation: Investment Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80289

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Strempfer
Mailing Address
58 Harrington Road
City: Broad Brook | State: CT | Zip Code: 06016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fleetmasters, Inc
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115731

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Stricker
Mailing Address
9806 Palmer Drive
City: Village of Lakewoo | State: IL | Zip Code: 60014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Extreme Networks
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62916

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769449

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Strickland
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7038
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Construction Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114847

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacquelynn Strobbe
Mailing Address
904 W. Perry Street
City: Papillion | State: NE | Zip Code: 68046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128592

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Strobel
Mailing Address
26 Panorama
City: Coto De Caza | State: CA | Zip Code: 92679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Author/Speaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125314

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769450

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carrie Strom
Mailing Address
2202 N. Catalina Vista Loop
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Precious Homes Realty
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86001

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Strom
Mailing Address
7705 Hickory Stick Place
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ATI Allvac
Occupation: Vice President, HR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130225

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Priscilla Strom
Mailing Address
1216 Cumberland Valley Road
City: Gainesville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Longstreet Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43204

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769451

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Strout
Mailing Address
1168 Holly Bend Drive
City: Mt. Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Research
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131762

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Strozier
Mailing Address
300 Shackleburg Road
City: Anderson | State: SC | Zip Code: 29621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army Reserve
Occupation: Soldier
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.16
Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63058

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Strozier
Mailing Address
300 Shackleburg Road
City: Anderson | State: SC | Zip Code: 29621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army Reserve
Occupation: Soldier
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.16
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72999

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769452

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Strozier
Mailing Address
300 Shackleburg Road
City: Anderson | State: SC | Zip Code: 29621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army Reserve
Occupation: Soldier
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84772

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Strozier
Mailing Address
300 Shackleburg Road
City: Anderson | State: SC | Zip Code: 29621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army Reserve
Occupation: Soldier
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89086

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Strozier
Mailing Address
300 Shackleburg Road
City: Anderson | State: SC | Zip Code: 29621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army Reserve
Occupation: Soldier
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89845

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769453

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Strozier
Mailing Address
300 Shackleburg Road
City: Anderson | State: SC | Zip Code: 29621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army Reserve
Occupation: Soldier
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104810

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Strozier
Mailing Address
300 Shackleburg Road
City: Anderson | State: SC | Zip Code: 29621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army Reserve
Occupation: Soldier
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106869

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Strozier
Mailing Address
300 Shackleburg Road
City: Anderson | State: SC | Zip Code: 29621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army Reserve
Occupation: Soldier
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109906

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769454

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Strozier
Mailing Address
300 Shackleburg Road
City: Anderson | State: SC | Zip Code: 29621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army Reserve
Occupation: Soldier
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123898

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Stuart
Mailing Address
2503 Brookdale Drive
City: Kingwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rohm and Haas Corp
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93645

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn A. Stuart
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 20549
City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hyora Power Systems, Inc
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60047

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1075.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769455

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth H. Stuart
Mailing Address
6041 Lexington Park
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135886

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert W. Stubbs
Mailing Address
324 McKinley Place
City: Ridgewood | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38938

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tanna M. Stuck
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 531
City: Houghton Lake | State: MI | Zip Code: 48629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75536

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769456

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Stucky
Mailing Address
20112 Ambers Place SE
City: Monroe | State: WA | Zip Code: 98272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brazil Gospel Fellowship Mission
Occupation: Missionary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129781

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S. Cale Stultz
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1475
City: Black Mountain | State: NC | Zip Code: 28711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: White Insurance
Occupation: Controller
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123301

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Stumbaugh
Mailing Address
14011 Greenwood Manor Drive
City: Cypress | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110138

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **313.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769457

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew J. Sturm
Mailing Address
2107 Encino Breeze
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A. J. Sturm
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47483

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victor Subala
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7758
City: Oxnard | State: CA | Zip Code: 93031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Technicolor
Occupation: Machine Operator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92860

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Sudbrook
Mailing Address
5327 Briar Oak Court
City: Ellicott City | State: MD | Zip Code: 21043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39258

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **950.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769458

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Sudbrook
Mailing Address
5327 Briar Oak Court
City: Ellicott City | State: MD | Zip Code: 21043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52467

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Sudbrook
Mailing Address
5327 Briar Oak Court
City: Ellicott City | State: MD | Zip Code: 21043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68401

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Sudbrook
Mailing Address
5327 Briar Oak Court
City: Ellicott City | State: MD | Zip Code: 21043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75918

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769459

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Sudbrook
Mailing Address
5327 Briar Oak Court
City: Ellicott City | State: MD | Zip Code: 21043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110119

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Sudbrook
Mailing Address
5327 Briar Oak Court
City: Ellicott City | State: MD | Zip Code: 21043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131472

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Sugden
Mailing Address
2150 Kurt Court
City: Apopka | State: FL | Zip Code: 32703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65502

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769460

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Sugden
Mailing Address
2150 Kurt Court
City: Apopka | State: FL | Zip Code: 32703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84453

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbert Sugden Jr.
Mailing Address
2150 Kurt Court
City: Apopka | State: FL | Zip Code: 32703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84452

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Suiter
Mailing Address
6936 W. 500 N.
City: Earl Park | State: IN | Zip Code: 47942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93513

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769461

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Suiter
Mailing Address
6936 W. 500 N.
City: Earl Park | State: IN | Zip Code: 47942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132078

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven E. Sukup
Mailing Address
1405 N. Shore Drive
City: Clear Lake | State: IA | Zip Code: 50428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137110

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Sularski
Mailing Address
3500 S. Sangamon Street # 415
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Industrial Maintenance Welding and Mac
Occupation: General Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52556

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769462

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sullivan
Mailing Address
9781 W. April Court
City: Wasilla | State: AK | Zip Code: 99654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Innovative Technical Solutions
Occupation: Al Anbar Iraq Construction Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90529

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Sullivan
Mailing Address
12 Belleair Drive
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Commtrans/Sully Corp.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111786

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Sullivan
Mailing Address
12 Belleair Drive
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Commtrans/Sully Corp.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130082

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769463

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheri Summeral
Mailing Address
710 S. White Chapel Boulevard
City: Southlake | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cupcakes & Cartwheels
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58248

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pat Summeral
Mailing Address
710 S. White Chapel Boulevard
City: Southlake | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58247

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Summers
Mailing Address
336 Reynolds Drive
City: Eatonron | State: GA | Zip Code: 31024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vision Financial Group
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88755

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769464

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Chat Sumner, III
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1183
City: Vernon | State: TX | Zip Code: 76384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farming/Ranching
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58065

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis E. Sunderland
Mailing Address
148 Wilson Avenue
City: Tulare | State: CA | Zip Code: 93274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bethel Assembly of God
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128890

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Sunderland
Mailing Address
2820 W. 63rd Street
City: Davenport | State: IA | Zip Code: 52806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38121

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1182.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769465

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Sundquist
Mailing Address
17208 7th Avenue W.
City: Mill Creek | State: WA | Zip Code: 98012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sundquist Homes, LLC
Occupation: Home Builder
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74163

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Suprun, Jr.
Mailing Address
909 Collins Boulevard
City: Cedar Hill | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Consurgo, LLC
Occupation: Director of Education
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62641

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Surace
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 33160
City: North Royalton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Owner of Insurance Agency
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131317

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3950.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769466

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Sutherland
Mailing Address
311 W. 72nd Street
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sutherland Lumber Company
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119199

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Megan Sutherland
Mailing Address
311 W. 72nd Street
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sutherland Lumber Company
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.266079

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth J. Sutherlin
Mailing Address
4008 Old Sturbridge Drive
City: Apex | State: NC | Zip Code: 27539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124576

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769467

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Sutton
Mailing Address
10 Sauvolle Court
City: Oean Springs | State: MS | Zip Code: 39564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Ophthalmologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70352

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sutton
Mailing Address
138 N. Vine Street
City: Columbiana | State: OH | Zip Code: 44408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rampco
Occupation: Resource Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110938

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sutton
Mailing Address
138 N. Vine Street
City: Columbiana | State: OH | Zip Code: 44408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rampco
Occupation: Resource Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123607

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **562.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769468

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Sutton
Mailing Address
4419 W. Watrous Avenue
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91901

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. Edward Sutton
Mailing Address
4419 W. Watrous Avenue
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Barron Asset Management
Occupation: Financial Planner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91899

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcelle Svenson
Mailing Address
4222 Stratford Road
City: Youngstown | State: OH | Zip Code: 44512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93253

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769469

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Swain
Mailing Address
1109 Halcyon Avenue
City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vanderbilt University
Occupation: University Professor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135627

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terri Swan
Mailing Address
9542 Castle Road
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Westgate Resorts
Occupation: Vice President Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102404

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aaron Swaney
Mailing Address
7645 Calle Real
City: Goleta | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army
Occupation: Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35093

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **595.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769470

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aaron Swaney
Mailing Address
7645 Calle Real
City: Goleta | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army
Occupation: Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51250

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aaron Swaney
Mailing Address
7645 Calle Real
City: Goleta | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army
Occupation: Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 303.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77538

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aaron Swaney
Mailing Address
7645 Calle Real
City: Goleta | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army
Occupation: Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 403.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84188

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769471

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynda S. Swann
Mailing Address
400 National Boulevard
City: Lexington | State: NC | Zip Code: 27292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: National Wholesale Co.
Occupation: Direct Mail - CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54412

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Swansen
Mailing Address
3545 NW 75th Place
City: Ankeny | State: IA | Zip Code: 50023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dakota Security Systems
Occupation: Regional Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89838

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris M. Swanson
Mailing Address
719 3rd Avenue
City: Two Harbors | State: MN | Zip Code: 55616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wi-Fi Guys, LLC
Occupation: VP-Operations
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40663

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769472

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

PAGE 2511 / 3519

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris M. Swanson
Mailing Address
719 3rd Avenue
City: Two Harbors | State: MN | Zip Code: 55616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wi-Fi Guys, LLC
Occupation: VP-Operations
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53786

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris M. Swanson
Mailing Address
719 3rd Avenue
City: Two Harbors | State: MN | Zip Code: 55616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wi-Fi Guys, LLC
Occupation: VP-Operations
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66617

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris M. Swanson
Mailing Address
719 3rd Avenue
City: Two Harbors | State: MN | Zip Code: 55616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wi-Fi Guys, LLC
Occupation: VP-Operations
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67297

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769473

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris M. Swanson
Mailing Address
719 3rd Avenue
City: Two Harbors | State: MN | Zip Code: 55616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wi-Fi Guys, LLC
Occupation: VP-Operations
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74883

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris M. Swanson
Mailing Address
719 3rd Avenue
City: Two Harbors | State: MN | Zip Code: 55616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wi-Fi Guys, LLC
Occupation: VP-Operations
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95966

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris M. Swanson
Mailing Address
719 3rd Avenue
City: Two Harbors | State: MN | Zip Code: 55616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wi-Fi Guys, LLC
Occupation: VP-Operations
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96459

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769474

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwinelle J. Swanson
Mailing Address
69 Alicante Way
City | State | Zip Code
Hot Springs Villag | AR | 71909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120636

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Swearingen
Mailing Address
1120 N. Carlton Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Liberal | KS | 67901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Tri-County Electric Coope-rative
Occupation
Manager of E & O
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125734

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James B. Sweeney
Mailing Address
14606 Chambery Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Unilever Foodsolutions
Occupation
Distributor Account Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39657

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769475

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James B. Sweeney
Mailing Address
14606 Chambery Drive
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Unilever Foodsolutions
Occupation: Distributor Account Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69299

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James B. Sweeney
Mailing Address
14606 Chambery Drive
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Unilever Foodsolutions
Occupation: Distributor Account Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75391

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Britt Sweet
Mailing Address
874 Carew Drive
City: Placentia | State: CA | Zip Code: 92870
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OldCastle Precast
Occupation: Director of Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109705

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769476

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tammy Sweet
Mailing Address
874 Carew Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Placentia | CA | 92870
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109707

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Sweeter
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 815
City | State | Zip Code
Gravette | AR | 72736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105350

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E.J. Paul Sweetland, IV
Mailing Address
2416 Winter Cliffs Street
City | State | Zip Code
Henderson | NV | 89052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Real Estate Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85299

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769477

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Swenson
Mailing Address
308 Wisconsin Avenue
City: Lynn Haven | State: FL | Zip Code: 32444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92301

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Swift
Mailing Address
7281 Treeridge Drive
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47980

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Swift
Mailing Address
7281 Treeridge Drive
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47982

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769478

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Swinton
Mailing Address
408 Geyser Road
City: Ballston Spa | State: NY | Zip Code: 12020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Geyser Vacuum Center
Occupation: Appliance Repair
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107306

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Swinton
Mailing Address
408 Geyser Road
City: Ballston Spa | State: NY | Zip Code: 12020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Geyser Vacuum Center
Occupation: Appliance Repair
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127036

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Swisher
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 231
City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Omega Testing Labs
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87307

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769479

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zbigniew Szczepiorkowski
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1641
City: Grantham | State: NH | Zip Code: 03753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60624

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zbigniew Szczepiorkowski
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1641
City: Grantham | State: NH | Zip Code: 03753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96714

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zbigniew Szczepiorkowski
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1641
City: Grantham | State: NH | Zip Code: 03753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120248

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769480

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Tabb
Mailing Address
3300 E. McKinley Rd
City: Midland | State: MI | Zip Code: 48640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51291

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold C. Taber, Jr.
Mailing Address
1421 Brighton Street
City: La Habra | State: CA | Zip Code: 90631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Biola University
Occupation: Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53630

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Kay Taber
Mailing Address
1421 Brighton Street
City: La Habra | State: CA | Zip Code: 90631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Century 21 Discovery
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51593

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769481

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Kay Taber
Mailing Address
1421 Brighton Street
City: La Habra | State: CA | Zip Code: 90631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Century 21 Discovery
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55543

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Armando A. Tabernilla
Mailing Address
213 E. Lakewood Road
City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Agro-Industrial Management
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135945

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Tableman
Mailing Address
3239 Seven Lakes W.
City: Seven Lakes | State: NC | Zip Code: 27376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Army
Occupation: Civil Affairs
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84391

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2820.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769482

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Taeger
Mailing Address
6831 Axelrod Way
City: Wesley Chapel | State: FL | Zip Code: 33544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Taeger Enterprises Inc
Occupation: Manufacturer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102644

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hope R. Taft
Mailing Address
2483 River Bend Drive
City: Spring Valley | State: OH | Zip Code: 45370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Leadership to Keep Childr-en Alcohol Fr
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39061

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hope R. Taft
Mailing Address
2483 River Bend Drive
City: Spring Valley | State: OH | Zip Code: 45370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Leadership to Keep Childr-en Alcohol Fr
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125894

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769483

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas F. Tait
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 11118
City: Santa Ana | State: CA | Zip Code: 92711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tait & Associates, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40442

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard S. Talesnick
Mailing Address
c/o Emmet, Marvin & Martin, LLP 120 Broadway
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Emmet, Marvin & Martin, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1060.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125855

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Tallackson
Mailing Address
12619 E. Shadow Lake
City: Cypress | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108566

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3860.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769484

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donnell Tallackson
Mailing Address
12619 E. Shadow Lake
City: Cypress | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108568

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean G. Tanella
Mailing Address
718 Shore Drive East
City: Oldsmar | State: FL | Zip Code: 34677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Genn Allen Financial
Occupation: Investment Banking
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91438

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley J. Tangen
Mailing Address
3 Division Street
City: Chippewa Falls | State: WI | Zip Code: 54729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Chippewa Herald
Occupation: Carrier
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97731

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769485

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley J. Tangen
Mailing Address
3 Division Street
City: Chippewa Falls | State: WI | Zip Code: 54729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Chippewa Herald
Occupation: Carrier
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100576

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley J. Tangen
Mailing Address
3 Division Street
City: Chippewa Falls | State: WI | Zip Code: 54729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Chippewa Herald
Occupation: Carrier
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118827

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley J. Tangen
Mailing Address
3 Division Street
City: Chippewa Falls | State: WI | Zip Code: 54729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Chippewa Herald
Occupation: Carrier
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 377.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131400

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769486

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Tapia
Mailing Address
1950 SW 121 Court # 244
City | State | Zip Code
Miami | FL | 33175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Miami Dade County Public Schools
Occupation
Assistant to the Miami-Dade School Boa
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135964

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Tapp
Mailing Address
130 Golfview Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Gibsonia | PA | 15044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Respironics
Occupation
Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87795

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Tapp
Mailing Address
130 Golfview Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Gibsonia | PA | 15044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Respironics
Occupation
Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111223

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769487

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Tapp
Mailing Address
450 S. Coltrane
City | State | Zip Code
Edmond | OK | 73034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Tapp Development
Occupation
Real Estate Development
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125037

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Tapp
Mailing Address
450 S. Coltrane
City | State | Zip Code
Edmond | OK | 73034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Tapp Development
Occupation
Real Estate Development
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130085

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Tarwater
Mailing Address
30 Hampton Way
City | State | Zip Code
Dothan | AL | 36305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Digestive Health Specialists
Occupation
Gastroenterologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46172

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769488

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Tarwater
Mailing Address
30 Hampton Way
City: Dothan | State: AL | Zip Code: 36305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Digestive Health Specialists
Occupation: Gastroenterologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83847

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evelyn R. Tate
Mailing Address
87 Forfar Drive
City: Bella Vista | State: AR | Zip Code: 72715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116139

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence H. Tate, Jr.
Mailing Address
17379 Woodland Drive
City: Windsor | State: VA | Zip Code: 23487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shine Software Engineering
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62554

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769489

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Tate
Mailing Address
2602 Jarratt Avenue
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Garrison Realtors
Occupation: Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86012

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas G. Tatum
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5000
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: T.E.C., Inc.
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92347

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Taulbee
Mailing Address
2606 Barcelona Street
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lee Pallardy, Inc.
Occupation: Real estate app.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85755

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769490

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Tausch
Mailing Address
65 Bayou Landing Road
City: Santa Rosa Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Walton Wood Pro, LLC
Occupation: Exterior Wood Restoration
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75388

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Tausch
Mailing Address
65 Bayou Landing Road
City: Santa Rosa Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Walton Wood Pro, LLC
Occupation: Exterior Wood Restoration
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81082

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Tausch
Mailing Address
65 Bayou Landing Road
City: Santa Rosa Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Walton Wood Pro, LLC
Occupation: Exterior Wood Restoration
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102681

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **170.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769491

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Tausch
Mailing Address
65 Bayou Landing Road
City | State | Zip Code
Santa Rosa Beach | FL | 32459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Walton Wood Pro, LLC
Occupation
Exterior Wood Restoration
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
380.24
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129468

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Tavernier
Mailing Address
1303 S. Barton Street # 208
City | State | Zip Code
Arlington | VA | 22204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
CACI International Inc
Occupation
Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63680

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Taylor
Mailing Address
7201 Oakbury Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Mckinney | TX | 75071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Nortel
Occupation
Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126993

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **770.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769492

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Taylor
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 65820
City: Vancouver | State: WA | Zip Code: 98665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Christa-taylor.com
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93985

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Taylor
Mailing Address
1374 Cope Drive
City: Paris | State: TX | Zip Code: 75462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Paris Gastroenterology Co-nsultants
Occupation: Medicine
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135158

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Jason Taylor
Mailing Address
12400 Meadow Drive
City: Wichita | State: KS | Zip Code: 67206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kansas Nephrology
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74482

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769493

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howarth E. Taylor
Mailing Address
1091 County Road 139
City: Hickory Ridge | State: AR | Zip Code: 72347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92931

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howarth E. Taylor
Mailing Address
1091 County Road 139
City: Hickory Ridge | State: AR | Zip Code: 72347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125841

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Lyle Taylor
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 56418
City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134946

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769494

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leigh Taylor
Mailing Address
1401 Blair Mill Road
City | State | Zip Code
Silver Spring | MD | 20910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Discovery Channel
Occupation
Library Services for Discovery Communi
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
435.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46097

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Taylor
Mailing Address
Requested
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115715

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robbie Taylor
Mailing Address
Requested
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Manufacturing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120303

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769495

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Taylor
Mailing Address
5237 Colony Road
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Taylor Properties Group, LLC
Occupation: Commercial Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83657

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Taylor
Mailing Address
5237 Colony Road
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Taylor Properties Group, LLC
Occupation: Commercial Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87359

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Taylor
Mailing Address
9137 Hillman Way
City: Bartlett | State: TN | Zip Code: 38133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Tool Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120773

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769496

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russ Taylor
Mailing Address
1304 Woodland Court
City | State | Zip Code
Mahomet | IL | 61853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
RE/MAX Realty Associates
Occupation
Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81282

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacy Taylor
Mailing Address
727 Post Oak Boulevard Ste. 925
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125207

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Taylor
Mailing Address
601 Rosedale Drive SE
City | State | Zip Code
Smyrna | GA | 30082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Lockheed Martin Aeronautical
Occupation
Product Support Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83349

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769497

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Teahen
Mailing Address
3100 F Avenue NW
City: Cedar Rapids | State: IA | Zip Code: 52405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Teahen Funeral Home
Occupation: Funeral Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107469

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracy Teal
Mailing Address
107 E. 9th Avenue
City: Johnson City | State: TN | Zip Code: 37601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123252

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howell K. Teasley
Mailing Address
459 Cascades Lane
City: Blue Ridge | State: GA | Zip Code: 30513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120606

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769498

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane M. Teasley
Mailing Address
459 Cascades Lane
City: Blue Ridge | State: GA | Zip Code: 30513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120604

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Teesdale
Mailing Address
4601 NE 127th Street
City: Marysville | State: WA | Zip Code: 98271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Verizon
Occupation: Specialist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84684

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russ Teising
Mailing Address
2505 SE Vineyard Way
City: Milwaukie | State: OR | Zip Code: 97267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85393

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769499

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Telegan, II
Mailing Address
8030 N. Paula Avenue
City: Fresno | State: CA | Zip Code: 93720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sikka Software Corp.
Occupation: CIO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35616

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann J. Templeton
Mailing Address
323 Ben Franklin Drive
City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66609

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilfred S. Templeton
Mailing Address
323 Ben Franklin Drive
City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Auto Dealer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57365

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769500

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Tennyson
Mailing Address
121 Point Cove Lane
City: Hardyville | State: VA | Zip Code: 23070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51967

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Tennyson
Mailing Address
121 Point Cove Lane
City: Hardyville | State: VA | Zip Code: 23070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86841

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Tennyson
Mailing Address
121 Point Cove Lane
City: Hardyville | State: VA | Zip Code: 23070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129302

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 675.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769501

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Teodoro
Mailing Address
3008 E. Bay Drive NW
City: Gig Harbor | State: WA | Zip Code: 98335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Automated Systems of Taco-ma
Occupation: Chief Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81246

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Teplik
Mailing Address
3317 E. Garnet Avenue
City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Freescale Semiconductor
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126891

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ben TerreBlanche
Mailing Address
420 Oak Road
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SigmaTEK
Occupation: Company Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103156

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769502

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David K. Testerman
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 36
City: Franklin | State: NH | Zip Code: 03235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136894

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Y. Testerman
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 36
City: Franklin | State: NH | Zip Code: 03235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAE Systems
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38789

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Y. Testerman
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 36
City: Franklin | State: NH | Zip Code: 03235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAE Systems
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136896

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769503

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott TeStroete
Mailing Address
1534 5th Avenue SE
City: Sioux Center | State: IA | Zip Code: 51250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Premier Communications
Occupation: Marketing Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80776

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Tews
Mailing Address
1320 Spring Lake Drive
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Tews Company
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134814

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy Thackery
Mailing Address
20858 HWY 62 W
City: Eureka Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 72631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Musician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65202

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769504

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T.C. Thackston
Mailing Address
207 Oakland Way
City | State | Zip Code
Fountain Inn | SC | 29644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92816

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Tharrington
Mailing Address
2509 Escorial Court
City | State | Zip Code
Virginia Beach | VA | 23456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
U. S. Health & Hygiene
Occupation
CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97992

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie K. Thatcher
Mailing Address
1116 E. Morton Avenue | Apt. 47
City | State | Zip Code
Jacksonville | IL | 62650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54454

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769505

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ben R. Thayer
Mailing Address
3704 8th Street Place NW
City: Hickory | State: NC | Zip Code: 28601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hickory Springs Manufacturing Company
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126024

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith A. Thayer
Mailing Address
117 Montura Drive
City: Ponte Vedra Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: St. Johns County School
Occupation: Assistant Principal
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134881

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luke Theis
Mailing Address
645 Bent Brook Drive
City: Findlay | State: OH | Zip Code: 45840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107309

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769506

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Thibodeau
Mailing Address
2328 B Shade Valley Road
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stewart Engineering
Occupation: Survey Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.16
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78054

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Thom
Mailing Address
1325 Sunset Avenue
City: Watertown | State: WI | Zip Code: 53094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wisconsin Ev. Lutheran Sy-nod
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129787

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty Thomas
Mailing Address
1311 Northgate Drive
City: Opelika | State: AL | Zip Code: 36801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Bible Study Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52820

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **390.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769507

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles C. Thomas, II
Mailing Address
21 E. Forest Road
City: Asheville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 21st Century Oncology
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120287

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Thomas
Mailing Address
10901 Financial Center Parkway
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.122064

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy E. Thomas
Mailing Address
1311 Northgate Drive
City: Opelika | State: AL | Zip Code: 36801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38986

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769508

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Thomas
Mailing Address
13342 KY Highway 672
City: Princeton | State: KY | Zip Code: 42445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54418

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Thomas
Mailing Address
8408 NW 77th Street
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Airforce
Occupation: Electrical Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35628

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Thomas
Mailing Address
8408 NW 77th Street
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Airforce
Occupation: Electrical Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43513

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1125.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769509

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Thomas
Mailing Address
8408 NW 77th Street
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Airforce
Occupation: Electrical Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55816

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Thomas
Mailing Address
8408 NW 77th Street
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Airforce
Occupation: Electrical Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 366.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.56935

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Thomas
Mailing Address
8408 NW 77th Street
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Airforce
Occupation: Electrical Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 399.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33.12
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58713

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **74.20**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769510

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Thomas
Mailing Address
8408 NW 77th Street
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Airforce
Occupation: Electrical Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 499.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75806

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. R. P. Thomas
Mailing Address
763 Main Street
City: Gibsland | State: LA | Zip Code: 71028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136735

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pat Thomas
Mailing Address
6401 Thomasville Lane
City: Texarkana | State: AR | Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66221

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769511

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R.P. Thomas
Mailing Address
763 Main Street
City: Gibsland | State: LA | Zip Code: 71028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65464

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reid Thomas
Mailing Address
211 Red Oak Lane
City: Searcy | State: AR | Zip Code: 72143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Searcy Medical Center
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55047

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reid Thomas
Mailing Address
211 Red Oak Lane
City: Searcy | State: AR | Zip Code: 72143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Searcy Medical Center
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76858

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769512

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reid Thomas
Mailing Address
211 Red Oak Lane
City: Searcy | State: AR | Zip Code: 72143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Searcy Medical Center
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109322

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Thomas
Mailing Address
4935 Windsong Park Drive
City: Collierville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109791

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcia Thomasson
Mailing Address
8437 Cora Street
City: Sunland | State: CA | Zip Code: 91040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35920

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 675.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769513

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcia Thomasson
Mailing Address
8437 Cora Street
City: Sunland | State: CA | Zip Code: 91040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67585

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcia Thomasson
Mailing Address
8437 Cora Street
City: Sunland | State: CA | Zip Code: 91040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100897

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Thompson
Mailing Address
1755 Bayhill Drive
City: Rockwall | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107921

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **570.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769514

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Thompson
Mailing Address
2110 Airport Highway
City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Toledo Public Schools
Occupation: Bus Aide
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72320

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Thompson
Mailing Address
2110 Airport Highway
City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Toledo Public Schools
Occupation: Bus Aide
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 316.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73536

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Thompson
Mailing Address
2110 Airport Highway
City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Toledo Public Schools
Occupation: Bus Aide
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 366.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75714

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **170.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769515

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Thompson
Mailing Address
2110 Airport Highway
City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Toledo Public Schools
Occupation: Bus Aide
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 416.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77117

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Thompson
Mailing Address
2110 Airport Highway
City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Toledo Public Schools
Occupation: Bus Aide
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 441.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80297

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Thompson
Mailing Address
2110 Airport Highway
City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Toledo Public Schools
Occupation: Bus Aide
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 641.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94788

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **275.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769516

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Thompson
Mailing Address
2110 Airport Highway
City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Toledo Public Schools
Occupation: Bus Aide
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 663.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106530

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clay Thompson
Mailing Address
308 Laurinda Drive
City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wal-Mart, Inc.
Occupation: Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59819

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clay Thompson
Mailing Address
308 Laurinda Drive
City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wal-Mart, Inc.
Occupation: Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131388

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1022.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769517

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Thompson
Mailing Address
1 White Oak Lane
City: Montevallo | State: AL | Zip Code: 35115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Birmingham Radiological Group
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119382

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Thompson
Mailing Address
12060 Sabal Lakes Lane
City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90125

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dottie Thompson
Mailing Address
5505 Chatham Hill Road
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125179

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769518

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elden J. Thompson
Mailing Address
115 Alisha Lane
City: Searcy | State: AR | Zip Code: 72143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bank of McCrory
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39409

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elden J. Thompson
Mailing Address
115 Alisha Lane
City: Searcy | State: AR | Zip Code: 72143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bank of McCrory
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85801

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elden J. Thompson
Mailing Address
115 Alisha Lane
City: Searcy | State: AR | Zip Code: 72143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bank of McCrory
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125209

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769519

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J.C. Thompson, Jr.
Mailing Address
3322 Shorecrest Drive Suite 235
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
The Florida Co.
Occupation
Executive - President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47755

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Thompson
Mailing Address
718 W. Trade Street #310
City State Zip Code
Charlotte NC 28202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Bank of America
Occupation
Banking
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96579

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Thompson
Mailing Address
718 W. Trade Street #310
City State Zip Code
Charlotte NC 28202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Bank of America
Occupation
Banking
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116211

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769520

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John O. Thompson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9
City: Hollister | State: FL | Zip Code: 32147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Thompson Contracting Inc.
Occupation: Heavy Equipment Contracting
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 577.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41561

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John O. Thompson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9
City: Hollister | State: FL | Zip Code: 32147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Thompson Contracting Inc.
Occupation: Heavy Equipment Contracting
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 677.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82007

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John O. Thompson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9
City: Hollister | State: FL | Zip Code: 32147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Thompson Contracting Inc.
Occupation: Heavy Equipment Contracting
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 777.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130273

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769521

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kate C. Thompson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 221
City: Port Washington | State: OH | Zip Code: 43837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78521

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shannon S. Thompson
Mailing Address
3322 Shorecrest Drive Suite 235
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47757

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Thompson
Mailing Address
583 Caledonia Place
City: Sanford | State: FL | Zip Code: 32771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Software Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95264

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769522

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brad Thorne
Mailing Address
2303 Woodway
City: Round Rock | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Round Rock Rehab
Occupation: Physical Therapist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127237

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Thorne
Mailing Address
4065 Andover Cay Boulevard
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Irvin Technologies, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125305

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarence Thornton
Mailing Address
1037 Eagles Brooke Drive
City: Locust Grove | State: GA | Zip Code: 30248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sub Zero Sandwiches, LLC
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80734

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769523

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David G. Thuleen
Mailing Address
6175 N. Hogahn Drive
City: Paradise Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92804

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary L. Thurman
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1411
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52745

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary L. Thurman
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1411
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120308

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769524

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Thurman
Mailing Address
114 Water Oak Lane
City: Altamonte Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 32714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Westbrook
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134810

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renee J. Tice
Mailing Address
4301 Highway 544
City: Myrtle Beach | State: SC | Zip Code: 29588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120955

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Tiemeyer
Mailing Address
849 Club Drive
City: Keswick | State: VA | Zip Code: 22947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Champion Int.
Occupation: Sale
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35090

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769525

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Tiemeyer
Mailing Address
849 Club Drive
City: Keswick | State: VA | Zip Code: 22947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Champion Int.
Occupation: Sale
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37174

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Tiemeyer
Mailing Address
849 Club Drive
City: Keswick | State: VA | Zip Code: 22947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Champion Int.
Occupation: Sale
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63240

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Tiemeyer
Mailing Address
849 Club Drive
City: Keswick | State: VA | Zip Code: 22947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Champion Int.
Occupation: Sale
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94849

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769526

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Till
Mailing Address
71 N. Gary Glen Circle
City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PCS Software
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123691

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Tillis
Mailing Address
118 Peachtree Hills Avenue
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41819

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danielle D. Tillman
Mailing Address
790 Rosewood Road
City: Severn | State: MD | Zip Code: 21144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 121.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66093

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2121.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769527

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Tillman
Mailing Address
2113 Morgan Drive
City: Flower Mound | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sedgwick, Detert, Moran & Arnold, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63325

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Tillotson
Mailing Address
195 Sonya Drive
City: Cocoa | State: FL | Zip Code: 32926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SMG
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48628

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Tillotson
Mailing Address
195 Sonya Drive
City: Cocoa | State: FL | Zip Code: 32926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SMG
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94830

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769528

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandy Tilton
Mailing Address
1305 Waters Edge Trail
City | State | Zip Code
Roswell | GA | 30075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99043

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Timmerberg
Mailing Address
244 Mariners Row
City | State | Zip Code
Columbia | SC | 29212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Technologists, Inc.
Occupation
Procurement Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
237.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94601

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colleen Timmons
Mailing Address
6410 Villa Road
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115024

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 875.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769529

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J.K. Timmons
Mailing Address
14005 Steeplestone Drive
City: Midlothian | State: VA | Zip Code: 23113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57382

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J.K. Timmons
Mailing Address
14005 Steeplestone Drive
City: Midlothian | State: VA | Zip Code: 23113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132271

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Timmons
Mailing Address
6410 Villa Road
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TIV
Occupation: Sales Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115022

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769530

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank C. Tindall, III
Mailing Address
4 Buena Vista Road
City: Asheville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105214

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Paul Tindall
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 160
City: Potosi | State: MO | Zip Code: 63664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Washington County Memorial Hospital
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102215

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jo D. Tiner
Mailing Address
1305 Twin Grove Court
City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127739

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 475.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769531

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Tipton
Mailing Address
1525 E. Windsor Drive
City: Denton | State: TX | Zip Code: 76209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rockwell Collins
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67135

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Tisne
Mailing Address
133 Park Place
City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1060.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121814

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John P. Titus
Mailing Address
12 Serpentine Drive
City: Clinton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.122041

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1260.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769532

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheila R. Todd
Mailing Address
41126 Promenade Chardonnay Hill
City: Temecula | State: CA | Zip Code: 92591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45375

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheila R. Todd
Mailing Address
41126 Promenade Chardonnay Hill
City: Temecula | State: CA | Zip Code: 92591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55181

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheila R. Todd
Mailing Address
41126 Promenade Chardonnay Hill
City: Temecula | State: CA | Zip Code: 92591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85780

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **295.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769533

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tonyia Todd
Mailing Address
507 Richmond Street
City | State | Zip Code
Orlando | FL | 32806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Merwin A Todd, DDS
Occupation
Office Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70964

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregg Toland
Mailing Address
13641 Deering Bay Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Coral Gables | FL | 33158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Swire
Occupation
Finance
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98931

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Tolbert
Mailing Address
1520 Jameson Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Benton | AR | 72015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Arkansas Baptist Foundati-on
Occupation
Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
201.64

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94180

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **380.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769534

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Tolbert
Mailing Address
1520 Jameson Drive
City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arkansas Baptist Foundation
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.72

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95877

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Tolbert
Mailing Address
1520 Jameson Drive
City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arkansas Baptist Foundation
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 271.64

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 34.92
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97641

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Tolbert
Mailing Address
1520 Jameson Drive
City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arkansas Baptist Foundation
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 371.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112425

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **170.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769535

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Tolbert
Mailing Address
1520 Jameson Drive
City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arkansas Baptist Foundation
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 471.64
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128782

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Tolbert
Mailing Address
208 Georgia Lane
City: Cedartown | State: GA | Zip Code: 30125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AT&T Mobility
Occupation: Tech Support
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41632

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Tolbert
Mailing Address
208 Georgia Lane
City: Cedartown | State: GA | Zip Code: 30125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AT&T Mobility
Occupation: Tech Support
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79279

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769536

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Toler
Mailing Address
1800 Eastwood Road Apt. 165
City State Zip Code
Wilmington NC 28403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Pilot
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41003

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George K. K. Tollison
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1803
City State Zip Code
Jonesboro AR 72403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68359

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George K. K. Tollison
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1803
City State Zip Code
Jonesboro AR 72403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1250.00
Date of Receipt
12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134339

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769537

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edmund Tom
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 21902
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Small Business Administration
Occupation: Attorney-Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129561

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Tomasik
Mailing Address
229 Norseman Drive
City: Cordova | State: TN | Zip Code: 38018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Keeler Iron Works, INC
Occupation: Steel Worker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 246.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75398

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Tometich
Mailing Address
6519 Fullerton Court
City: Johnston | State: IA | Zip Code: 50131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tometich Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136606

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769538

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph L. Tomlinson, Jr.
Mailing Address
5 Rue Cannes
City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124361

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyle Tomlinson
Mailing Address
8652 Kunker Road
City: Morrow | State: OH | Zip Code: 45152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tandberg Inc.
Occupation: Global Account Sales Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68645

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy Tompkins
Mailing Address
304 Longwoods
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134249

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769539

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy Tompkins
Mailing Address
304 Longwoods
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129890

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Ivan Tompkins
Mailing Address
304 Longwoods
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ARTA
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.208601

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glynis Tong
Mailing Address
525 Briarberry Lane
City: Quincy | State: MI | Zip Code: 49082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Seybert's Implt. Sales
Occupation: Bookkeeper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58488

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769540

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Tong
Mailing Address
525 Briarberry Lane
City: Quincy | State: MI | Zip Code: 49082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Seybert's Implt. Sales & Service
Occupation: Owner/General Mgr.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58486

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Tong
Mailing Address
525 Briarberry Lane
City: Quincy | State: MI | Zip Code: 49082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Seybert's Implt. Sales & Service
Occupation: Owner/General Mgr.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129145

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard Toomey
Mailing Address
5607 Rapid Brook Court
City: Kingwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tejas Toyota, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102455

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769541

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacy P. Toomey
Mailing Address
11937 Overlook Pass
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136026

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Toparis
Mailing Address
106 Barker Fork Road
City: Chapmanville | State: WV | Zip Code: 25508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126712

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy Torelli
Mailing Address
308 Shadow Oaks
City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Torelli Investment Realty
Occupation: Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94196

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769542

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Torgerson
Mailing Address
1308 Sheyenne Street
City: West Fargo | State: ND | Zip Code: 58078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Midland National
Occupation: Insurance/Clerical
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.08
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39553

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Torgerson
Mailing Address
1308 Sheyenne Street
City: West Fargo | State: ND | Zip Code: 58078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Midland National
Occupation: Insurance/Clerical
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.16
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51536

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Torgerson
Mailing Address
1308 Sheyenne Street
City: West Fargo | State: ND | Zip Code: 58078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Midland National
Occupation: Insurance/Clerical
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.24
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63118

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **90.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769543

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Torgerson
Mailing Address
1308 Sheyenne Street
City: West Fargo | State: ND | Zip Code: 58078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Midland National
Occupation: Insurance/Clerical
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67115

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Torgerson
Mailing Address
1308 Sheyenne Street
City: West Fargo | State: ND | Zip Code: 58078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Midland National
Occupation: Insurance/Clerical
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75077

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Torgerson
Mailing Address
1308 Sheyenne Street
City: West Fargo | State: ND | Zip Code: 58078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Midland National
Occupation: Insurance/Clerical
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85967

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 90.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769544

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2583 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Torgerson
Mailing Address
1308 Sheyenne Street
City: West Fargo | State: ND | Zip Code: 58078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Midland National
Occupation: Insurance/Clerical
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94288

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Torgerson
Mailing Address
1308 Sheyenne Street
City: West Fargo | State: ND | Zip Code: 58078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Midland National
Occupation: Insurance/Clerical
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105795

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Torgerson
Mailing Address
1308 Sheyenne Street
City: West Fargo | State: ND | Zip Code: 58078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Midland National
Occupation: Insurance/Clerical
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110309

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 120.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769545

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Torgerson
Mailing Address
1308 Sheyenne Street
City: West Fargo | State: ND | Zip Code: 58078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Midland National
Occupation: Insurance/Clerical
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127146

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Torgerson
Mailing Address
1308 Sheyenne Street
City: West Fargo | State: ND | Zip Code: 58078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Midland National
Occupation: Insurance/Clerical
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.56

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129336

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Torina
Mailing Address
1780 30th Avenue NE
City: Issaquah | State: WA | Zip Code: 98029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Talyst
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126793

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **570.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769546

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine M. Tornero
Mailing Address
7716 Critwell Court
City: Reynoldsburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 43068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78328

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Touchette
Mailing Address
42 Golden Meadow Road
City: Hampstead | State: NH | Zip Code: 03841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Spheres Of Change, LLC
Occupation: Internet Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116803

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Thomas Touchton
Mailing Address
1700 Macdill Avenue Suite 340
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Witt-Touchton Co., LLC
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102395

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769547

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Touney
Mailing Address
8696 SE 26th Avenue
City: Runnells | State: IA | Zip Code: 50237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Iowa
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66104

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Tournear
Mailing Address
330 Mountain Aire
City: Heber Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 72543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wal-Mart
Occupation: Retail
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38831

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Tower
Mailing Address
62 Court Street
City: Dover | State: NH | Zip Code: 03820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Turbocam, Inc
Occupation: Product Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101050

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769548

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Derek Towery
Mailing Address
5370 W. Fountain Road
City: Joplin | State: MO | Zip Code: 64801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: M and T Dermatology
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93572

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Towner
Mailing Address
357 E. 57 Street Apt. 17D
City: New York City | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Doctor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96149

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeremiah Townsend
Mailing Address
28 Gibson Oaks Drive
City: Greer | State: SC | Zip Code: 29651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GE
Occupation: Machine Oper.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55279

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 520.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769549

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeremiah Townsend
Mailing Address
28 Gibson Oaks Drive
City: Greer | State: SC | Zip Code: 29651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GE
Occupation: Machine Oper.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87510

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles J. Trabold
Mailing Address
467 Valley Street 5L
City: Maplewood | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72502

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Trammell
Mailing Address
6 Trammells Trace
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Owner of Home Medical Equipment Compan
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70426

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1280.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769550

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deanna Tran
Mailing Address
906 Lakeridge Lane
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136745

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana Trapp
Mailing Address
1854 Redwood Grove Terrace
City: Lake Mary | State: FL | Zip Code: 32746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FedEx
Occupation: Technical Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45836

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Traxler
Mailing Address
2905 Helmsdale Drive
City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Comair Airlines
Occupation: Airline Pilot
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121831

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769551

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman Traxler
Mailing Address
20266 Mount Olive Road
City: Elkins | State: AR | Zip Code: 72727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Burton Cemetery Service
Occupation: Grave Digger
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67458

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brad Treas
Mailing Address
123 Cotter Lane
City: Greer | State: SC | Zip Code: 29650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Suncom Wireless
Occupation: IT Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82206

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Tremain
Mailing Address
906 Seville Place
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105168

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769552

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rudolph Treml
Mailing Address
116 Callaway Court
City: Deland | State: FL | Zip Code: 32724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.24
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115262

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail E. Trent
Mailing Address
1084 Radcliff Run Road
City: Mineral Wells | State: WV | Zip Code: 26150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34157

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail E. Trent
Mailing Address
1084 Radcliff Run Road
City: Mineral Wells | State: WV | Zip Code: 26150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65175

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 225.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769553

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David P. Trezise
Mailing Address
2530 Bennett Ridge Road
City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TAG Group USA, Inc.
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58736

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David P. Trezise
Mailing Address
2530 Bennett Ridge Road
City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TAG Group USA, Inc.
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68781

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
August K. Tribbett
Mailing Address
33940 Carrier Road
City: Bayfield | State: WI | Zip Code: 54814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136854

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769554

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carey Trice
Mailing Address
115 Bentley Lane
City: Fayetteville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Trice Associates, Inc.
Occupation: Manufacturers Representative
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114814

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita E. Trier
Mailing Address
11254 Melrose Court
City: Orland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Interior Designer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57965

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Trigueiro
Mailing Address
9904 Old Hyde Park Place
City: Bradenton | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Craig A Trigueiro, MD PA
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100781

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769555

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold Trillet
Mailing Address
2636 Williow Grass Court
City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Mental Health
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40965

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarissa Trimmer
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 55
City: Schererville | State: IN | Zip Code: 46375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Knickerbocker Roofing
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61248

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarissa Trimmer
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 55
City: Schererville | State: IN | Zip Code: 46375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Knickerbocker Roofing
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75332

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **648.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769556

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarissa Trimmer
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 55
City: Schererville | State: IN | Zip Code: 46375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Knickerbocker Roofing
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95379

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarissa Trimmer
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 55
City: Schererville | State: IN | Zip Code: 46375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Knickerbocker Roofing
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107343

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarissa Trimmer
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 55
City: Schererville | State: IN | Zip Code: 46375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Knickerbocker Roofing
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.113207

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769557

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarissa Trimmer
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 55
City: Schererville | State: IN | Zip Code: 46375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Knickerbocker Roofing
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131057

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carmen Tripp
Mailing Address
4396 Lake Ivanhoe Drive
City: Tucker | State: GA | Zip Code: 30084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102539

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen B. Tripp
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1301
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134251

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769558

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2597 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Trippe
Mailing Address
38 Knotty Pine Place
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texarkana Radiology Associates
Occupation: Healthcare Worker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102475

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Troxel
Mailing Address
732 Poindexter Road
City: Brighton | State: TN | Zip Code: 38011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Impact Logistics
Occupation: Information Technology Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42643

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Troxel
Mailing Address
732 Poindexter Road
City: Brighton | State: TN | Zip Code: 38011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Impact Logistics
Occupation: Information Technology Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.16

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47580

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1625.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769559

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Troxel
Mailing Address
732 Poindexter Road
City: Brighton | State: TN | Zip Code: 38011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Impact Logistics
Occupation: Information Technology Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.16
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50154

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Troxel
Mailing Address
732 Poindexter Road
City: Brighton | State: TN | Zip Code: 38011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Impact Logistics
Occupation: Information Technology Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.16
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48350

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Troxel
Mailing Address
732 Poindexter Road
City: Brighton | State: TN | Zip Code: 38011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Impact Logistics
Occupation: Information Technology Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.16
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54129

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **90.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769560

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Troxel
Mailing Address
732 Poindexter Road
City: Brighton | State: TN | Zip Code: 38011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Impact Logistics
Occupation: Information Technology Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.24

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.56261

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Troxel
Mailing Address
732 Poindexter Road
City: Brighton | State: TN | Zip Code: 38011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Impact Logistics
Occupation: Information Technology Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57691

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Troxel
Mailing Address
732 Poindexter Road
City: Brighton | State: TN | Zip Code: 38011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Impact Logistics
Occupation: Information Technology Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63721

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **70.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769561

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Troxel
Mailing Address
732 Poindexter Road
City: Brighton | State: TN | Zip Code: 38011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Impact Logistics
Occupation: Information Technology Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 466.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65044

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Troxel
Mailing Address
732 Poindexter Road
City: Brighton | State: TN | Zip Code: 38011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Impact Logistics
Occupation: Information Technology Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 478.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66685

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Troxel
Mailing Address
732 Poindexter Road
City: Brighton | State: TN | Zip Code: 38011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Impact Logistics
Occupation: Information Technology Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 513.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75965

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **58.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769562

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Troxel
Mailing Address
732 Poindexter Road
City: Brighton | State: TN | Zip Code: 38011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Impact Logistics
Occupation: Information Technology Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 533.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76087

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Troxel
Mailing Address
732 Poindexter Road
City: Brighton | State: TN | Zip Code: 38011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Impact Logistics
Occupation: Information Technology Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 578.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77234

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Troxel
Mailing Address
732 Poindexter Road
City: Brighton | State: TN | Zip Code: 38011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Impact Logistics
Occupation: Information Technology Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 591.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82601

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 78.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769563

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Troxel
Mailing Address
732 Poindexter Road
City: Brighton | State: TN | Zip Code: 38011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Impact Logistics
Occupation: Information Technology Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 604.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82816

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Troxel
Mailing Address
732 Poindexter Road
City: Brighton | State: TN | Zip Code: 38011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Impact Logistics
Occupation: Information Technology Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 619.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83858

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Troxel
Mailing Address
732 Poindexter Road
City: Brighton | State: TN | Zip Code: 38011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Impact Logistics
Occupation: Information Technology Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 633.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84685

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **42.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769564

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Troxel
Mailing Address
732 Poindexter Road
City: Brighton | State: TN | Zip Code: 38011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Impact Logistics
Occupation: Information Technology Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 649.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86769

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Troxel
Mailing Address
732 Poindexter Road
City: Brighton | State: TN | Zip Code: 38011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Impact Logistics
Occupation: Information Technology Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 704.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95315

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Troxel
Mailing Address
732 Poindexter Road
City: Brighton | State: TN | Zip Code: 38011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Impact Logistics
Occupation: Information Technology Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 779.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95894

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **146.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769565

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Troxel
Mailing Address
732 Poindexter Road
City: Brighton | State: TN | Zip Code: 38011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Impact Logistics
Occupation: Information Technology Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 855.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95919

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Troxel
Mailing Address
732 Poindexter Road
City: Brighton | State: TN | Zip Code: 38011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Impact Logistics
Occupation: Information Technology Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 871.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96304

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Troxel
Mailing Address
732 Poindexter Road
City: Brighton | State: TN | Zip Code: 38011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Impact Logistics
Occupation: Information Technology Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 872.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97128

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **93.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769566

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2605 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Troxel
Mailing Address
732 Poindexter Road
City: Brighton | State: TN | Zip Code: 38011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Impact Logistics
Occupation: Information Technology Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 922.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97148

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Troxel
Mailing Address
732 Poindexter Road
City: Brighton | State: TN | Zip Code: 38011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Impact Logistics
Occupation: Information Technology Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1122.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128447

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Troyer
Mailing Address
6812 Pinehurst Place
City: Bradenton | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bradenton Cardiology Center
Occupation: Cardiologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37574

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769567

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Troyer
Mailing Address
6812 Pinehurst Place
City: Bradenton | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bradenton Cardiology Center
Occupation: Cardiologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88050

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Troyer
Mailing Address
6812 Pinehurst Place
City: Bradenton | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bradenton Cardiology Center
Occupation: Cardiologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109608

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francey True
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 449
City: Merlin | State: OR | Zip Code: 97532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35674

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769568

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francey True
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 449
City: Merlin | State: OR | Zip Code: 97532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71958

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eugene F. Trumbo
Mailing Address
3139 N. State Route 71
City: Ottawa | State: IL | Zip Code: 61350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66258

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eugene F. Trumbo
Mailing Address
3139 N. State Route 71
City: Ottawa | State: IL | Zip Code: 61350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71693

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769569

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eugene F. Trumbo
Mailing Address
3139 N. State Route 71
City: Ottawa | State: IL | Zip Code: 61350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123316

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia C. Tsamoutales
Mailing Address
1339 Airport Drive Apt. H10
City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135874

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Tsamoutales
Mailing Address
376 Lanternback Island Drive
City: Indian Harbour Bea | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Akerman Senterfitt
Occupation: Consultant, Policy Practice Group
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105169

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769570

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Tsamoutales
Mailing Address
376 Lanternback Island Drive
City: Satellite Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tsamoutales Limited, Inc.
Occupation: Community Volunteer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131051

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andy Tso
Mailing Address
20940 Hunters Run
City: Brookfield | State: WI | Zip Code: 53045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CCCM
Occupation: Minister of the Gospel
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115378

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Tuchschmidt
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 882775
City: Steamboat Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61138

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769571

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Tuchschmidt
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 882775
City | State | Zip Code
Steamboat Springs | CO | 80488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
700.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61268

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Tuchschmidt
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 882775
City | State | Zip Code
Steamboat Springs | CO | 80488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
950.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61531

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Tuchschmidt
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 882775
City | State | Zip Code
Steamboat Springs | CO | 80488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1200.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61590

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769572

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2611 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David R. Tucker
Mailing Address
131 Big Pine Road
City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LMSTS
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123279

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan J. Tucker
Mailing Address
13907 Laurel Brook
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Davis, Cedillo & Mendoza, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69713

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan J. Tucker
Mailing Address
13907 Laurel Brook
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Davis, Cedillo & Mendoza, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77453

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **470.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769573

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan J. Tucker
Mailing Address
13907 Laurel Brook
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Davis, Cedillo & Mendoza, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96739

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Tujetsch
Mailing Address
248 Princeton Drive
City: Aliquippa | State: PA | Zip Code: 15001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sherpa Software
Occupation: Software Designer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43576

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Lee Tupling
Mailing Address
233 NE 25th Avenue
City: Pompano Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sojourner Wellness
Occupation: Health Care
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74246

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **570.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769574

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Turco
Mailing Address
13416 Seward Street
City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Optimum Data, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86655

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Turco
Mailing Address
13416 Seward Street
City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Optimum Data, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112706

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally Turco
Mailing Address
13416 Seward Street
City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130964

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769575

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Turley
Mailing Address
1820 Treadwell Street
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SigmaTel
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106417

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cyndy Turner
Mailing Address
5541 S. Harmon
City: Marion | State: IN | Zip Code: 46953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132096

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Turner
Mailing Address
1311 Broadmoor Lane
City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First United Methodsit Church
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.48

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75459

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769576

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Turner
Mailing Address
1311 Broadmoor Lane
City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First United Methodsit Church
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.56

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124176

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Turner
Mailing Address
2006 Greenstone Trail
City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58233

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Turner
Mailing Address
5541 S. Harmon
City: Marion | State: IN | Zip Code: 46953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: T3 Investments Corporation
Occupation: Business Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132094

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1020.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769577

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Turner
Mailing Address
5828 Royal Crest
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bridge Insurance Partners
Occupation: Insurance Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124858

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Josh Turner
Mailing Address
6880 Bizzell-Howell Road
City: College Grove | State: TN | Zip Code: 37046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Entertainer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83867

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Turner
Mailing Address
1398 Fama Drive
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KJ Turner, Inc.
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62133

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769578

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Turner
Mailing Address
1398 Fama Drive
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KJ Turner, Inc.
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112120

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis E. Turner
Mailing Address
737 S. Washington Suite 2
City: Wichita | State: KS | Zip Code: 67211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Barbery, LLC
Occupation: Hairstylist & Co-owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78850

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Turner
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 535
City: Osceola | State: MO | Zip Code: 64776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Appleton City Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71631

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769579

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Turner
Mailing Address
16525 Claire Lane
City: South Holland | State: IL | Zip Code: 60473
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IE Consultants
Occupation: Engineering Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118282

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Turner
Mailing Address
16525 Claire Lane
City: South Holland | State: IL | Zip Code: 60473
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IE Consultants
Occupation: Engineering Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128515

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Turney
Mailing Address
3975 Westwood Drive
City: Tillamook | State: OR | Zip Code: 97141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TES
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80050

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 370.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769580

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Turpin
Mailing Address
240 Leila Court
City: Lawrenceville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37967

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rainey Turpin
Mailing Address
240 Leila Court
City: Lawrenceville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37965

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S. Alan Turpin
Mailing Address
638 Silverman Drive
City: Collierville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Genentech, USA
Occupation: Sales Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 325.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61399

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 825.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769581

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vernon Tyerman
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3791
City: Incline Village | State: NV | Zip Code: 89450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90933

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Tyler
Mailing Address
622 Goldpoint Trace
City: Woodstock | State: GA | Zip Code: 30189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Eisai, Inc.
Occupation: Pharmaceutical Sales Management
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73696

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn M. Tyndall
Mailing Address
96 Long Point Drive
City: Fernandina Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120279

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769582

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Tyrrell
Mailing Address
1503 Cashiers Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Winter Garden | FL | 34787
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Daniel Webster
Occupation
Secretary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129765

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirby T. Tyson
Mailing Address
316 Summertime Road
City | State | Zip Code
Fayetteville | NC | 28303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Tyson Commercial Properti-es
Occupation
Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123379

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John P. Uehlinger
Mailing Address
c/o Emmet, Marvin & Martin, LLP 120 Broadway
City | State | Zip Code
New York | NY | 10271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Emmet, Marvin & Martin, LLP
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125845

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2950.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769583

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cassie Uhl
Mailing Address
25550 W. 127th Street
City: Olathe | State: KS | Zip Code: 66061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Home Healthcare
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130219

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Ulmer
Mailing Address
1656 Poe Avenue
City: Sullivan's Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Elloree Gin Company
Occupation: General Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71461

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Ulmer
Mailing Address
1656 Poe Avenue
City: Sullivan's Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Elloree Gin Company
Occupation: General Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111130

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769584

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tony Umholtz
Mailing Address
12526 Eagles Entry Drive
City: Odessa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SunTrust Mortgage
Occupation: Branch Manager/Loan Originator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70460

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doralyn Underberg
Mailing Address
2651 Alices Road
City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136529

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Underhill
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 570
City: Russellville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tom Underhill Ministries, Inc.
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92540

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769585

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Underwood
Mailing Address
10004 E. 117th Place S.
City: Bixby | State: OK | Zip Code: 74008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Helmerich & Payne IDC
Occupation: Electrician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54152

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Unsworth
Mailing Address
11 Bittersweet Lane
City: South Hamilton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Covenant Christian Academy
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75271

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Unsworth
Mailing Address
11 Bittersweet Lane
City: South Hamilton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Covenant Christian Academy
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94670

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769586

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Unsworth
Mailing Address
11 Bittersweet Lane
City: South Hamilton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Covenant Christian Academy
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127178

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Unsworth
Mailing Address
11 Bittersweet Lane
City: South Hamilton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42058

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Unsworth
Mailing Address
11 Bittersweet Lane
City: South Hamilton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47103

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769587

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norma Unsworth
Mailing Address
111 Upswept Lane
City | State | Zip Code
South Burlington | VT | 05403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61323

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norma Unsworth
Mailing Address
111 Upswept Lane
City | State | Zip Code
South Burlington | VT | 05403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76782

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Unz
Mailing Address
555 Bryant Street # 371
City | State | Zip Code
Palo Alto | CA | 94301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Unz.org
Occupation
Software developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110733

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769588

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karla Uphoff
Mailing Address
2251 County Road 1200N
City: El Paso | State: IL | Zip Code: 61738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Professional Quilter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.08
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40182

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karla Uphoff
Mailing Address
2251 County Road 1200N
City: El Paso | State: IL | Zip Code: 61738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Professional Quilter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.08
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43389

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karla Uphoff
Mailing Address
2251 County Road 1200N
City: El Paso | State: IL | Zip Code: 61738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Professional Quilter
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.16
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47203

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 170.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769589

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karla Uphoff
Mailing Address
2251 County Road 1200N
City: El Paso | State: IL | Zip Code: 61738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Professional Quilter
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.16
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50798

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randolph Uren
Mailing Address
238 S. Cumberland
City: Russellville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Artrac Co Llc
Occupation: Equipment Dealer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121746

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Polly Urquhart
Mailing Address
5964 Meletio Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45012

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **320.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769590

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Polly Urquhart
Mailing Address
5964 Meletio Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60430

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Polly Urquhart
Mailing Address
5964 Meletio Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
370.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67382

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Polly Urquhart
Mailing Address
5964 Meletio Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
395.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93977

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **145.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769591

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Polly Urquhart
Mailing Address
5964 Meletio Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116606

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Utterback
Mailing Address
6245 Drexel Street NW
City: Massillon | State: OH | Zip Code: 44646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Training & Education
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111429

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Uzzo
Mailing Address
299 Scuffleboro Road
City: Eatonton | State: GA | Zip Code: 31024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: B-H Transfer
Occupation: Truck Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75192

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 375.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769592

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Uzzo
Mailing Address
299 Scuffleboro Road
City | State | Zip Code
Eatonton | GA | 31024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
B-H Transfer
Occupation
Truck Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
255.08

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88005

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leon Vaccarelli
Mailing Address
69 Anderson Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Waterbury | CT | 06708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Financial Services
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57921

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leon Vaccarelli
Mailing Address
69 Anderson Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Waterbury | CT | 06708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Financial Services
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69996

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769593

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leon Vaccarelli
Mailing Address
69 Anderson Avenue
City: Waterbury | State: CT | Zip Code: 06708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Financial Services
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97431

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Linda Vahrenkamp
Mailing Address
538 Powell Drive
City: Annapolis | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Insurance Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 217.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83646

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Linda Vahrenkamp
Mailing Address
538 Powell Drive
City: Annapolis | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Insurance Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 242.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112441

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769594

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth J. Valach
Mailing Address
5 Lazee Trail
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Trammel Crow Residential
Occupation: Executive Managing Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134134

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luis Valera
Mailing Address
2034 Smoketree Village Circle
City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Nevada Las Vegas
Occupation: Director of Government Relations
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120433

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Valerio
Mailing Address
591 El Pueblo Road NW
City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rio Rancho Auto Recyclers
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61752

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769595

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Van Camp
Mailing Address
1707 W. Broadway Avenue
City: Spokane | State: WA | Zip Code: 99201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99584

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Vance
Mailing Address
4525 Sequoia Road
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TBC Corporation
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45983

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Vance
Mailing Address
4525 Sequoia Road
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TBC Corporation
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73755

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 675.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769596

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Vance
Mailing Address
4403 NE 57th Terrace
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vance Brothers
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38386

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Vance
Mailing Address
4403 NE 57th Terrace
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vance Brothers
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81419

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Vance
Mailing Address
4403 NE 57th Terrace
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vance Brothers
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130564

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769597

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay M. Van Cleve
Mailing Address
500 Christenberry Road
City: Springtown | State: TX | Zip Code: 76082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Eagle Airlines/U-SNavy
Occupation: Airline Pilot
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62635

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay M. Van Cleve
Mailing Address
500 Christenberry Road
City: Springtown | State: TX | Zip Code: 76082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Eagle Airlines/U-SNavy
Occupation: Airline Pilot
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123292

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Van Curler
Mailing Address
2008 Hogback Road
City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55963

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2025.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769598

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Vande Guchte
Mailing Address
1000 Las Brisas Court
City: Wake Forest | State: NC | Zip Code: 27587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Storr Office Environments, Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98594

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffrey VandenHeuvel
Mailing Address
8315 Merrill Avenue
City: Chino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dairy farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79640

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffrey VandenHeuvel
Mailing Address
8315 Merrill Avenue
City: Chino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dairy farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87545

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769599

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Vander Hart
Mailing Address
148 4th Avenue N.E.
City: Sioux Center | State: IA | Zip Code: 51250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36709

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Vander Hart
Mailing Address
148 4th Avenue N.E.
City: Sioux Center | State: IA | Zip Code: 51250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40032

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Vander Hart
Mailing Address
148 4th Avenue N.E.
City: Sioux Center | State: IA | Zip Code: 51250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48358

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769600

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Vander Hart
Mailing Address
148 4th Avenue N.E.
City: Sioux Center | State: IA | Zip Code: 51250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68422

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gwen R. VanDerhoef
Mailing Address
450 Timothy Ridge Road
City: Strafford | State: MO | Zip Code: 65757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Evergreen Investments
Occupation: Vice-President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52872

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betsy VanderLey
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 294
City: Oakland | State: FL | Zip Code: 34760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KZF Design
Occupation: V.P. Business Development
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117412

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769601

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stan Vander Plaats
Mailing Address
440 16th Street
City: Sheldon | State: IA | Zip Code: 51201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RV Central, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95346

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Van Der Steur
Mailing Address
645 Cherry Avenue NE
City: Bainbridge Island | State: WA | Zip Code: 98110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jewish Voice Ministries International
Occupation: Christian Missionary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131263

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gert Van der Westhuizen
Mailing Address
151 Milhorn Road
City: Kingsport | State: TN | Zip Code: 37663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Blue Ridge Radiology
Occupation: Radiologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59121

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769602

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol VanderWilt
Mailing Address
1037 Fountain Grove Drive
City: Vacaville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KEB Aircraft, Inc.
Occupation: Flight Attendant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41262

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip VanderWilt
Mailing Address
1037 Fountain Grove Drive
City: Vacaville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KEB Aircraft
Occupation: Chief Pilot
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41260

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip VanderWilt
Mailing Address
1037 Fountain Grove Drive
City: Vacaville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KEB Aircraft
Occupation: Chief Pilot
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84355

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769603

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earle Van Dyke
Mailing Address
3394 Adams Shore Road
City: Waterford | State: MI | Zip Code: 48329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Unistaff, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64055

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Van Hook
Mailing Address
5213 Heathrow Hills Drive
City: Brentwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Word Entertainment
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98305

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith M. VanKampen
Mailing Address
290 S. County Farms 3rd Floor
City: Wheaton | State: IL | Zip Code: 60187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134841

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769604

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karla M. VanKampen-Pierre
Mailing Address
5378 Isleworth Country Club Driev
City: Windermere | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134855

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Van Putte
Mailing Address
111 Sleepy Oaks Road
City: Fort Walton Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89244

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melanie Van Roekel
Mailing Address
2602 100th Street
City: Wilton | State: IA | Zip Code: 52778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation: Advertising Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130643

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769605

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Vansteenburg
Mailing Address
160 N. Lake Avenue
City: Troy | State: NY | Zip Code: 12180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66097

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Vant Groenewout
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.06

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 294.58
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65919

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Vant Groenewout
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 467.06

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72580

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **346.58**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769606

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Vant Groenewout
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 469.06
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72890

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Vant Groenewout
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 471.06
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73070

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Vant Groenewout
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.06
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77031

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 6.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769607

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Vant Groenewout
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 477.06

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79566

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Vant Groenewout
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.06

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124249

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Vant Groenewout
Mailing Address
2734 W. Plum Hollow Drive
City: Anthem | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.14

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126816

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **32.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769608

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Vantreese
Mailing Address
100 S. River
City | State | Zip Code
Aurora | IL | 60506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
The Vanstrand Group
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131063

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray H. Vanwyngarden
Mailing Address
200 Dandi View Road
City | State | Zip Code
North Conway | NH | 03860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Spectrum Medical Group
Occupation
Radiologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106094

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clair F. Van Zeelt
Mailing Address
773 Old Town Road
City | State | Zip Code
Holland | MI | 49424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59912

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769609

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Varga
Mailing Address
7801 Woodward Road
City | State | Zip Code
Williamsburg | MI | 49690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136352

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rachel C. Varnell
Mailing Address
924 Madison # 5516
City | State | Zip Code
Saint Paul | AR | 72760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57804

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reva W. Varner
Mailing Address
9 Wilton Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Bella Vista | AR | 72715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121053

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769610

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Vath
Mailing Address
5542 Palomino Drive
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Christian Events
Occupation: Marketing Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129523

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Vaughan
Mailing Address
3316 Westover Drive
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33758

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Vaughn
Mailing Address
5301 51st Street Apt. C7
City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40313

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1110.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769611

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Vaughn
Mailing Address
5301 51st Street Apt. C7
City State Zip Code
Lubbock TX 79414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73337

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gae Veit
Mailing Address
3931 N. Niagara Lane
City State Zip Code
Plymouth MN 55446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74411

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gae Veit
Mailing Address
3931 N. Niagara Lane
City State Zip Code
Plymouth MN 55446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121975

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 170.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769612

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirk Veit
Mailing Address
W5079 Tuxedo Lane
City: Fond du Lac | State: WI | Zip Code: 54935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fond du Lac Regional Clinic
Occupation: Pediatrician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43560

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terri Velasquez
Mailing Address
22722 N. 74th Lane
City: Glendale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: City of Phoenix
Occupation: Police Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101942

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terri Velasquez
Mailing Address
22722 N. 74th Lane
City: Glendale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: City of Phoenix
Occupation: Police Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117256

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769613

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Vequist
Mailing Address
21615 Bear Ridge
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UIW
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72815

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Verdoorn
Mailing Address
8722 Big Woods Lane
City: Eden Prairie | State: MN | Zip Code: 55347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Holland Capital Group
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54168

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Verguldi, Jr.
Mailing Address
420 Dartmoor Road
City: Schwenksville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19473
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: USERS, Incorporated
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37665

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769614

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Vernia
Mailing Address
1343 School Street
City: Rockford | State: IL | Zip Code: 61101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107189

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel P. Verplank
Mailing Address
214 Robinhood Drive
City: Florence | State: AL | Zip Code: 35633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VerPlank Enterprises
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78599

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Eugene Ver Steeg
Mailing Address
1819 250th Street
City: Inwood | State: IA | Zip Code: 51240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sunnycrest Inc.
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105450

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769615

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug Vertein
Mailing Address
144 Dogwood Trail
City: Alabaster | State: AL | Zip Code: 35007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sysco Food Services of Central Alabama
Occupation: Vice President of Operations
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.113113

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary R. Veurink
Mailing Address
1321 Woodview Court
City: Midland | State: MI | Zip Code: 48642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135135

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori Viars
Mailing Address
20 Edmon Court
City: Lebanon | State: OH | Zip Code: 45036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Family First PAC
Occupation: Exec. Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78326

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769616

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Vick
Mailing Address
10902 Larch Court
City | State | Zip Code
Palm Beach Gardens | FL | 33418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48232

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Vick
Mailing Address
10902 Larch Court
City | State | Zip Code
Palm Beach Gardens | FL | 33418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63507

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christian Victor
Mailing Address
1316 Quinlan Court
City | State | Zip Code
Springfield | OH | 45503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115204

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769617

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Victor
Mailing Address
1316 Quinlan Court
City: Springfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 45503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Clark Radiation Oncology
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96113

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert W. Viets
Mailing Address
11 Centerport Road
City: Greenlawn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Emmet Marvin & Martin, LL-P.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1060.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135274

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Vijayanagar
Mailing Address
4953 Bay Way Drive
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99974

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3560.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769618

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Villa
Mailing Address
279 Bay Shore Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Long Beach | CA | 90803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Breakthrough Business Solutions, Inc.
Occupation
Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42400

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Villa
Mailing Address
279 Bay Shore Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Long Beach | CA | 90803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Breakthrough Business Solutions, Inc.
Occupation
Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85767

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Villa
Mailing Address
279 Bay Shore Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Long Beach | CA | 90803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Breakthrough Business Solutions, Inc.
Occupation
Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127478

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769619

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Vincent
Mailing Address
7025 Charmayn Road
City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84744

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Vincent
Mailing Address
7025 Charmayn Road
City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118486

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Ann Vincent
Mailing Address
1106 Garfield Avenue
City: Aurora | State: IL | Zip Code: 60506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
School District 129
Occupation: Substitute Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76077

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769620

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Ann Vincent
Mailing Address
1106 Garfield Avenue
City: Aurora | State: IL | Zip Code: 60506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: School District 129
Occupation: Substitute Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129586

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph Vines, II
Mailing Address
1910 Main Street
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kesser/Toltec, Inc.
Occupation: Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135683

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Vinson
Mailing Address
566 Saint Andrews Lane
City: Albertville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Factory Connection, LLC
Occupation: Chief Operating Officer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84117

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769621

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vijay Virmani
Mailing Address
103 Church Street
City: Ramsey | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.08

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112125

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jody Vise
Mailing Address
5705 Lavon Drive
City: Flower Mound | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Health & Athletic Center
Occupation: Fitness Trainer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76931

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jody Vise
Mailing Address
5705 Lavon Drive
City: Flower Mound | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Health & Athletic Center
Occupation: Fitness Trainer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100519

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769622

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Viser
Mailing Address
94 Pinnacle Drive
City: Arkadelphia | State: AR | Zip Code: 71923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ouachita Baptist University
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54041

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Rex Voegtlin
Mailing Address
1350 NW 138th Street Suite 60
City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: CFP
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90407

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dee Voelkel
Mailing Address
151 Manningham Drive
City: Madison | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94846

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769623

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dee Voelkel
Mailing Address
151 Manningham Drive
City: Madison | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131453

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Vogel
Mailing Address
300 Paseo Tesoro
City: Walnut | State: CA | Zip Code: 91789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Developer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108752

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heather Lillian Vogl
Mailing Address
10156 Village Knolls Court
City: Oakton | State: VA | Zip Code: 22124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Covington & Burling LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34008

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769624

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heather Lillian Vogl
Mailing Address
10156 Village Knolls Court
City: Oakton | State: VA | Zip Code: 22124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Covington & Burling LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40094

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John G. Vogler
Mailing Address
11451 SW 3rd. Street
City: Plantation | State: FL | Zip Code: 33325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vogler Equipment Co., Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90354

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darcy S. Vogt
Mailing Address
1711 Barcelona Way
City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134816

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769625

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darcy S. Vogt
Mailing Address
1711 Barcelona Way
City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134921

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Vogt
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 21
City: Cotopaxi | State: CO | Zip Code: 81223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AXA Advisors
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52165

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Voigt
Mailing Address
906 Moran Drive
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SourceForge, Inc.
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119203

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769626

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karl Voigtsberger
Mailing Address
411 Canyon Ridge Drive
City: Richardson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43077

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karl Voigtsberger
Mailing Address
411 Canyon Ridge Drive
City: Richardson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95852

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Volcko
Mailing Address
5237 Kasson Road
City: Syracuse | State: NY | Zip Code: 13215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sonic Solutions
Occupation: Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40222

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 620.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769627

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rob Volmer
Mailing Address
4211 Brandywine Street NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Crosby-Volmer
Occupation: Public Relations
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69857

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jarrett Volzer
Mailing Address
517 Oothcalooga Street
City: Calhoun | State: GA | Zip Code: 30701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Precision Computer Servic-e, Inc.
Occupation: President/Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127835

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Voncannon
Mailing Address
10375 Richmono Avenue Ste. 1325
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125211

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769628

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maude von Ehrenkrook
Mailing Address
622 N. Howard Street Apt. 403
City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73367

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scarlett Von Gunten
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1830
City State Zip Code
Lake Oswego OR 97035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129170

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeremiah Von Kuhn
Mailing Address
906 W. 5th Street # 2308
City State Zip Code
Charlotte NC 28202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Bank of America
Occupation
Trader / Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
210.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86513

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **660.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769629

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold Voorhees, Jr.
Mailing Address
4430 Sugarbush Court SW
City: Grandville | State: MI | Zip Code: 49418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Serv-U-Success Inc
Occupation: Food Wholesale Distribution
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92448

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Byron W. Voorheis, III
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 310
City: Clio | State: MI | Zip Code: 48420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Washington Business Center
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1066.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1066.00
In-kind - Event Venue & Decorations
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137299

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Voorheis
Mailing Address
2449 Marjorie Lane
City: Clio | State: MI | Zip Code: 48420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Washington Business Center
Occupation: Secretary
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 979.71
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 979.71
In-kind - Event Catering, Signs/Printing
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137296

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4345.71**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769630

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Voss
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2475
City: Georgetown | State: TX | Zip Code: 78627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Georgetown Medical Center Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95918

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Damon Vrabel
Mailing Address
607 E. Harrison Street Apt. 201
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99807

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Vrba
Mailing Address
2007 Cloverview Court
City: Waukesha | State: WI | Zip Code: 53186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Computer Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71593

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **950.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769631

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia D. Waber
Mailing Address
556 7th Square Apt. 102
City State Zip Code
Vero Beach FL 32962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38940

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeri B. Waddel
Mailing Address
1808 Bismark Street
City State Zip Code
Richland WA 99352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133723

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William W. Waddel
Mailing Address
1808 Bismark Street
City State Zip Code
Richland WA 99354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92188

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769632

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Waddell
Mailing Address
583 Water Mill Drive
City: Mill Spring | State: NC | Zip Code: 28756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: nGuard Inc.
Occupation: Information Security Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47456

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Waddell
Mailing Address
583 Water Mill Drive
City: Mill Spring | State: NC | Zip Code: 28756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: nGuard Inc.
Occupation: Information Security Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128368

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neal Wade
Mailing Address
5530 Longmont Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Howard Smith Company
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62024

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769633

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Virgil Waggoner
Mailing Address
2121 Kirby Drive 16 NW
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134253

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Virgil Waggoner
Mailing Address
2121 Kirby Drive 16 NW
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135316

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M. June Waggoner
Mailing Address
2121 Kirby Drive 16 NW
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135318

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **4600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769634

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray R. Waggoner
Mailing Address
5708 Main Street
City: Watauga | State: TX | Zip Code: 76148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135237

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Wagner
Mailing Address
7520 Panther Lake Road
City: Willow Spring | State: NC | Zip Code: 27592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Daniel Wagner & Co., Inc.
Occupation: Manufacturing Representatives
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93944

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy Wagner
Mailing Address
33 Hazel Court
City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Thaniel Beinert
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117268

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **950.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769635

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Wagner
Mailing Address
23941 Green Haven Lane
City: Ramona | State: CA | Zip Code: 92065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consulting / Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59193

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Wagner
Mailing Address
23941 Green Haven Lane
City: Ramona | State: CA | Zip Code: 92065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consulting / Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91182

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn F. Wagner
Mailing Address
6006 Jericho Court
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124776

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769636

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Wagner
Mailing Address
7305 SW 154TH Terrace
City: Beaverton | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Northwest Logic
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93817

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Wagner
Mailing Address
171 Townes End Drive
City: Wadsworth | State: OH | Zip Code: 44281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wadsworth Public Library
Occupation: Virtual Services Coordinator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41360

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Wagner
Mailing Address
313 Saint Andrews Court
City: Ballwin | State: MO | Zip Code: 63011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Enterprise Rent-A-Car
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101398

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769637

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard K. Wagner
Mailing Address
13622 Rushmore Lane
City: Santa Ana | State: CA | Zip Code: 92705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57343

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Wagner
Mailing Address
410 Constitution Avenue NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: QEV Analytics, Ltd
Occupation: Public Opinion Research
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131894

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Wahl
Mailing Address
137 Oxford Lane
City: Glendale Heights | State: IL | Zip Code: 60139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Credit Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35617

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1520.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769638

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melva Wahl
Mailing Address
34696 Swank Drive
City: Albany | State: OR | Zip Code: 97322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133299

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Wahnish
Mailing Address
161 Brisstol Lane
City: Birmingham | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63447

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Wahnish
Mailing Address
161 Brisstol Lane
City: Birmingham | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73681

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2125.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769639

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Wahnish
Mailing Address
161 Brisstol Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Birmingham | AL | 35242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
375.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100461

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Wahnish
Mailing Address
161 Brisstol Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Birmingham | AL | 35242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
425.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126770

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merrill Waits
Mailing Address
1930 River Inn Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Charlottesville | VA | 22901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Uturn Equity, Inc.
Occupation
Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121587

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769640

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Walden
Mailing Address
156 Chickasaw Circle
City: Munford | State: TN | Zip Code: 38058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Air National Guard
Occupation: Electronics Technician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129435

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Be-Ann Walker
Mailing Address
15053 Walker Road
City: Prairie Grove | State: AR | Zip Code: 72753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Walker Masonry & Sons Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136749

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christian Walker
Mailing Address
1920 Exchange Drive
City: Greenville | State: NC | Zip Code: 27858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pizza Hut
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85639

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **625.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769641

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Walker
Mailing Address
121 William John Lane
City: Bonaire | State: GA | Zip Code: 31005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Air Force
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76283

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emory Walker
Mailing Address
2300 NW 9th Street
City: Okeechobee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34972
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54362

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Walker
Mailing Address
2313 Guinevere Parkway
City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Amazing Grace Intnl
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112365

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1275.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769642

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Walker
Mailing Address
2313 Guinevere Parkway
City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Amazing Grace Intnl
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 547.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 227.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125496

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jelaine Walker
Mailing Address
30 North Provence Circle
City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44384

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Walker
Mailing Address
30 North Provence Circle
City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44386

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4827.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769643

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda C. Walker
Mailing Address
8475 Dogwood Road
City: Germantown | State: TN | Zip Code: 38139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.48308

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda C. Walker
Mailing Address
8475 Dogwood Road
City: Germantown | State: TN | Zip Code: 38139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64352

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda C. Walker
Mailing Address
8475 Dogwood Road
City: Germantown | State: TN | Zip Code: 38139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94474

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769644

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda C. Walker
Mailing Address
8475 Dogwood Road
City: Germantown | State: TN | Zip Code: 38139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114964

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Walker
Mailing Address
113A Joe Rice Drive
City: Del Rio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Medway Home Health
Occupation: Physical Therapy Asst.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59779

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Walker
Mailing Address
113A Joe Rice Drive
City: Del Rio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Medway Home Health
Occupation: Physical Therapy Asst.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60367

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769645

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Walker
Mailing Address
113A Joe Rice Drive
City: Del Rio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Medway Home Health
Occupation: Physical Therapy Asst.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63658

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Walker
Mailing Address
113A Joe Rice Drive
City: Del Rio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Medway Home Health
Occupation: Physical Therapy Asst.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65956

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Walker
Mailing Address
113A Joe Rice Drive
City: Del Rio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Medway Home Health
Occupation: Physical Therapy Asst.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75749

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **135.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769646

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Walker
Mailing Address
113A Joe Rice Drive
City: Del Rio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Medway Home Health
Occupation: Physical Therapy Asst.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114896

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Walker
Mailing Address
113A Joe Rice Drive
City: Del Rio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Medway Home Health
Occupation: Physical Therapy Asst.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129632

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milford Walker
Mailing Address
6160 93rd Avenue SE
City: Mercer Island | State: WA | Zip Code: 98040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74139

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769647

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milford Walker
Mailing Address
6160 93rd Avenue SE
City: Mercer Island | State: WA | Zip Code: 98040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109630

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhonda Walker
Mailing Address
2281 Red Tail Lane
City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Don Walker
Occupation: Bookkeeper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66449

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhonda Walker
Mailing Address
2281 Red Tail Lane
City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Don Walker
Occupation: Bookkeeper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115678

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769648

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Walker
Mailing Address
8475 Dogwood Drive
City: Germantown | State: TN | Zip Code: 38139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pediatic East
Occupation: Doctor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94473

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Walker
Mailing Address
8475 Dogwood Drive
City: Germantown | State: TN | Zip Code: 38139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pediatic East
Occupation: Doctor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114963

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taylor Walker
Mailing Address
10221 Pear Street
City: Keller | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Product development
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119490

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **575.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769649

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teri G. Walker
Mailing Address
124 Albany Lane
City: Winchester | State: KY | Zip Code: 40391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96695

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence H. Wall
Mailing Address
3214 Stoneybrook Lane
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Morgan Stanley
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91846

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Wall
Mailing Address
2260 Chestnut Street
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2058.23

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54475

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769650

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Wall
Mailing Address
10500 Clubmont Lane
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TowerComm Inc
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115071

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Wallace
Mailing Address
4316 N. 10th Street
City: McAllen | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75940

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Wallace
Mailing Address
4316 N. 10th Street
City: McAllen | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86499

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769651

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Wallace
Mailing Address
4316 N. 10th Street
City: McAllen | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109733

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victor Wallace
Mailing Address
5 McLane Road
City: Gulf Breeze | State: FL | Zip Code: 32561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wallace Sprinkler
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74654

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victor Wallace
Mailing Address
5 McLane Road
City: Gulf Breeze | State: FL | Zip Code: 32561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wallace Sprinkler
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96207

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769652

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Wallace
Mailing Address
568 5th Street
City | State | Zip Code
Imperial Beach | CA | 91932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Department of the Navy
Occupation
Mathematician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125522

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Wallasch
Mailing Address
33270 Margarita Hills Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Acton | CA | 93510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
American Fruits & Flavors
Occupation
Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97228

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Waller
Mailing Address
1758 Waller Road
City | State | Zip Code
Bee Branch | AR | 72013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Ozark Mountain Orthopedic
Occupation
Orthopedic Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131282

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769653

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Wallins
Mailing Address
22715 Camino Del Mar # 32
City | State | Zip Code
Boca Raton | FL | 33433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109769

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd L. Wallstrom
Mailing Address
Cascade Plaze Room 404 7950 Willows Road NE
City | State | Zip Code
Redmond | WA | 98052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136385

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis H. Walpole
Mailing Address
3405 River Road
City | State | Zip Code
John's Island | SC | 29455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Landscaping
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
340.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52842

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1225.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769654

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Walsh
Mailing Address
3616 Stephen Road
City: Lady Lake | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pat the Plumber
Occupation: Advertising Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95088

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Walsh
Mailing Address
3616 Stephen Road
City: Lady Lake | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pat the Plumber
Occupation: Advertising Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130832

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Walsh
Mailing Address
3616 Stephen Road
City: Lady Lake | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pat the Plumber
Occupation: Advertising Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131401

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769655

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2694 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Geoffrey Walsh
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 3364
City: Coppell | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Walsh Equity Holdings, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58618

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick Walsh
Mailing Address: 3616 Stephen Road
City: Lady Lake | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Plumber
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35189

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick Walsh
Mailing Address: 3616 Stephen Road
City: Lady Lake | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Plumber
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70548

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769656

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean J. Walsh
Mailing Address
33 Dunleith Drive
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Walsh Group
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91432

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilma I. Walsh
Mailing Address
5161 Donna Avenue
City: Tarzana | State: CA | Zip Code: 91356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121144

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Walter
Mailing Address
22830 N. 52 Street
City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Oakland Raiders
Occupation: Quarterback
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68761

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769657

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David J. Walter
Mailing Address
1080 Creek Crossing
City: Coppell | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PH G.P. LLC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124856

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Walter
Mailing Address
561 River Terrace
City: Toms River | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gary Walter Baseball Cards
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44543

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Walter
Mailing Address
561 River Terrace
City: Toms River | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gary Walter Baseball Cards
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52997

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769658

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Walter
Mailing Address
561 River Terrace
City: Toms River | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gary Walter Baseball Cards
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1050.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77251

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Walter
Mailing Address
1080 Creek Crossing
City: Coppell | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79971

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Walter
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 11730
City: Albany | State: NY | Zip Code: 12211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ESI Employee Assistance
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57046

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769659

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wolfgang Walther
Mailing Address
19800 Sandpointe Bay Drive
City: Tequesta | State: FL | Zip Code: 33469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72127

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wolfgang Walther
Mailing Address
19800 Sandpointe Bay Drive
City: Tequesta | State: FL | Zip Code: 33469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83579

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Walton
Mailing Address
909 Sheridan Drive
City: Birmingham | State: AL | Zip Code: 35213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AT&T
Occupation: Executive Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59252

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769660

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Carter Wamp
Mailing Address
4309 Dale Avenue
City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Huckabee for President
Occupation: Campaign Employee
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69563

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Carter Wamp
Mailing Address
4309 Dale Avenue
City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Huckabee for President
Occupation: Campaign Employee
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94717

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Wansink
Mailing Address
330 The Parkway
City: Ithaca | State: NY | Zip Code: 14850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cornell University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61545

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769661

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Wansink

Mailing Address
330 The Parkway

City: Ithaca | State: NY | Zip Code: 14850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Cornell University
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95225

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Wansink

Mailing Address
330 The Parkway

City: Ithaca | State: NY | Zip Code: 14853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Wansink Household
Occupation: CFO

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97532

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bo Ward

Mailing Address
5072 W. Plano Parkway #260

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Konmark
Occupation: CFO

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61308

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769662

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cecil Ward
Mailing Address
11001 McKenzie Road
City: Fairhope | State: AL | Zip Code: 36532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109382

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David B. Ward
Mailing Address
2642 Dutch Road
City: Mount Pleasant | State: NC | Zip Code: 28124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106045

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ernest Ward
Mailing Address
18082 Peregrine Lane
City: Mount Vernon | State: WA | Zip Code: 98274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130711

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769663

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gayllis Ward
Mailing Address
428 West 23rd Street
City | State | Zip Code
New York | NY | 10011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Cato Institute
Occupation
Director of Planned Giving
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109521

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Ward
Mailing Address
99 Doctors Drive Suite 300
City | State | Zip Code
Munford | TN | 38058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Ward Law Firm, PLLC
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91615

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rachel Ward
Mailing Address
8932 Crest Wood Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Fort Worth | TX | 76179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Kenneth Copeland Ministri-es
Occupation
Media Arts Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78829

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769664

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sch'ree Ward
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 54525
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92439

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Ward
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 54525
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sand Ridge Energy
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92437

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trent Ward
Mailing Address
4220 NW 144th Terrace
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: White Fields
Occupation: Co-Founder
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35752

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769665

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2704 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Olive Ward Popek
Mailing Address: 2305 Claremont Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45059

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Olive Ward Popek
Mailing Address: 2305 Claremont Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51544

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Olive Ward Popek
Mailing Address: 2305 Claremont Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59715

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769666

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christy Ware
Mailing Address
1819 Greenbriar Court
City: Elberton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 550.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38197

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Ware
Mailing Address
1819 Greenbriar Court
City: Elberton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Baptist Church Elberton
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38196

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Warner
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9301
City: Incline Village | State: NV | Zip Code: 89452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107588

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769667

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Warren
Mailing Address
1103 Stonecrest Drive
City: Kearney | State: MO | Zip Code: 64060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66243

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Warren
Mailing Address
1103 Stonecrest Drive
City: Kearney | State: MO | Zip Code: 64060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120324

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary F. Warren
Mailing Address
2745 N. Grandview Avenue
City: Odessa | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Town and Country Drug
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86633

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **560.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769668

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary F. Warren
Mailing Address
2745 N. Grandview Avenue
City: Odessa | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Town and Country Drug
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112232

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristy Warren
Mailing Address
13981 87th Avenue N
City: Maple Grove | State: MN | Zip Code: 55369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52050

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Warren
Mailing Address
7600 Hornbeck Farm Road
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85616

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769669

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phil Washburn
Mailing Address
1380 East Main Street
City: Vernal | State: UT | Zip Code: 84078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Truck Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37719

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Washburn
Mailing Address
15201 Saddleback Road
City: Santa Clarita | State: CA | Zip Code: 91387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Penn Engineering Components
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88602

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Washburn
Mailing Address
15201 Saddleback Road
City: Santa Clarita | State: CA | Zip Code: 91387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Penn Engineering Components
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88605

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769670

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James F. Wasson
Mailing Address
12175 Peak Drive
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Midland Company
Occupation: Underwriting Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104295

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wes Wasson
Mailing Address
964 Twin Brook Drive
City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Citrix Systems
Occupation: Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124133

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda J. Wasylenko
Mailing Address
4553 E. Onyx Avenue
City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 425.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.208517

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **725.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769671

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Wasylenko
Mailing Address
4553 E. Onyx Avenue
City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Phoenix Pathologists
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38619

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Wasylenko
Mailing Address
4553 E. Onyx Avenue
City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Phoenix Pathologists
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59061

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Wasylenko
Mailing Address
4553 E. Onyx Avenue
City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Phoenix Pathologists
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73651

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769672

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Wasylenko
Mailing Address
4553 E. Onyx Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Phoenix | AZ | 85028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Phoenix Pathologists
Occupation
Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1725.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86734

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Wasylenko
Mailing Address
4553 E. Onyx Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Phoenix | AZ | 85028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Phoenix Pathologists
Occupation
Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
575.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126991

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Waters
Mailing Address
6 Bayonne Court
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Irwin Union Bank
Occupation
Banker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63660

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1275.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769673

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Watkins
Mailing Address
2706 Yorkshire Drive
City: Titusville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Watkins Oil Co, Inc.
Occupation: Petroleum Distribution
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71960

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul I. Watkins
Mailing Address
401 Circle Drive
City: Mebane | State: NC | Zip Code: 27302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CenturyTel Communications
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124704

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul I. Watkins
Mailing Address
401 Circle Drive
City: Mebane | State: NC | Zip Code: 27302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CenturyTel Communications
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128320

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769674

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Watkins
Mailing Address
14300 Elmore Road
City | State | Zip Code
Anchorage | AK | 99516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
State of Alaska
Occupation
Certified Nursing Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85951

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Watson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 77312
City | State | Zip Code
Baton Rouge | LA | 70879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Alarm Center Security Systems
Occupation
Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41326

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Watson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 77312
City | State | Zip Code
Baton Rouge | LA | 70879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Alarm Center Security Systems
Occupation
Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61537

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769675

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Watson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 77312
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alarm Center Security Systems
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69552

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Watson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 77312
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alarm Center Security Systems
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83658

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Watson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 77312
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alarm Center Security Systems
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88313

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769676

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Watson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 77312
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alarm Center Security Systems
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102072

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Watson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 77312
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alarm Center Security Systems
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104181

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Watson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 77312
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alarm Center Security Systems
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130754

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769677

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Michael Watson, M.D., Jr.
Mailing Address
5948 Shady Grove Circle
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Piedmont Health Services
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.08
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35606

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Michael Watson, M.D., Jr.
Mailing Address
5948 Shady Grove Circle
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Piedmont Health Services
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.08
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38760

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Michael Watson, M.D., Jr.
Mailing Address
5948 Shady Grove Circle
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Piedmont Health Services
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.08
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41722

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 170.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769678

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Michael Watson, M.D., Jr.
Mailing Address
5948 Shady Grove Circle
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Piedmont Health Services
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52031

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Michael Watson, M.D., Jr.
Mailing Address
5948 Shady Grove Circle
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Piedmont Health Services
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54855

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Michael Watson, M.D., Jr.
Mailing Address
5948 Shady Grove Circle
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Piedmont Health Services
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123693

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769679

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Watson
Mailing Address
5406 Grove Street
City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Loews Corporation
Occupation: Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1415.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42588

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Watson
Mailing Address
5406 Grove Street
City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Loews Corporation
Occupation: Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1465.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53634

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Watson
Mailing Address
5406 Grove Street
City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Loews Corporation
Occupation: Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1515.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60167

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769680

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Watson
Mailing Address
5406 Grove Street
City | State | Zip Code
Chevy Chase | MD | 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Loews Corporation
Occupation
Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1565.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64990

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Watson
Mailing Address
5406 Grove Street
City | State | Zip Code
Chevy Chase | MD | 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Loews Corporation
Occupation
Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1615.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73241

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Watson
Mailing Address
5406 Grove Street
City | State | Zip Code
Chevy Chase | MD | 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Loews Corporation
Occupation
Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1665.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84299

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769681

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Watson
Mailing Address
5406 Grove Street
City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Loews Corporation
Occupation: Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1715.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102875

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Watson
Mailing Address
5406 Grove Street
City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Loews Corporation
Occupation: Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1765.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110296

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Watson
Mailing Address
5406 Grove Street
City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Loews Corporation
Occupation: Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1815.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126507

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769682

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Watson
Mailing Address
5406 Grove Street
City | State | Zip Code
Chevy Chase | MD | 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Loews Corporation
Occupation
Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1865.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128094

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Becky Watt
Mailing Address
201 Vickers Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Dripping Springs | TX | 78620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77176

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Watt
Mailing Address
201 Vickers Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Dripping Springs | TX | 78620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77174

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769683

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Watt
Mailing Address
201 Vickers Lane
City: Dripping Springs | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128624

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meshell Watt
Mailing Address
3955 Canopy Court
City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41680

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meshell Watt
Mailing Address
3955 Canopy Court
City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53923

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **320.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769684

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meshell Watt
Mailing Address
3955 Canopy Court
City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88026

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott J. Watt
Mailing Address
713 27th Street Northeast
City: Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Photographer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74857

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott J. Watt
Mailing Address
713 27th Street Northeast
City: Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Photographer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95359

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769685

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott J. Watt
Mailing Address
713 27th Street Northeast
City: Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Photographer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129442

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Watts
Mailing Address
469 Wooten Road
City: Ringgold | State: GA | Zip Code: 30736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ringgold Electrical Supply Co.
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57607

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Watts
Mailing Address
469 Wooten Road
City: Ringgold | State: GA | Zip Code: 30736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ringgold Electrical Supply Co.
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73599

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769686

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Watts
Mailing Address
469 Wooten Road
City: Ringgold | State: GA | Zip Code: 30736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ringgold Electrical Supply Co.
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124267

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Watts
Mailing Address
469 Wooten Road
City: Ringgold | State: GA | Zip Code: 30736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ringgold Electrical Supply Co.
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130505

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred R. Waugh
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7997
City: Riverside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135464

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **540.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769687

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott D. Waulters
Mailing Address
2249 Laurel Cove Drive
City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Amerigroup
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125873

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Way
Mailing Address
343 Valley Club Circle
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126209

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Weaver
Mailing Address
9126 County Road 310
City: Terrell | State: TX | Zip Code: 75161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Texas
Occupation: Assistant Attorney General
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73378

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769688

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Weaver
Mailing Address
9126 County Road 310
City: Terrell | State: TX | Zip Code: 75161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Texas
Occupation: Assistant Attorney General
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101046

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Weaver
Mailing Address
9126 County Road 310
City: Terrell | State: TX | Zip Code: 75161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Texas
Occupation: Assistant Attorney General
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102325

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Weaver
Mailing Address
114 Defender Court
City: Rockwall | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hunt Oil Company
Occupation: PET
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64939

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769689

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Weaver
Mailing Address
114 Defender Court
City: Rockwall | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hunt Oil Company
Occupation: PET
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84076

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Weaver
Mailing Address
16145 Nikki Lane
City: Odessa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Camelot Technologies Group, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103962

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Weaver
Mailing Address
6228 Bramshaw Road
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Weaver Popcorn Company
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115034

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769690

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John H. Webb
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5848
City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Qantas Airlines
Occupation: Pilot
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115270

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Webb
Mailing Address
7219 Wilderness Road
City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Misys Healthcare Systems
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117563

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard A. Webber
Mailing Address
6211 W. NW Highway #2707
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132229

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769691

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Weber
Mailing Address
629 Westridge Drive Ste. 4
City State Zip Code
West Bend WI 53095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Midwest Engineering Syste-ms
Occupation
Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97922

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia J. Weber
Mailing Address
3513 Drexel Drive
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Registered Dietitian
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124784

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia J. Weber
Mailing Address
3513 Drexel Drive
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Registered Dietitian
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119301

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769692

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2731 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean F. Weber
Mailing Address
1580 Tennessee Walker Drive
City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dr. M. Makuch
Occupation: Dental Hygenist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78921

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Webster
Mailing Address
444 Seabreeze Boulevard
City: Daytona Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Daniel J. Webster P.A.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42814

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Webster
Mailing Address
444 Seabreeze Boulevard
City: Daytona Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Daniel J. Webster P.A.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1867.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1367.64
In-kind - Security & Signs
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.208537

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1967.64**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769693

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jordan D. Webster
Mailing Address
6828 W Livingston Street
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Webster Air & Heating, Inc.
Occupation: HVAC Technician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134835

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise Weeden
Mailing Address
1242 Range Field
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: San Antonio Staffing
Occupation: Mail Writer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46824

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Weekley
Mailing Address
5716 Methodist Road
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: United Methodist Church
Occupation: Clergy
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131310

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769694

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Weh
Mailing Address
6722 Rio Grande NW
City | State | Zip Code
Albuquerque | NM | 87107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
CSI Aviation Services, Inc.
Occupation
CFO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45532

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Weh
Mailing Address
6722 Rio Grande NW
City | State | Zip Code
Albuquerque | NM | 87107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
CSI Aviation Services, Inc.
Occupation
CFO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117816

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanna Weidner
Mailing Address
67533 Lake Trail
City | State | Zip Code
Lakeville | IN | 46536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Mini Storage Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
220.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93411

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1520.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769695

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R. Geoffrey Weihe
Mailing Address
3412 Almeria Avenue
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91925

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter R. Weihsmann
Mailing Address
10412 Meandering Court
City: Fort Smith | State: AR | Zip Code: 72903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123336

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Weiller
Mailing Address
6455 Jones Creek Court
City: Suwanee | State: GA | Zip Code: 30024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Purafil, Inc.
Occupation: Sales Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60313

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769696

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Weiller
Mailing Address
6455 Jones Creek Court
City: Suwanee | State: GA | Zip Code: 30024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Purafil, Inc.
Occupation: Sales Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67908

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Weiller
Mailing Address
6455 Jones Creek Court
City: Suwanee | State: GA | Zip Code: 30024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Purafil, Inc.
Occupation: Sales Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84225

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Weiller
Mailing Address
6455 Jones Creek Court
City: Suwanee | State: GA | Zip Code: 30024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Purafil, Inc.
Occupation: Sales Management
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123606

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769697

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joni Weinbaum
Mailing Address
12165 Oak Meadows
City: Rolla | State: MO | Zip Code: 65401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Businesswoman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85311

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Weiner, Jr.
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1799
City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Weiner International
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91519

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Al Weir
Mailing Address
10271 Luna Road
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Weir Brothers
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133896

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769698

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Weir
Mailing Address
10721 Luna Road
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133898

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Weis
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1674
City: Lebanon | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Evergreen Investments
Occupation: Executive Vice-President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52874

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis D. Weisenburger
Mailing Address
21445 Arbor Street
City: Elkhorn | State: NE | Zip Code: 68022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Nebraska Medical Center
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105528

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 6900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769699

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Weiser
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 500
City: Magnolia | State: AR | Zip Code: 71754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134756

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph C. Weiser
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 500
City: Magnolia | State: AR | Zip Code: 71754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Weiser-Braun Oil Company
Occupation: Oil & Gas Exploration & Production
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134752

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Welch
Mailing Address
1005 Little Ridge Drive
City: West Chester | State: PA | Zip Code: 19382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dan W. Welch, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90568

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769700

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M. David Welch
Mailing Address
11899 Stepping Stone Drive
City: Fishers | State: IN | Zip Code: 46037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pyrimont Operating Solutions
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63416

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wesley Ryan Welch
Mailing Address
5418 Echols Avenue
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cauthen Forbes & Williams, LLC
Occupation: VP-federal affairs consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119813

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Hayes Weller
Mailing Address
543 Toyopa Drive
City: Pacific Palisades | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.208613

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769701

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Weller
Mailing Address
543 Toyopa Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Pacific Palisades | CA | 90272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Lion Real Estate Group
Occupation
Realtor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124496

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Welling
Mailing Address
13953 Dairyland Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Willis | TX | 77318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Business Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65702

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Welling
Mailing Address
13953 Dairyland Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Willis | TX | 77318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Business Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1100.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66684

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769702

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Wells
Mailing Address
134 Cashman Hill Road
City: Ashburnham | State: MA | Zip Code: 01430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LaVigne Inc
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43027

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Wells
Mailing Address
203 Birch Drive
City: Nebo | State: NC | Zip Code: 28761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117920

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dion Wells
Mailing Address
7903 Fresno Drive
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82221

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769703

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dion Wells
Mailing Address
7903 Fresno Drive
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86298

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dion Wells
Mailing Address
7903 Fresno Drive
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88630

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dion Wells
Mailing Address
7903 Fresno Drive
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94103

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769704

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dion Wells
Mailing Address
7903 Fresno Drive
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106404

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dion Wells
Mailing Address
7903 Fresno Drive
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109542

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dion Wells
Mailing Address
7903 Fresno Drive
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121750

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769705

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Wells
Mailing Address
2335 Lake Village Drive
City: Kingwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53652

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Wells
Mailing Address
2335 Lake Village Drive
City: Kingwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117968

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Wells
Mailing Address
5431 Bent Tree Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124854

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769706

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Phillip Wells
Mailing Address
203 Birch Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Nebo | NC | 28761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117918

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rich Wells
Mailing Address
391 Island Pond Road
City | State | Zip Code
Derry | NH | 03038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Tree Surgeon
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104140

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Welsh
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 185
City | State | Zip Code
Manzanita | OR | 97130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46797

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769707

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Welsh
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 185
City: Manzanita | State: OR | Zip Code: 97130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85535

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cecil J. Welton
Mailing Address
8651 Foothill Boulevard Space 58
City: Rancho Cucamonga | State: CA | Zip Code: 91730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Disabled
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.82113

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Wendt
Mailing Address
3532 Rainbow Way
City: Angels Camp | State: CA | Zip Code: 95222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Angels Glad Tidings
Occupation: Christian Bookstore Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61111

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769708

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Wendt
Mailing Address
3532 Rainbow Way
City | State | Zip Code
Angels Camp | CA | 95222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Angels Glad Tidings
Occupation
Christian Bookstore Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68815

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Wendt
Mailing Address
3532 Rainbow Way
City | State | Zip Code
Angels Camp | CA | 95222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Angels Glad Tidings
Occupation
Christian Bookstore Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97958

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Birney West
Mailing Address
15 Haverford Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Friendswood | TX | 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Engineering Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43770

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769709

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel C. West
Mailing Address
920 Center Street
City | State | Zip Code
Conway | AR | 72034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38997

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel C. West
Mailing Address
920 Center Street
City | State | Zip Code
Conway | AR | 72034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
700.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63960

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel C. West
Mailing Address
920 Center Street
City | State | Zip Code
Conway | AR | 72034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
800.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121985

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769710

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason West
Mailing Address
2810 Rio Grande Apt. 209
City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
280.08
Date of Receipt
10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55265

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason West
Mailing Address
2810 Rio Grande Apt. 209
City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.16
Date of Receipt
11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62890

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason West
Mailing Address
2810 Rio Grande Apt. 209
City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.16
Date of Receipt
11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73655

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 220.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769711

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason West
Mailing Address
2810 Rio Grande Apt. 209
City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
420.24
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77235

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason West
Mailing Address
2810 Rio Grande Apt. 209
City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
470.24
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84428

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason West
Mailing Address
2810 Rio Grande Apt. 209
City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
480.24
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86136

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 80.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769712

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason West
Mailing Address
2810 Rio Grande Apt. 209
City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
580.24
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108600

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason West
Mailing Address
2810 Rio Grande Apt. 209
City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.32
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121759

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason West
Mailing Address
2810 Rio Grande Apt. 209
City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
700.32
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128467

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **220.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769713

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jayson C. West
Mailing Address
4801 Bluff Run Drive
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lincoln Financial Group
Occupation: Financial Services
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123447

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marianne B. West
Mailing Address
4801 Bluff Run Drive
City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123449

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Lil West
Mailing Address
24681 Spadra Lane
City: Mission Viejo | State: CA | Zip Code: 92691
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Campus Crusade for Christ
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132104

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769714

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan West
Mailing Address
5913 Ooltewah-Ringgold Road
City: Ooltewah | State: TN | Zip Code: 37363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Crye- Leike Realtors
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70683

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Westbrook
Mailing Address
212 E. 176th Terrace Drive
City: Redington Shores | State: FL | Zip Code: 33708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104493

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Westmoreland
Mailing Address
4016 Greystone Drive
City: Birmingham | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Samford University
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117594

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769715

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brad Weston
Mailing Address
1135 Bascomb Farm Drive
City: Alpharetta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Renewed Vision LLC
Occupation: Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41405

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brad Weston
Mailing Address
1135 Bascomb Farm Drive
City: Alpharetta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Renewed Vision LLC
Occupation: Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94914

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Byron Weston, Jr.
Mailing Address
1006 Green Lane
City: La Canada | State: CA | Zip Code: 91011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Plumber
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36105

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **160.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769716

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Wetterling
Mailing Address
10474 Wagon Box Circle
City: Highlands Ranch | State: CO | Zip Code: 80130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Harte-Hanks
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110744

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Wetterling
Mailing Address
10474 Wagon Box Circle
City: Highlands Ranch | State: CO | Zip Code: 80130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Harte-Hanks
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119871

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Wetzel
Mailing Address
1745 Casey Jones Court
City: Clearwater | State: FL | Zip Code: 33765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Mobile Home Dealer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91613

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769717

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy K. Wheaton
Mailing Address
344 NW Zack Drive
City: Lake City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49501

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Wheeler
Mailing Address
38221 Desert Greens Drive West
City: Palm Desert | State: CA | Zip Code: 92260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95008

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Wheeler
Mailing Address
38221 Desert Greens Drive West
City: Palm Desert | State: CA | Zip Code: 92260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127807

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769718

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2757 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald R. Wheeler
Mailing Address
13709 141st Avenue E.
City: Orting | State: WA | Zip Code: 98360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59828

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Wheeler
Mailing Address
1 Marigold Court
City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rainbow International
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.80919

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John E. Wheeler
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 948
City: Thomasville | State: NC | Zip Code: 27361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: James L. Swisher, Attorney
Occupation: Clerk
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123402

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769719

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Wheeler
Mailing Address
11342 Biona Drive
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134932

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R.B. Wheeler
Mailing Address
502 Jade Court
City: Lemmon | State: SD | Zip Code: 57638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126193

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Wheeler
Mailing Address
4631 S. Racine Avenue
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: President
Occupation: Yards Trucking
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99503

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769720

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2759 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Wheeler
Mailing Address
255 15th Circle
City: Key Colony Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Transportation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38590

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Wheeler
Mailing Address
3100 Bronzegate Court
City: Oak Hill | State: VA | Zip Code: 20171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wheeler Network Design Inc.
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89949

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard B. Wheeler
Mailing Address
228 Still Ridge
City: Bulverde | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Living Water Fellowship
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136022

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769721

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2760 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Wheeler
Mailing Address: 3 Old Cobblestone Court
City: Fredericksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Virginia Cardiology Consultants
Occupation: Cardiologist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71890

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Wheeler
Mailing Address: 3 Old Cobblestone Court
City: Fredericksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Virginia Cardiology Consultants
Occupation: Cardiologist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108234

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Wheeler
Mailing Address: 3906 Huntingdon Drive
City: Minnetonka | State: MN | Zip Code: 55305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: CRCCS
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119548

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769722

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Wheelis
Mailing Address
1995 Fox Mountain Point
City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65035

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristen Wheelock
Mailing Address
204 Del Cabo
City: San Clemente | State: CA | Zip Code: 92673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99436

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curt Whipple
Mailing Address
47865 Hastings Road
City: Canton | State: MI | Zip Code: 48188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C. Curtis Financial Group
Occupation: Financial Planner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131268

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769723

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Whippo
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1048
City: Kaufman | State: TX | Zip Code: 75142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate/Rancher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59012

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Whippo
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1048
City: Kaufman | State: TX | Zip Code: 75142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate/Rancher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69328

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Whippo
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1048
City: Kaufman | State: TX | Zip Code: 75142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate/Rancher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97155

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769724

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Whippo
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1048
City: Kaufman | State: TX | Zip Code: 75142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate/Rancher
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112822

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Whitaker
Mailing Address
2909 Cromwell Way
City: Flower Mound | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TAUG
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76185

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Whitaker
Mailing Address
11312 Via Andiamo
City: Windermere | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Marriott
Occupation: Sales Executive
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50443

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769725

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William G. Whitaker, III
Mailing Address
2915 Wyngate NW
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Radiology Associates of Dekalb
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.122004

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David White
Mailing Address
95095 Willet Way
City: Fernandina Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130603

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah L. White
Mailing Address
1023 Whitewood
City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: White Furniture Company
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46826

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769726

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug White
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 104
City: Archibald | State: LA | Zip Code: 71218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WCC
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64211

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug White
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 104
City: Archibald | State: LA | Zip Code: 71218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WCC
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.115779

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary White
Mailing Address
2604 Forest Drive
City: Melbourne | State: FL | Zip Code: 32901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brevard Public Schools
Occupation: Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76366

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769727

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary White
Mailing Address
2604 Forest Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Melbourne | FL | 32901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Brevard Public Schools
Occupation
Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86895

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary White
Mailing Address
2604 Forest Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Melbourne | FL | 32901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Brevard Public Schools
Occupation
Driver
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117462

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gay White
Mailing Address
One Andover Drive | Apt. 7
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Huckabee for President Exploratory Com
Occupation
Administrative Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40013

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769728

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jared White
Mailing Address
1992 Red Oak Drive
City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Commandtext
Occupation: Web Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39246

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jared White
Mailing Address
1992 Red Oak Drive
City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Commandtext
Occupation: Web Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64649

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jared White
Mailing Address
1992 Red Oak Drive
City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Commandtext
Occupation: Web Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74634

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **260.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769729

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jared White
Mailing Address
1992 Red Oak Drive
City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Commandtext
Occupation: Web Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87703

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jared White
Mailing Address
1992 Red Oak Drive
City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Commandtext
Occupation: Web Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128708

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe White
Mailing Address
1120 Walnut Grove
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alltel
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106039

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **290.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769730

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John White
Mailing Address
211 Farmington Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Jackson | TN | 38305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Jackson Clinic, P.A.
Occupation
Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117630

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith White
Mailing Address
15 Oak Place
City | State | Zip Code
New Iberia | LA | 70563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Quail Tools, LP
Occupation
Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35878

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda A. White
Mailing Address
3515 Skyline Boulevard
City | State | Zip Code
Texarkana | TX | 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52983

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769731

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda A. White
Mailing Address
3515 Skyline Boulevard
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73843

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda A. White
Mailing Address
3515 Skyline Boulevard
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86763

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda A. White
Mailing Address
3515 Skyline Boulevard
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128793

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769732

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert White
Mailing Address
433 Cumberland Avenue
City: Gulf Breeze | State: FL | Zip Code: 32561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ATT
Occupation: ET
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94844

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. C.H. Whiteside
Mailing Address
2797 FM 3053
City: Kilgore | State: TX | Zip Code: 75662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ana-Lab Corp
Occupation: Chemist-Admin.
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39185

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jasper B. Whitfield
Mailing Address
178 Sycamore Ridge Drive
City: Advance | State: NC | Zip Code: 27006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Agape Faith Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123426

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769733

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul L. Whiting
Mailing Address
1718 Richardson Place
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Seabreeze Holdings
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91884

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Whitlock
Mailing Address
506 Prominade Court
City: Franklin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89589

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacob Whitlow
Mailing Address
3473 Rauschenberg Road NW
City: Dalton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shaw Industries, Inc
Occupation: OMT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130236

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769734

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Whitlow
Mailing Address
6700 Providence Road
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sellers, Hinshaw, etc.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35198

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howe Whitman
Mailing Address
9 Nelson Ridge Road
City: Princeton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Wilberforce School
Occupation: Headmaster
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85875

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Whitt
Mailing Address
1 Hickory Hills Drive
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49112

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769735

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Ellen Whitt
Mailing Address
1 Hickory Hills Drive
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TRAHC
Occupation: Arts Administrator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.33773

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandford M. Whitwell
Mailing Address
1564 Harbor Road
City: Williamsburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49565

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug Wickens
Mailing Address
4851 SE Poinsettia Avenue
City: Kentwood | State: MI | Zip Code: 49508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Construction Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114993

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769736

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug Wickens
Mailing Address
4851 SE Poinsettia Avenue
City: Kentwood | State: MI | Zip Code: 49508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Construction Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130302

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Wicker
Mailing Address
6637 Meadowcreek
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62468

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E. Wicker, III
Mailing Address
6637 Meadowcreek
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62466

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769737

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Widner
Mailing Address
5315 Cree Drive
City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J.P. Morgan FCS Corporation
Occupation: Financial Services & Software
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103629

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Widner
Mailing Address
5315 Cree Drive
City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103837

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Wiebicke
Mailing Address
950 County Road 413
City: Comanche | State: TX | Zip Code: 76442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116404

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 4700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769738

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Wiebicke
Mailing Address
950 County Road 413
City: Comanche | State: TX | Zip Code: 76442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131365

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Wiegel
Mailing Address
922 Teresa Drive
City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cross Roads Baptist Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67642

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Wieland
Mailing Address
4162 English Oak
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wieland-Davco Corporation
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89064

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769739

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Wieland
Mailing Address
8719 Bay Ridge Boulevard
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Akerman Senterfitt
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127261

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Wiens
Mailing Address
4785 Middle Valley Drive
City: Billings | State: MT | Zip Code: 59105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Integresearch, Inc.
Occupation: Computer Research
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75019

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Wiens
Mailing Address
4785 Middle Valley Drive
City: Billings | State: MT | Zip Code: 59105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Integresearch, Inc.
Occupation: Computer Research
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.93705

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769740

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2779 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darlene Wier
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 850
City: Grandview | State: TX | Zip Code: 76050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wier & Associates, Inc.
Occupation: Professional Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127944

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Wier
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 850
City: Grandview | State: TX | Zip Code: 76050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wier & Associates, Inc.
Occupation: Professional Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127943

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Wiggin
Mailing Address
13718 Sherre Circle
City: Malakoff | State: TX | Zip Code: 75148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GMAC
Occupation: Senior Data Security Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116317

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769741

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Wiggin
Mailing Address
13718 Sherre Circle
City: Malakoff | State: TX | Zip Code: 75148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GMAC
Occupation: Senior Data Security Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129817

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Lewis Wight
Mailing Address
2169 Last Resort Lane
City: Blairsville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Genesis Alternative, Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108622

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Lewis Wight
Mailing Address
2169 Last Resort Lane
City: Blairsville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Genesis Alternative, Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108978

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769742

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Wilbur
Mailing Address
PTY 2299 Box 025207
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gamboa Union Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102703

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Vincent Wilcox, Jr.
Mailing Address
219 Julia Court
City: Franklin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Celerity Entertainment
Occupation: Artist Management
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114553

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Wilcox
Mailing Address
3501 Winnetka Drive
City: Garland | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: L-3
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53208

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769743

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Wilcox
Mailing Address
3501 Winnetka Drive
City: Garland | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: L-3
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59095

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Wilcox
Mailing Address
3501 Winnetka Drive
City: Garland | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: L-3
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65252

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Wilcox
Mailing Address
3501 Winnetka Drive
City: Garland | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: L-3
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75314

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769744

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Wilcox
Mailing Address
3501 Winnetka Drive
City: Garland | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: L-3
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76760

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Wilcox
Mailing Address
3501 Winnetka Drive
City: Garland | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: L-3
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86459

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Wilcox
Mailing Address
3501 Winnetka Drive
City: Garland | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: L-3
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96147

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769745

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Wilcox
Mailing Address
3501 Winnetka Drive
City: Garland | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: L-3
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108506

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Wilcox
Mailing Address
3501 Winnetka Drive
City: Garland | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: L-3
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116409

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Wilcox
Mailing Address
3501 Winnetka Drive
City: Garland | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: L-3
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125546

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769746

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Wilcox
Mailing Address
1117 Brazos Bluff Drive
City: China Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 76633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Family Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64918

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Wilcox
Mailing Address
1117 Brazos Bluff Drive
City: China Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 76633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Family Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118478

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patsy Wilcox
Mailing Address
827 Quarry Road
City: Sparta | State: MO | Zip Code: 65753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58175

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769747

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tiffany Wild
Mailing Address
233 Hutchings Farm Blvd S
City: O Fallon | State: MO | Zip Code: 63368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Paragon Certified Restoration
Occupation: Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86638

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clay Wilemon
Mailing Address
29855 Hiddenwood
City: Laguna Niguel | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DevicePharm, Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51375

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeremy Wiles
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 93
City: Mcdonald | State: TN | Zip Code: 37353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Creative Lab
Occupation: Filmmaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116424

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769748

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Wilhelm
Mailing Address
2161 Sand Dollar Drive
City: Longmont | State: CO | Zip Code: 80503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67563

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David J. Wilhite
Mailing Address
12173 Preserve Woods Lane
City: Arlington | State: TN | Zip Code: 38002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Neotek Corporation
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.58179

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Wilkerson
Mailing Address
5915 Trammell Road
City: Morrow | State: GA | Zip Code: 30260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Verastar
Occupation: Forklift Operator
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.66

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.90
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97443

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1025.90**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769749

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Wilkerson
Mailing Address
5915 Trammell Road
City: Morrow | State: GA | Zip Code: 30260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Verastar
Occupation: Forklift Operator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.66

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117417

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Wilkerson
Mailing Address
5915 Trammell Road
City: Morrow | State: GA | Zip Code: 30260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Verastar
Occupation: Forklift Operator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.66

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129351

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Wilkerson
Mailing Address
5915 Trammell Road
City: Morrow | State: GA | Zip Code: 30260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Verastar
Occupation: Forklift Operator
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.66

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132177

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769750

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 [X] 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Wilkerson
Mailing Address
7224 Brownsboro Road
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Strothman & Company PSC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57149

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Wilkerson
Mailing Address
7224 Brownsboro Road
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Strothman & Company PSC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.83681

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Wilkerson
Mailing Address
538 Rolling Hills Road
City: Coppell | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American College of Emergency Physicia
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49349

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769751

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2790 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dean Wilkerson
Mailing Address: 538 Rolling Hills Road
City: Coppell | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American College of Emergency Physicia
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105872

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary K. Wilkin
Mailing Address: 3285 Katie Court
City: Arden Hills | State: MN | Zip Code: 55112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64577

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Max Wilkins
Mailing Address: 8315 SW 16th Place
City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Family Church
Occupation: Senior Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116763

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769752

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl Wilkinson
Mailing Address
3913 Heathersage Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Graphic Designer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49641

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne B. Wilkinson
Mailing Address
3125 Highgate Drive
City: Fort Mill | State: SC | Zip Code: 29715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IBM
Occupation: Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.38663

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sidney Willaims
Mailing Address
1500 Zarzamora
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Willson Davis Co.
Occupation: Produce Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.113264

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769753

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Willet
Mailing Address
340 Causeway Boulevard # 201
City | State | Zip Code
Dunedin | FL | 34698
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44614

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Willett
Mailing Address
5 Oriole Way
City | State | Zip Code
Ringoes | NJ | 08551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Advanced Biomedical Resea-rch, Inc.
Occupation
Clinical Research
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72640

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Willett
Mailing Address
5 Oriole Way
City | State | Zip Code
Ringoes | NJ | 08551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Advanced Biomedical Resea-rch, Inc.
Occupation
Clinical Research
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95778

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769754

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret L. Willey
Mailing Address
799 Shoreside Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Sacramento | CA | 95831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132281

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Willhoit
Mailing Address
1420 Harvest Street
City | State | Zip Code
North Liberty | LA | 52317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Oral-B Laboratories
Occupation
Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46875

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin Williams
Mailing Address
285 N. Eastern Slope Loop
City | State | Zip Code
Tucson | AZ | 85748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Tucson Fire Department
Occupation
Captain
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75716

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769755

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brandon Williams
Mailing Address
1482 NE Herndon Circle
City: Palm Bay | State: FL | Zip Code: 32905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IgniteIP, LLC
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111742

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl Williams
Mailing Address
108 Somersett Lane
City: Roland | State: AR | Zip Code: 72135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92903

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Williams
Mailing Address
100 Roscommon Run
City: Moore | State: SC | Zip Code: 29369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Security Finance Corporat-ion of Sparta
Occupation: Chief Financial Officer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74979

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769756

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2795 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herschel Williams
Mailing Address
9453 Jamaica Beach
City: Galveston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Integral Group
Occupation: Salesman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62712

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James L. Williams
Mailing Address
3833 E. Feather Oaks Drive
City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Allstate Electrical Contr-actors, Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99778

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeremiah Williams
Mailing Address
10703 Doering Lane
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sablatura Williams PLLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124506

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769757

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Williams
Mailing Address
5400 N. Dallas Parkway
City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Land Plan Development Corp.
Occupation: President, CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62472

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Williams
Mailing Address
5400 N. Dallas Parkway
City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Land Plan Development Corp.
Occupation: President, CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124757

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Williams
Mailing Address
8301 Sumner Court
City: Autin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Marketing
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100890

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769758

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Williams
Mailing Address
2202 Broadfield Run
City: Duluth | State: GA | Zip Code: 30097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107796

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kate G. Williams
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 593
City: Tazewell | State: VA | Zip Code: 24651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136539

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly D. Williams
Mailing Address
111 Cattle Trail
City: Georgetown | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91712

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769759

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael D. Williams
Mailing Address
2303 Randall Road
City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Akerman Senterfitt
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136879

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy K. Williams
Mailing Address
4053 Briarwood Drive
City: Martinez | State: GA | Zip Code: 30907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Government
Occupation: Personnel Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53689

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nedra R. Williams
Mailing Address
2904 Shenandoah Drive
City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.208532

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769760

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Williams
Mailing Address
401 University Oaks
City: College Station | State: TX | Zip Code: 77840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Factory Physics, Inc
Occupation: Software Developer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65833

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Williams
Mailing Address
108 Somersett Lane
City: Roland | State: AR | Zip Code: 72135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Little Rock Diagnostic Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92901

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RaeAnn Williams
Mailing Address
2225 Grand Avenue
City: Liberty | State: TX | Zip Code: 77575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Petroleum Landman
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112334

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769761

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Reed Williams
Mailing Address
4045 Purdue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124790

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reed Williams
Mailing Address
3440 Potomac Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119315

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Williams
Mailing Address
2092 Whisperwood Glen Lane
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Atlantic Recycling Group, LLC
Occupation: Director, Human Resources
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129776

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4625.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769762

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Williams
Mailing Address
17914 Castle Heath Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Property Tax Matters, LP
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65845

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Williams
Mailing Address
17914 Castle Heath Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Property Tax Matters, LP
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88493

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Williams
Mailing Address
17914 Castle Heath Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Property Tax Matters, LP
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116542

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769763

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie Williams
Mailing Address
1482 Herndon Circle NE
City: Palm Bay | State: FL | Zip Code: 32905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.112756

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Williams
Mailing Address
5200 Sugarhill Road
City: Texarkana | State: AR | Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34199

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry D. Williamson
Mailing Address
502 Lignite Avenue
City: Fairbanks | State: AK | Zip Code: 99701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49581

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769764

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry D. Williamson
Mailing Address
502 Lignite Avenue
City: Fairbanks | State: AK | Zip Code: 99701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132828

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Williamson
Mailing Address
1380 N. Hicks Circle
City: Conyers | State: GA | Zip Code: 30012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hill Phoenix, Inc
Occupation: Electrical Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97226

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark V. Williamson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7503
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mark V. Williamson Co.
Occupation: Insurance Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49309

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **820.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769765

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark V. Williamson
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7503
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mark V. Williamson Co.
Occupation: Insurance Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134569

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary K. Williamson
Mailing Address
130 Spring Way
City: Cosby | State: TN | Zip Code: 37722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59969

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Olie Williamson
Mailing Address
130 Spring Way
City: Cosby | State: TN | Zip Code: 37722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59967

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769766

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karl Willig
Mailing Address
405 Via Hierba
City | State | Zip Code
Santa Barbara | CA | 93110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45783

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karl Willig
Mailing Address
405 Via Hierba
City | State | Zip Code
Santa Barbara | CA | 93110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89232

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug Willmann
Mailing Address
905 Clover Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Lebanon | OH | 45036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Southland Flooring
Occupation
Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43843

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769767

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori Willmann
Mailing Address
905 Clover Lane
City: Lebanon | State: OH | Zip Code: 45036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southland Flooring
Occupation: Owners
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43849

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James O. Willoughby
Mailing Address
11030 47th Avenue NE
City: Marysville | State: WA | Zip Code: 98271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jubille Fisheries
Occupation: Controller
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116125

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Willson
Mailing Address
2120 Fennell Place
City: Nesbit | State: MS | Zip Code: 38651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FedEx Express
Occupation: Manager, Flight Safety
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41183

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769768

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meredith Willson
Mailing Address
16384 CR 440
City: Lindale | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.54892

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Byron Gibbs Wilson
Mailing Address
11805 Glen Wessex Court
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alpha Omega Title Company
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57449

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Wilson
Mailing Address
8300 Paigley Place
City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Starwood Corporation
Occupation: Home Builder
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35493

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769769

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Wilson
Mailing Address
8300 Paigley Place
City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Starwood Corporation
Occupation: Home Builder
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67083

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwight Wilson
Mailing Address
1391 Capac Road
City: Allenton | State: MI | Zip Code: 48002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106827

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwight Wilson
Mailing Address
1391 Capac Road
City: Allenton | State: MI | Zip Code: 48002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123874

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769770

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwight Wilson
Mailing Address
1391 Capac Road
City | State | Zip Code
Allenton | MI | 48002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131080

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold Wilson
Mailing Address
1027 Farmington Avenue Suite 202
City | State | Zip Code
Farmington | CT | 06032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Wilson Development
Occupation
Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.34758

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Wilson
Mailing Address
2230 Heathermoor Hill Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Marietta | GA | 30062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109036

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769771

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori Wilson
Mailing Address
11805 Glen Wessex Court
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alpha-Omega Title
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57451

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Audrey Wilson
Mailing Address
5010 Bayshore Boulevard # 11
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91880

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nick L. Wilson
Mailing Address
1111 Private Road # 765
City: Lipan | State: TX | Zip Code: 76462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.64911

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769772

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pete Wilson
Mailing Address
623 Lagoon Drive
City: Destin | State: FL | Zip Code: 32541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62210

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Wilson
Mailing Address
NMCB Five (Det 10) Unit 25304
City: FPO | State: AP | Zip Code: 96601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Navy
Occupation: Mechanic
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68451

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Wilson
Mailing Address
NMCB Five (Det 10) Unit 25304
City: FPO | State: AP | Zip Code: 96601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Navy
Occupation: Mechanic
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128126

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769773

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Wilson
Mailing Address
664 Grove Creek Road
City: Wexahachie | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texzon Utilities
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 570.00
In-kind - Event Venue Rental
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137374

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Wilson
Mailing Address
664 Grove Creek Road
City: Wexahachie | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texzon Utilities
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1570.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119115

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. Patrick Wilson
Mailing Address
2337 N. Dickerson Street
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Semiconductor Industry Association
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63102

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1670.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769774

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter C. Wilson
Mailing Address
10112 Valley Forge Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59408

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William D. Wilson
Mailing Address
1315 Oak Hills Drive
City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.89626

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Wimer
Mailing Address
4509 E. 114th Terrace
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: International House of Pr-ayer
Occupation: Assistant Warehouse Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 86.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123491

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **286.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769775

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Winchester
Mailing Address
16035 Westbrook Road
City: Milton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TriMont Real Estate Advisors
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50061

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly H. Windus
Mailing Address
1203 County Road 104
City: Ozark | State: AL | Zip Code: 36360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.80

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.80
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78585

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Winner
Mailing Address
6940 S. Fieldgate Court
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85413

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **900.80**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769776

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Winston
Mailing Address
2909 Cacatua Street
City: Carlsbad | State: CA | Zip Code: 92009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Morgan Stanley
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60174

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Winston
Mailing Address
2909 Cacatua Street
City: Carlsbad | State: CA | Zip Code: 92009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Morgan Stanley
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.95047

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert H. Winter
Mailing Address
1024 Merlot Drive
City: Southlake | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch
Occupation: Financial Services
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119710

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769777

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William H. Winters
Mailing Address
5900 Haynesworth Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Novus Systems, Inc
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46639

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Wise
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 8
City: Saginaw | State: AL | Zip Code: 35137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Saginaw Pipe
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.92989

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Neal Wise
Mailing Address
Requested
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.102604

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769778

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Wise
Mailing Address
1 Meadowlark Drive
City: Carmel | State: NY | Zip Code: 10512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Morgan Stanley
Occupation: Associate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128245

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neal Wise
Mailing Address
8001 Winpine Court
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.44820

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neal Wise
Mailing Address
8001 Winpine Court
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124305

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769779

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Wiseman
Mailing Address
Requested
City | State | Zip Code

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

Name of Employer | Occupation
Occupation: Unemployed

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120301

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Wisen
Mailing Address
13151 Lakeshore Avenue
City: Grand Haven | State: MI | Zip Code: 49417

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

Name of Employer: Requested | Occupation: Requested

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134869

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristen J. Wisen
Mailing Address
13151 Lakeshore Avenue
City: Grand Haven | State: MI | Zip Code: 49417

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

Name of Employer: Requested | Occupation: Requested

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134867

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **6300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769780

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela Wisenbaker
Mailing Address
6003 Graystone Bluffs Court
City: Kingwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.208509

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dianne Wisenbaker
Mailing Address
1703 Westfield Loop
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wisenbaker Builder Services
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.59831

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Wisenbaker, Jr.
Mailing Address
6003 Graystone Bluffs Court
City: Kingwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wisenbaker Builder Services
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.42760

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769781

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Wisenbaker, Jr.
Mailing Address
6003 Graystone Bluffs Court
City: Kingwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wisenbaker Builder Services
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88877

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Wisenbaker, Sr.
Mailing Address
1703 Westfield Loop
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wisenbaker Builder Services
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47747

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Wisenbaker, Sr.
Mailing Address
1703 Westfield Loop
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wisenbaker Builder Services
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Refunded $100 on 2/1/08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86960

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769782

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Withers
Mailing Address
202 Eagle Pass
City: Kosciusko | State: MS | Zip Code: 39090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kosciusko Medical Clinic
Occupation: Doctor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.06

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.03
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.70078

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Withers
Mailing Address
202 Eagle Pass
City: Kosciusko | State: MS | Zip Code: 39090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kosciusko Medical Clinic
Occupation: Doctor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.09

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.03
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127597

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Witherspoon
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 161306
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 224.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117307

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **330.06**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769783

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Witkop
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 633
City: Calverton | State: NY | Zip Code: 11933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Peconic Propane
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.43363

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ervin Witmer
Mailing Address
W3610 County Road N.
City: Owen | State: WI | Zip Code: 54460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Choice Books
Occupation: Service/Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.72

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128130

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ervin Witmer
Mailing Address
W3610 County Road N.
City: Owen | State: WI | Zip Code: 54460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Choice Books
Occupation: Service/Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.80

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130319

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **540.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769784

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeremy J. Witnington
Mailing Address
156 Manor Way
City | State | Zip Code
Grapevine | TX | 76051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Graham Hurt, Ltd.
Occupation
Home Builder
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.119606

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Wittkamp
Mailing Address
10919 Oak Ridge Road
City | State | Zip Code
Burlington | IA | 52601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Industrial Service Corporation
Occupation
Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.110755

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Wohlfarth
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 672
City | State | Zip Code
Union City | TN | 38281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
First Baptist Church of Union City, TN
Occupation
Senior Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
225.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101833

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769785

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arlene Wohlgemuth
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1073
City: Burleson | State: TX | Zip Code: 76097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Legislative Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128753

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Wolcott
Mailing Address
2002 Oxford Avenue
City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75489

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Wolf
Mailing Address
11621 Symmes Creek Drive
City: Loveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 45140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hewlett-Packard Company
Occupation: Commercial Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73108

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769786

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Wolf
Mailing Address
11621 Symmes Creek Drive
City: Loveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 45140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Marketing Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73110

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Wolf
Mailing Address
10301 Marchmont Court
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Acquisition Strategies, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91867

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas G. Wolf
Mailing Address
10301 Marchmont Court
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91865

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769787

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Wolf
Mailing Address
515 Shackamaxon Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Westfield | NJ | 07090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Merrill Lynch
Occupation
Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79950

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam M. Wolfe
Mailing Address
700 S. Harbour Island Boulevard Unit 739
City | State | Zip Code
Tampa | FL | 33602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91444

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Wolfson
Mailing Address
1481 Applegate Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Naperville | IL | 60565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Student
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
225.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77244

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769788

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Wollschlager
Mailing Address
2121 Karen Terrace
City: Fredericksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: USPTO
Occupation: Patent Examiner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.61779

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine E. Wolters
Mailing Address
24762 State Road 81
City: Cuba City | State: WI | Zip Code: 53807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66049

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hermann D. Wolters
Mailing Address
24762 State Road 81
City: Cuba City | State: WI | Zip Code: 53807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137425

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769789

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hermann D. Wolters
Mailing Address
24762 State Road 81
City: Cuba City | State: WI | Zip Code: 53807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126190

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Womack
Mailing Address
518 Country Lane
City: Coppell | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Entreprenuer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114788

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Wong
Mailing Address
9011 Ahmann Avenue
City: Whittier | State: CA | Zip Code: 90603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Walt Disney Company
Occupation: Civil Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62799

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769790

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2829 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Wong
Mailing Address
9011 Ahmann Avenue
City: Whittier | State: CA | Zip Code: 90603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Walt Disney Company
Occupation: Civil Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.96373

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Wong
Mailing Address
9011 Ahmann Avenue
City: Whittier | State: CA | Zip Code: 90603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Walt Disney Company
Occupation: Civil Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.117867

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Col. Dallas Wood
Mailing Address
811 W. Kings Highway | Suite 4
City: Paragould | State: AR | Zip Code: 72450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49577

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769791

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darin Wood
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 50007
City: Albany | State: GA | Zip Code: 31703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Woodford Plywood Inc.
Occupation: President/CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130017

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earl Wood
Mailing Address
512 Whippoorwill Drive
City: Morehead | State: KY | Zip Code: 40351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Earl C. Wood, MD, PLLC
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123997

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail A. Wood
Mailing Address
1820 Woodward
City: Magnolia | State: AR | Zip Code: 71753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Magnolia Public Schools
Occupation: Librarian
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.68343

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769792

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George O. Wood
Mailing Address
1445 Boonville Avenue
City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Assemblies of God
Occupation: General Superintendent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90064

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Wood
Mailing Address
1706 Persimmon Road
City: Cedar Park | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GoldenGate Software, Inc.
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72649

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy T. Wood
Mailing Address
505 West Main Street
City: Richland Springs | State: TX | Zip Code: 76871
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47818

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769793

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Wood
Mailing Address
402 W. Allen Avenue
City: Springdale | State: AR | Zip Code: 72764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Marketing Partners Advertising, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123986

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Wood
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 288
City: Oregon City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Mail Order
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76504

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Wood
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 288
City: Oregon City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Mail Order
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.81823

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769794

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Wood
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 288
City: Oregon City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Mail Order
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94222

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Wood
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 288
City: Oregon City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Mail Order
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.103115

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Wood
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 288
City: Oregon City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Mail Order
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128995

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769795

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Wood
Mailing Address
1109 Weston Lane
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Woodven LP
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50937

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Wood
Mailing Address
1165 Beekman Road
City: Hopewell Junction | State: NY | Zip Code: 12533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Afa Protective Systems, Inc.
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.40873

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Wood
Mailing Address
1165 Beekman Road
City: Hopewell Junction | State: NY | Zip Code: 12533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Afa Protective Systems, Inc.
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77291

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **625.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769796

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Wood
Mailing Address
1165 Beekman Road
City: Hopewell Junction | State: NY | Zip Code: 12533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Afa Protective Systems, Inc.
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85790

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Wood
Mailing Address
13 Pine Cone Road
City: Eldon | State: MO | Zip Code: 65026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wood's Pest Control
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.08
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.76340

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Woods
Mailing Address
1153 Formosa Road
City: Collinsville | State: IL | Zip Code: 62234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Amdocs
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.107120

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769797

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Woods
Mailing Address
1153 Formosa Road
City: Collinsville | State: IL | Zip Code: 62234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Amdocs
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129651

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Woods
Mailing Address
11 Jordan Drive
City: Ronks | State: PA | Zip Code: 17572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Maple Grove Preschool
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85537

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Woods
Mailing Address
11 Jordan Drive
City: Ronks | State: PA | Zip Code: 17572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Maple Grove Preschool
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94095

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769798

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry D. Woods
Mailing Address
113 Chestnut Street South
City: Bruceton | State: TN | Zip Code: 38317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Baptist Church Bruceton
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 217.58

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94821

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Woods
Mailing Address
11 Jordan Drive
City: Ronks | State: PA | Zip Code: 17572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Maple Grove Preschool
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85539

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Woods
Mailing Address
11 Jordan Drive
City: Ronks | State: PA | Zip Code: 17572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Maple Grove Preschool
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94097

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **525.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769799

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Woods
Mailing Address
2917 Bryn Mawr
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63478

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Woods
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3037
City: Palmer | State: AK | Zip Code: 99645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Big Game Guide
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116583

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Woodside
Mailing Address
910 Sugar Lake Court
City: Saint Peters | State: MO | Zip Code: 63376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Scotsman Coin and Jewelry, Inc.
Occupation: Numismatist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.34

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.34
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.57800

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **398.34**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769800

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Woodside
Mailing Address
910 Sugar Lake Court
City: Saint Peters | State: MO | Zip Code: 63376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Scotsman Coin and Jewelry, Inc.
Occupation: Numismatist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 347.88

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.54
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88916

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Woodside
Mailing Address
910 Sugar Lake Court
City: Saint Peters | State: MO | Zip Code: 63376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Scotsman Coin and Jewelry, Inc.
Occupation: Numismatist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 447.88

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.128723

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debby Woodward
Mailing Address
15678 County Road 2129
City: Whitehouse | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BHL Consulting, Inc.
Occupation: Petroleum Geologist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134435

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2200.54

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769801

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene Woodward
Mailing Address
179 Rainbow Drive # 7949
City | State | Zip Code
Livingston | TX | 77399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67108

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Wooley
Mailing Address
230 Private Road 2412
City | State | Zip Code
Alvord | TX | 76225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Southwest Airlines
Occupation
Captain
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.45787

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Lee Woolley
Mailing Address
191 Butternut Drive
City | State | Zip Code
North Kingstown | RI | 02852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Naval Undersea Warfare Center
Occupation
Mechanical Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66498

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769802

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric E. Woolson
Mailing Address
6855 Woodland Avenue Unit 1308
City State Zip Code
West Des Moines IA 50266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137108

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric E. Woolson
Mailing Address
6855 Woodland Avenue Unit 1308
City State Zip Code
West Des Moines IA 50266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
357.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.133877

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Word
Mailing Address
10903 N. Sycamore Drive
City State Zip Code
La Porte TX 77571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.109123

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1227.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769803

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Worley
Mailing Address
6900 Lookout Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Fort Smith | AR | 72916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60250

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Worthington
Mailing Address
801 S. Mallard Street
City | State | Zip Code
Las Vegas | NV | 89107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Embarq
Occupation
Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
280.32
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77515

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Worthington
Mailing Address
801 S. Mallard Street
City | State | Zip Code
Las Vegas | NV | 89107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Embarq
Occupation
Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.40
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.118332

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **370.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769804

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles S. Worthy, Jr.
Mailing Address
645 Fleahop Road
City: Eclectic | State: AL | Zip Code: 36024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Worthy's Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132575

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph T. Wray
Mailing Address
377 Trail Ridge Drive
City: Sandia | State: TX | Zip Code: 78383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134539

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Wright
Mailing Address
1929 River Oaks Road
City: Abilene | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79807

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **525.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769805

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Wright
Mailing Address
1929 River Oaks Road
City: Abilene | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87503

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Wright
Mailing Address
1929 River Oaks Road
City: Abilene | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101400

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Wright
Mailing Address
1929 River Oaks Road
City: Abilene | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.111906

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769806

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Wright
Mailing Address
15110 S. Highland Road
City: Oregon City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: City of West Linn
Occupation: City Engineer
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.39202

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick E. Wright
Mailing Address
150 River Landing Drive
City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49547

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn Wright
Mailing Address
3716 Neptune Drive
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51756

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769807

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Wright
Mailing Address
1005 Amarillo Street
City: Plainview | State: TX | Zip Code: 79072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sears Dealer Store
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37830

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Wright
Mailing Address
13294 Robling Court
City: Manassas | State: VA | Zip Code: 20112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.51874

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Wright
Mailing Address
1005 Amarillo Street
City: Plainview | State: TX | Zip Code: 79072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sears Dealer Store
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.56312

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769808

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Wright
Mailing Address
13294 Robling Court
City: Manassas | State: VA | Zip Code: 20112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.73980

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Wright
Mailing Address
1005 Amarillo Street
City: Plainview | State: TX | Zip Code: 79072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sears Dealer Store
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.99645

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Wright
Mailing Address
1005 Amarillo Street
City: Plainview | State: TX | Zip Code: 79072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sears Dealer Store
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123908

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769809

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Wright
Mailing Address
3622 Cousins Drive
City: Upper Marlboro | State: MD | Zip Code: 20774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dewberry
Occupation: Construction Inspector
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127542

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ernest Wright, Jr.
Mailing Address
2109 O'Toole Avenue Ste. R
City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E.J.Wright, Inc
Occupation: Merchant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120072

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucia Wright
Mailing Address
2057 Commodore Road
City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47743

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769810

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Wright
Mailing Address
9375 Grove Hollow Lane
City: Germantown | State: TN | Zip Code: 38139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Acuity Insurance
Occupation: Loss Control
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75651

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Wright
Mailing Address
7690 Chapel Ridge Drive
City: Cordova | State: TN | Zip Code: 38016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McDonnell Insurance Agency
Occupation: Insurance Agent
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105968

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Wright
Mailing Address
1224 SW Meadowlark Court
City: Rochester | State: MN | Zip Code: 55902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mayo Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101754

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769811

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Wright
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 882
City: Eureka | State: NV | Zip Code: 89316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AT&T
Occupation: Combination Technician
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104778

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia M. Wu
Mailing Address
8 Cedar Drive
City: North Stonington | State: CT | Zip Code: 06359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Student
Occupation: School Bus Driver
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.74346

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia M. Wu
Mailing Address
8 Cedar Drive
City: North Stonington | State: CT | Zip Code: 06359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Student
Occupation: School Bus Driver
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.132266

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769812

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn Wyant
Mailing Address
10606 Deer Run
City: College Station | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Al Roberts, Inc.
Occupation: Multi-family Apartments
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 209.81

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 209.81
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.71987

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Wyatt
Mailing Address
2087 Clear Shoals Lane
City: Dacula | State: GA | Zip Code: 30019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Victory Pharmaceuticals
Occupation: Region Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.53495

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Wyatt
Mailing Address
2087 Clear Shoals Lane
City: Dacula | State: GA | Zip Code: 30019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Victory Pharmaceuticals
Occupation: Region Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.87066

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 459.81

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769813

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Wyatt
Mailing Address
131 Ashford Hollow Lane
City: Mooresville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.106341

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Wynne
Mailing Address
2641 Vista Drive
City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mandalay Bay Partners
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123538

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Wyrick
Mailing Address
341 Timberline Drive
City: Atoka | State: OK | Zip Code: 74525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wyrick Lumber
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100633

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769814

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrea Wyvill
Mailing Address
25 Wellington Colong Drive
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Allegiance Health Management
Occupation: Social Worker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127364

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald W. Yaeger
Mailing Address
413 N. Meridian Street
City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 180 Communications
Occupation: Author/Motivation Speaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135824

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanette L. Yaeger
Mailing Address
413 N. Meridian Street
City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 180 Consulting
Occupation: Government Affairs Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135822

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769815

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacob Yates
Mailing Address
2065 Half Day Road
City | State | Zip Code
Deerfield | IL | 60015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Trinity International University
Occupation
Assistant Registrar
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
200.08
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77679

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
F.O. Yates, Jr.
Mailing Address
2172 Stone Bridge Road Tot Hill Farm
City | State | Zip Code
Asheboro | NC | 27205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Requested
Occupation
Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.100097

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Yates
Mailing Address
5304 Diane Street
City | State | Zip Code
Simi Valley | CA | 93063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Amgen
Occupation
Information Systems Architect
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72947

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769816

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Yates
Mailing Address
6020 W. Parker Road Suite 420
City | State | Zip Code
Plano | TX | 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Center for Executive Medicine
Occupation
Physician
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.104777

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manuel Ybarra, Jr.
Mailing Address
Route 5 Box 1550
City | State | Zip Code
Coalgate | OK | 74538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135143

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathi Yeager
Mailing Address
15950 N. Dallas Parkway
City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
JKL Realty, Inc.
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72099

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769817

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Yeakle
Mailing Address
4307 Highway 145
City: Lilesville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.77057

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheri Yecke
Mailing Address
1315 Peacefield Place
City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Florida Department of Education
Occupation: Chancellor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137162

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis J. Yecke
Mailing Address
1315 Peacefield Place
City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Management of America
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137160

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769818

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Yelderman
Mailing Address
512 Southbrook Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90084

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Yeley
Mailing Address
528 Ampere Lane
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Government
Occupation: Military
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72428

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirk R. Yentes
Mailing Address
1747 NW 102nd Street
City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134445

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769819

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman Yergen
Mailing Address
6388 W. Rainbow Creek Road
City: Sedalia | State: CO | Zip Code: 80135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.98621

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eunice Yi
Mailing Address
20 Mandrake Way
City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127942

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Yim
Mailing Address
13983 Pike Road
City: Saratoga | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Banana Leaf, Inc.
Occupation: Chef
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.124054

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769820

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John H. Yocum
Mailing Address
2503 Forest Lawn
City: El Dorado | State: AR | Zip Code: 71730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alice-Sidney Oil Co. LP
Occupation: Controller
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.78199

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Yoo
Mailing Address
5953 Dallas Parkway Ste. 200B
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baruch Properties
Occupation: Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136721

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Yoon
Mailing Address
5161 Princess Anne Road
City: La Canada | State: CA | Zip Code: 91011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grand Avenue Realty Partn-ers
Occupation: Investment Managment
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.114613

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769821

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall York
Mailing Address
3050 Blue Spruce Road
City | State | Zip Code
Reno | NV | 89511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.69067

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Becky Young
Mailing Address
38305 Jefferson Street
City | State | Zip Code
Indio | CA | 92203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134972

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dave Young
Mailing Address
4190 Mackenzie Court
City | State | Zip Code
Mason | OH | 45040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
MBA Financial Group
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.37691

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769822

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Young
Mailing Address
234 W. Bandera Road # 150
City | State | Zip Code
Boerne | TX | 78006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.97632

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glynn Young
Mailing Address
591 Greenridge Manor Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Kirkwood | MO | 63122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Monsanto Company
Occupation
Public Relations
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79018

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glynn Young
Mailing Address
591 Greenridge Manor Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Kirkwood | MO | 63122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Monsanto Company
Occupation
Public Relations
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.121580

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769823

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Young
Mailing Address
38305 Jefferson Street
City: Indio | State: CA | Zip Code: 92203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: W. D. Young
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.134970

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy Young
Mailing Address
490 N. Miller Road
City: Stringtown | State: OK | Zip Code: 74569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.84814

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy Young
Mailing Address
490 N. Miller Road
City: Stringtown | State: OK | Zip Code: 74569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.129281

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769824

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Young
Mailing Address
2001 Big Valley Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Manchaca | TX | 78652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Manchace United Methodist Church Child
Occupation
Assistant Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.65816

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Young
Mailing Address
2001 Big Valley Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Manchaca | TX | 78652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Manchace United Methodist Church Child
Occupation
Assistant Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.130758

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie D. Young
Mailing Address
4808 Booth Road
City | State | Zip Code
Plant City | FL | 33565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Office
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105482

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769825

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Young
Mailing Address
4808 Booth Road
City: Plant City | State: FL | Zip Code: 33564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105480

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Young
Mailing Address
1003 Leland Drive
City: Rockwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Horsehead, Inc.
Occupation: Kiln Helper
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.127444

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve R. Young
Mailing Address
11719 Palmer Drive
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Young Mortgage Financing, Inc.
Occupation: Mortgage Broker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91871

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769826

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Yurasek
Mailing Address
1725 Scarborough Drive Apt. 3B
City State Zip Code
Bellevue NE 68123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
U.S. Air Force
Occupation
Airborne Cryptologic Linguist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.85366

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Yurasek
Mailing Address
1725 Scarborough Drive Apt. 3B
City State Zip Code
Bellevue NE 68123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
U.S. Air Force
Occupation
Airborne Cryptologic Linguist
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86139

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Zack
Mailing Address
1039 Towne Lake Hills E
City State Zip Code
Woodstock GA 30189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
620.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
620.00
In-kind - Signs & Meeting Venue
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.137391

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1120.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769827

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Zander
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 772
City: Crossett | State: AR | Zip Code: 71635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Cleaning System, Inc.
Occupation: Janitor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.63148

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Zander
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 772
City: Crossett | State: AR | Zip Code: 71635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Cleaning System, Inc.
Occupation: Janitor
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120220

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Zang
Mailing Address
12 Lee Street
City: Wachapreague | State: VA | Zip Code: 23480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Town of Wachapreague
Occupation: Harbormaster
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.08
Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.36399

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 620.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769828

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Zang
Mailing Address
12 Lee Street
City: Wachapreague | State: VA | Zip Code: 23480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Town of Wachapreague
Occupation: Harbormaster
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.50235

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Zang
Mailing Address
12 Lee Street
City: Wachapreague | State: VA | Zip Code: 23480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Town of Wachapreague
Occupation: Harbormaster
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.60254

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Zang
Mailing Address
12 Lee Street
City: Wachapreague | State: VA | Zip Code: 23480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Town of Wachapreague
Occupation: Harbormaster
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.75045

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769829

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2868 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Zang
Mailing Address: 12 Lee Street
City: Wachapreague | State: VA | Zip Code: 23480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Town of Wachapreague
Occupation: Harbormaster
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.08
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.116672

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jo Ann Zavitz
Mailing Address: 6549 Calais Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.55110

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles B. Zeager
Mailing Address: 4010 E. Harrisburg Pike
City: Middletown | State: PA | Zip Code: 17057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Zeager Brothers Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46531

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1025.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769830

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Zeager
Mailing Address
4010 E. Harrisburg Pike
City: Middletown | State: PA | Zip Code: 17057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.46533

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Zech
Mailing Address
5050 Turnberry Place
City: Monroe | State: GA | Zip Code: 30656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.108843

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harvey Zehr
Mailing Address
3100 Ashwood Drive
City: Urbandale | State: IA | Zip Code: 50322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.08
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.47232

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 750.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769831

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R. Zeigelbauer
Mailing Address
1644 N. Rapids Road
City: Manitowoc | State: WI | Zip Code: 54220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: North Shore District
Occupation: Manager Small Business
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.126266

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Zeiser
Mailing Address
17 Rock Crest Drive
City: Signal Mountain | State: TN | Zip Code: 37377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southern Champion Tray, LP
Occupation: President/CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.35110

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Zeiser
Mailing Address
17 Rock Crest Drive
City: Signal Mountain | State: TN | Zip Code: 37377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southern Champion Tray, LP
Occupation: President/CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.131790

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769832

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2871 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William S. Zelenak
Mailing Address
115 Slalom Way
City: Santa Rosa Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Crystal Beach Development
Occupation: Construction Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135858

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L. Dewitt Zemp
Mailing Address
3307 Murray Street
City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Requested
Occupation: Requested
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.120965

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Zieber
Mailing Address
228 Albany Drive
City: Hampton | State: VA | Zip Code: 23666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Langley AFB
Occupation: Radiologist
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.67127

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769833

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael W. Ziglar
Mailing Address
1008 Lissa Anne Lane
City: Winston-Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Insurance Sales Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123444

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R. Scott Zimmer
Mailing Address
1744 Seminole Drive
City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LEAP
Occupation: Business
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.91886

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Alan R. Zimmerman
Mailing Address
27080 Enclave Drive SW
City: Bonita Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Zimmerman Communi-Care Network
Occupation: Professional Speaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.62529

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 3500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769834

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Zimmerman
Mailing Address
1616 S. Voss #875
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Independent Oil and Gas Properties
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.72072

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodger M. Zimmerman
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 23208
City | State | Zip Code
Waco | TX | 76702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-Employed
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.66400

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Zimmermann
Mailing Address
5830 W. Puckaway Road
City | State | Zip Code
Markesan | WI | 53946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.86669

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990769835

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Zirkle
Mailing Address
81 William Street
City: Worcester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.94613

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clara W. Zoeller
Mailing Address
1909 Elmore Street
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49223

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clara W. Zoeller
Mailing Address
1909 Elmore Street
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105244

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769836

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Zoeller
Mailing Address
10 Halfmoon Court
City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kasowitz, Benson, Torres & Friedman, L
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.101644

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert F. Zoeller
Mailing Address
1909 Elmore Street
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Zoeller Co.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.49221

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert F. Zoeller
Mailing Address
1909 Elmore Street
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Zoeller Co.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105243

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769837

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Zogg
Mailing Address
7865 Caruth Court
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Satnton Group
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.90456

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn A. Zolbe
Mailing Address
6241 N. 18th Road
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 230.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.52884

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn A. Zolbe
Mailing Address
6241 N. 18th Road
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 230.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.105433

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **960.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769838

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn A. Zolbe
Mailing Address
6241 N. 18th Road
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 230.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.136325

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Zollars
Mailing Address
1949 E. Edgewood Circle
City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.88443

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lannin J. Zoltenko
Mailing Address
811 W. 8th Street
City: Superior | State: NE | Zip Code: 68978
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Zoltenko Farms Inc.
Occupation: General Manager
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.41907

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2880.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769839

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melanie C. Zoltenko
Mailing Address
811 W. 8th Street
City: Superior | State: NE | Zip Code: 68978
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.123275

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward P. Zujkowski
Mailing Address
c/o Emmet, Marvin & Martin, LLP 120 Broadway
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Emmet, Marvin & Martin, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1060.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.125853

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack M. Zumwalt
Mailing Address
408 Brookmere Lane
City: Murphy | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17A.135489

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3410.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769840

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2879 / 3519

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Zurawski

Mailing Address
1401 N. Taft Street

City | State | Zip Code
Arlington | VA | 22201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Unemployed

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary | General | Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
325.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 21 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17A.79773

| | |
|---|---|
| **SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) | **150.00** |
| **TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) | **4363327.97** |

Image# 28990769841

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2880 / 3519

☐ 16 ☐ 17a ☐ 17b ☒ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS UNITED POLITICAL VICTORY FUND
Mailing Address
1006 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00295527
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3819.15
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3819.15
**Transaction ID:** SA17C.54483

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMMON SENSE ISSUES PAC (CSI PAC)
Mailing Address
PO BOX 1327
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00438531
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17C.137029

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSUMER FIREWORKS SAFETY ASSOCIATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE FEDERAL ACCOUNT
Mailing Address
16526 SHORE DRIVE NE
City: LAKE FOREST PARK State: WA Zip Code: 98155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00297077
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17C.137026

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **6819.15**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769842

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2881 / 3519

16 | 17a | 17b | X 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPERATIVE OF AMERICAN PHYSICIANS - MUTUAL PROTECTION TRUST (CAP-MPT) FEDERAL PAC
Mailing Address
333 South Hope Street 8th Floor
City State Zip Code
Los Angeles CA 90071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00161604
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17C.40473

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL WEBSTER FOR US SENATE
Mailing Address
610 S BOULEVARD
City State Zip Code
TAMPA FL 33606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00390120
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17C.136751

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Greg Fraley
Mailing Address
118 Willow Drive
City State Zip Code
Greenville OH 45331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
**Transaction ID:** SA17C.137022

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ☐ 16 | ☐ 17a | ☐ 17b | ☒ 17c | ☐ 17d | ☐ 18 |
| ☐ 19a | ☐ 19b | ☐ 20a | ☐ 20b | ☐ 20c | ☐ 21 |



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEO GROUP INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, THE

Mailing Address
621 NORTHWEST 53RD STREET ONE PARK PLACE SUITE 700

City: BOCA RATON State: FL Zip Code: 33487

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00382150

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: MM 12 / DD 31 / YYYY 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17C.136499

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JPL PAC

Mailing Address
2808 River Park Drive

City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: MM 11 / DD 29 / YYYY 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17C.137031

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Opsoomer for State Representative

Mailing Address
315 E. Main Street

City: DeWitt State: MI Zip Code: 48820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: MM 11 / DD 19 / YYYY 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17C.137024

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769844

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2883 / 3519

16 | 17a | 17b | X 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Smith Campaign

Mailing Address
1608 Airport Freeway #100

City | State | Zip Code
Bedford | TX | 76022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17C.137415

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Harman for Senate 2008

Mailing Address
2150 River Plaza Drive Suite 150

City | State | Zip Code
Sacramento | CA | 95833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

**Transaction ID:** SA17C.47753

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **18819.15**

Image# 28990769845

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
19a 19b 20a 20b 20c X 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Trust & Bank
Mailing Address
11700 Cantrell Road
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4401.89
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1723.82
**Transaction ID:** SA21.137419

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Trust & Bank
Mailing Address
11700 Cantrell Road
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8173.35
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3771.46
**Transaction ID:** SA21.137420

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Trust & Bank
Mailing Address
11700 Cantrell Road
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 12048.97
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3875.62
**Transaction ID:** SA21.137421

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **9370.90**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... **9370.90**

Image# 28990769846

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AAMSCO
Mailing Address 9811 Interstate 30, Suite 3
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72209
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34390
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 117.30

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AAMSCO
Mailing Address 9811 Interstate 30, Suite 3
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72209
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34486
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108.58

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AAMSCO
Mailing Address 9811 Interstate 30, Suite 3
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72209
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113500
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 451.51

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 677.39

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769847

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AAMSCO
Mailing Address 9811 Interstate 30, Suite 3
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72209
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Print
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122495
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 397.22

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABW, Inc.
Mailing Address 4431 South First Street
City: Cabot | State: AR | Zip Code: 72023
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Planning
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113499
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACCU Graphics
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7230
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75505
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Expense - Business Cards
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122580
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.54

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3449.76**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769848

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACCU Graphics
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7230
City Texarkana State TX Zip Code 75505
Purpose of Disbursement
Office Expense - Business Cards
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122584
Date of Disbursement 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 51.83

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACCU Graphics
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7230
City Texarkana State TX Zip Code 75505
Purpose of Disbursement
Office Expense - Business Cards
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122594
Date of Disbursement 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.81

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACCU Graphics
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7230
City Texarkana State TX Zip Code 75505
Purpose of Disbursement
Office Expense - Business Cards
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122605
Date of Disbursement 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 385.57

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **463.21**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769849

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACCU Graphics
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7230
City Texarkana State TX Zip Code 75505
Purpose of Disbursement
Office Expense - Business Cards
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122621
Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 156.79

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACCU Graphics
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7230
City Texarkana State TX Zip Code 75505
Purpose of Disbursement
Office Expense - Business Cards
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122627
Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.18

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACCU Graphics
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7230
City Texarkana State TX Zip Code 75505
Purpose of Disbursement
Office Expense - Business Cards
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122633
Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.35

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 199.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769850

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [X] 23 | [ ] 24 | [ ] 25 | [ ] 26 | [ ] 27a | [ ] 27b |
| [ ] 28a | [ ] 28b | [ ] 28c | [ ] 29 | | |

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACCU Graphics

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7230

City Texarkana | State TX | Zip Code 75505

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Expense - Business Cards

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122642
Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.71

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALABAMA REPUBLICAN PARTY

Mailing Address P. O. Box 55628
.

City Birmingham | State AL | Zip Code 35255

Purpose of Disbursement
Filing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54536
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aspen Allen

Mailing Address 4344 460th Street

City Granville | State IA | Zip Code 51022

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58345
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 545.14

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5571.85**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769851

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aspen Allen
Mailing Address 4344 460th Street
City: Granville State: IA Zip Code: 51022
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113617
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 87.30

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alltel
Mailing Address P.O. Box 9001905
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40290
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122403
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 336.33

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Direct, Inc.
Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Drive 2nd Floor
City: Forest State: VA Zip Code: 24551
Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122576
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3438.55

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3862.18**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769852

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Direct, Inc.
Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Drive
2nd Floor
City Forest State VA Zip Code 24551
Purpose of Disbursement
Direct Mail
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122637
Date of Disbursement 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 27645.10

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34235
Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 57.83

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34236
Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 214.56

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **27917.49**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769853

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34363
Date of Disbursement 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 148.26

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34370
Date of Disbursement 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.50

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34371
Date of Disbursement 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 55.51

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **208.27**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769854

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34395
Date of Disbursement 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 108.08

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memo
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34411
Date of Disbursement 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34475
Date of Disbursement 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 51.04

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **199.12**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769855

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memo
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34489
Date of Disbursement 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 324.90

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60677
Purpose of Disbursement
Website Contribution Processing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34489.0
Date of Disbursement 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 324.90
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34502
Date of Disbursement 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.83

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **337.73**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769856

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34503
Date of Disbursement 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 43.85

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34504
Date of Disbursement 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 192.14

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34507
Date of Disbursement 10 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 88.87

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 324.86

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769857

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34512
Date of Disbursement 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 16.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34546
Date of Disbursement 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 107.35

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34547
Date of Disbursement 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 140.36

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **264.24**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769858

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [X] 23 | [ ] 24 | [ ] 25 | [ ] 26 | [ ] 27a | [ ] 27b |
| [ ] 28a | [ ] 28b | [ ] 28c | [ ] 29 | | |

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448

City Dallas | State TX | Zip Code 75265

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34552
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 116.83

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448

City Dallas | State TX | Zip Code 75265

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34590
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.64

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448

City Dallas | State TX | Zip Code 75265

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54487
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 92.83

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **216.30**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769859

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54488
Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 233.24

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54489
Date of Disbursement 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 160.89

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54495
Date of Disbursement 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 83.64

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 477.77

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769860

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54498
Date of Disbursement 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 468.49

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54501
Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 329.85

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54533
Date of Disbursement 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 565.83

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1364.17**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769861

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas | State TX | Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54534
Date of Disbursement 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 544.80

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas | State TX | Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54538
Date of Disbursement 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 212.78

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas | State TX | Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memo
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54554
Date of Disbursement 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 75.22

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **832.80**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769862

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot
Mailing Address 2600 Cantrell Road
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54554.0
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.22
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54572
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 117.74

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54612
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 258.92

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **376.66**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769863

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58348
Date of Disbursement 11 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.50

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58349
Date of Disbursement 11 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 534.35

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58350
Date of Disbursement 11 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 996.57

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1535.42**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769864

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58351
Date of Disbursement 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 116.69

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113415
Date of Disbursement 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 990.03

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples
Mailing Address 3730 Candle Mountain Road
City Lynchburg State VA Zip Code 24502
Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113415.4
Date of Disbursement 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 219.81

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1106.72**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769865

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [X] 23 | [ ] 24 | [ ] 25 | [ ] 26 | [ ] 27a | [ ] 27b |
| [ ] 28a | [ ] 28b | [ ] 28c | [ ] 29 | | |

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynchburg MPO

Mailing Address 3300 Odd Fellows Road

City: Lynchburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24506

Purpose of Disbursement: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President | State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113415.7
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 428.75

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75265

Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memo

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President | State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113437
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61.10

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.

Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60677

Purpose of Disbursement: Web Development/Hosting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President | State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113437.0
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61.10

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **61.10**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769866

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58360
Date of Disbursement M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.74

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58362
Date of Disbursement M M 11 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 47.65

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58365
Date of Disbursement M M 11 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 57.53

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **155.92**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769867

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113441
Date of Disbursement 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 342.33

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx Kinko's
Mailing Address 23400 Michigan Avenue
Suite 145
City Dearborn State MI Zip Code 48124
Purpose of Disbursement
Event Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113441.1
Date of Disbursement 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 203.52
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113476
Date of Disbursement 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.77

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **344.10**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769868

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113477
Date of Disbursement 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 178.52

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113478
Date of Disbursement 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 827.51

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113483
Date of Disbursement 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 113.43

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1119.46**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769869

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas | State TX | Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113491
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.04

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas | State TX | Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113516
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 112.31

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas | State TX | Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113518
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 198.75

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **431.10**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769870

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113519
Date of Disbursement 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 264.18

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113520
Date of Disbursement 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 712.08

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113566
Date of Disbursement 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 96.74

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1073.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769871

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113575
Date of Disbursement 11 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 132.45

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113576
Date of Disbursement 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5.32

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113577
Date of Disbursement 11 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 93.79

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **231.56**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769872

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113579
Date of Disbursement M M 11 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.48

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113689
Date of Disbursement M M 12 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9.29

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113690
Date of Disbursement M M 12 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18.60

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **29.37**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769873

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113691
Date of Disbursement M M 12 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1719.68

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113737
Date of Disbursement M M 12 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.50

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113738
Date of Disbursement M M 12 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11.81

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1735.99**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769874

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113756
Date of Disbursement 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.48

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113799
Date of Disbursement 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1899.90

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60677
Purpose of Disbursement
Web Development/Hosting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113799.0
Date of Disbursement 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1087.30

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1919.38**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769875

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Development/Hosting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113799.1
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43.20
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Development/Hosting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113799.2
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 769.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113804
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.90

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **14.90**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769876

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113805
Date of Disbursement 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 56.35

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113810
Date of Disbursement 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 36.44

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113827
Date of Disbursement 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 16.96

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **109.75**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769877

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113831
Date of Disbursement 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.38

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113905
Date of Disbursement 12 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.13

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113906
Date of Disbursement 12 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 32.61

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **44.12**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769878

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113908
Date of Disbursement 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.08

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113918
Date of Disbursement 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5.90

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113949
Date of Disbursement 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 720.91

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 733.89

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769879

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The UPS Store
Mailing Address 110 W. 9th Street
City: Wilmington State: DE Zip Code: 19801
Purpose of Disbursement: Mailbox Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113949.9
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 290.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122431
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 550.07

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spectrum
Mailing Address 95 Eddy Road Suite 101
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03102
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Expense - Printing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122431.1
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 471.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 550.07

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769880

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memo
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122436
Date of Disbursement 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.44

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122475
Date of Disbursement 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 0.59

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Apptix, Inc.
Mailing Address 8000 Peter Road, Suite A-100
City Fort Lauderdale State FL Zip Code 33324
Purpose of Disbursement
Blackberry Rental and Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34380
Date of Disbursement 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 115.89

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **156.92**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769881

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Apptix, Inc.
Mailing Address 8000 Peter Road, Suite A-100
City: Fort Lauderdale State: FL Zip Code: 33324
Purpose of Disbursement: Blackberry Rental and Service Charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34381
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.95

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Apptix, Inc.
Mailing Address 8000 Peter Road, Suite A-100
City: Fort Lauderdale State: FL Zip Code: 33324
Purpose of Disbursement: Blackberry Rental and Service Charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34491
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.42

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Apptix, Inc.
Mailing Address 8000 Peter Road, Suite A-100
City: Fort Lauderdale State: FL Zip Code: 33324
Purpose of Disbursement: Blackberry Rental and Service Charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34572
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1064.36

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1126.73**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769882

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Apptix, Inc.
Mailing Address 8000 Peter Road, Suite A-100
City Fort Lauderdale State FL Zip Code 33324
Purpose of Disbursement: Blackberry Rental and Service Charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113454
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1070.54

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Apptix, Inc.
Mailing Address 8000 Peter Road, Suite A-100
City Fort Lauderdale State FL Zip Code 33324
Purpose of Disbursement: Blackberry Rental and Service Charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113492
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49.26

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Apptix, Inc.
Mailing Address 8000 Peter Road, Suite A-100
City Fort Lauderdale State FL Zip Code 33324
Purpose of Disbursement: Blackberry Rental and Service Charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113586
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 56.84

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1176.64**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769883

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Apptix, Inc.
Mailing Address 8000 Peter Road, Suite A-100
City: Fort Lauderdale State: FL Zip Code: 33324
Purpose of Disbursement: Blackberry Rental and Service Charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113803
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1680.41

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Apptix, Inc.
Mailing Address 8000 Peter Road, Suite A-100
City: Fort Lauderdale State: FL Zip Code: 33324
Purpose of Disbursement: Blackberry Rental and Service Charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122357
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49.58

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arkansas Suites
Mailing Address 1101 S. Bowman Road Suite A4
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113568
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1850.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3579.99**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769884

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arkansas Suites
Mailing Address 1101 S. Bowman Road
Suite A4
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122546
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1850.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650661
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34378
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1367.45

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650661
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58364
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1369.27

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4586.72**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769885

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650661
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113585
Date of Disbursement 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2308.57

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650661
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113762
Date of Disbursement 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 429.98

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650661
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113796
Date of Disbursement 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2224.87

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **4963.42**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769886

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T Mobility
Mailing Address P.O. Box 6463
City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197
Purpose of Disbursement: Blackberry for Staff
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34497
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 598.75

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T Mobility
Mailing Address P.O. Box 6463
City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197
Purpose of Disbursement: Blackberry for Staff
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34548
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 214.99

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T Mobility
Mailing Address P.O. Box 6463
City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54505
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1904.94

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2718.68**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769887

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T Mobility
Mailing Address P.O. Box 6463
City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197
Purpose of Disbursement
Blackberry for Staff Member
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113397
Date of Disbursement 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 214.99

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T Mobility
Mailing Address P.O. Box 6463
City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197
Purpose of Disbursement
Blackberry for Staff Member
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113521
Date of Disbursement 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 214.99

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T Mobility
Mailing Address P.O. Box 6463
City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197
Purpose of Disbursement
Blackberry for Staff Member
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113823
Date of Disbursement 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 214.99

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **644.97**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769888

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T Mobility
Mailing Address P.O. Box 6463
City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122407
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3282.51

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aviation Management Group
Mailing Address P.O. Box 90336
City Raleigh State NC Zip Code 27675
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122396
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1045.77

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan S. Bailey
Mailing Address 34 Kensington Drive
City Conway State AR Zip Code 72034
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113725
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 307.97

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **4636.25**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769889

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan S. Bailey
Mailing Address 34 Kensington Drive
City Conway State AR Zip Code 72034
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113856
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan S. Bailey
Mailing Address 34 Kensington Drive
City Conway State AR Zip Code 72034
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122520
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 15019
City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34424
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 598.47

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2098.47**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769890

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Buy
Mailing Address 5153 Elmore Avenue
City Davenport State IA Zip Code 52807
Purpose of Disbursement: Digital Camera
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34424.0
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 513.57
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular
Mailing Address 11525 Cantrell Road Suite 601
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34424.1
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bently-Hall, Inc.
Mailing Address 120 Walton Street Suite 201
City Syracuse State NY Zip Code 13202
Purpose of Disbursement: Article Reproduction
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122572
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1263.22

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1263.22**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769891

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadette Print Group
Mailing Address 8950 Pershall Road
City Hazelwood State MO Zip Code 63042
Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113976
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18825.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadette Print Group
Mailing Address 8950 Pershall Road
City Hazelwood State MO Zip Code 63042
Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122498
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18825.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gardner Berry
Mailing Address 262 Cohas Avenue
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03109
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Entertainment
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113408
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1200.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **38850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769892

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Park, LLC
Mailing Address 209 W. 6th Street
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Staff Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34386
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 279.50

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Park, LLC
Mailing Address 209 W. 6th Street
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Staff Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54548
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 330.19

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Park, LLC
Mailing Address 209 W. 6th Street
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Staff Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113456
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **652.69**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769893

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Park, LLC
Mailing Address 209 W. 6th Street
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Staff Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113587
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 344.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Park, LLC
Mailing Address 209 W. 6th Street
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Staff Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113700
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.30

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Park, LLC
Mailing Address 209 W. 6th Street
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Staff Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113701
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **444.30**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769894

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Park, LLC
Mailing Address 209 W. 6th Street
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Staff Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122356
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 86.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Park, LLC
Mailing Address 209 W. 6th Street
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Staff Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122494
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 559.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Bonham
Mailing Address 6900 Indica Cove
City Austin | State TX | Zip Code 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Event Venue
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137343
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 340.40

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **985.40**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769895

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [X] 23 | [ ] 24 | [ ] 25 | [ ] 26 | [ ] 27a | [ ] 27b |
| [ ] 28a | [ ] 28b | [ ] 28c | [ ] 29 | | |

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonnie Blue Holdings

Mailing Address P.O. Box 725587

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 31139

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122478
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 96527.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonnie Blue Holdings

Mailing Address P.O. Box 725587

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 31139

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.126348
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41410.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Broken Arrow Wear

Mailing Address 4133 Merle Hay Road

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50310

Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign T-Shirts

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34509
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1810.37

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **139747.37**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769896

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown's Lobster Pound
Mailing Address 42 Washington Street
City: Seabrook State: NH Zip Code: 03874
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122398
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Caldwell
Mailing Address 3511 30th Street N.W.
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113774
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 508.09

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Caldwell
Mailing Address 3511 30th Street N.W.
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Field Staff
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122508
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2408.09**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher R. Caldwell
Mailing Address 49 Hickory Hills Circle
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34237
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher R. Caldwell
Mailing Address 49 Hickory Hills Circle
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34478
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 737.20

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher R. Caldwell
Mailing Address 49 Hickory Hills Circle
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34514
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2737.20**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769898

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher R. Caldwell
Mailing Address 49 Hickory Hills Circle
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54518
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 798.76

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher R. Caldwell
Mailing Address 49 Hickory Hills Circle
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54519
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 516.04

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher R. Caldwell
Mailing Address 49 Hickory Hills Circle
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54573
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2314.80**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769899

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher R. Caldwell
Mailing Address 49 Hickory Hills Circle
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58343
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.79

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher R. Caldwell
Mailing Address 49 Hickory Hills Circle
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113526
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher R. Caldwell
Mailing Address 49 Hickory Hills Circle
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113605
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1217.39

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2418.18**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769900

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 2939 / 3519

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher R. Caldwell

Mailing Address 49 Hickory Hills Circle

City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72212

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113637
Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY: 11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher R. Caldwell

Mailing Address 49 Hickory Hills Circle

City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72212

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113832
Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY: 12 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Caldwell

Mailing Address 49 Hickory Hills Circle

City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72212

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54574
Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY: 11 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769901

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Caldwell
Mailing Address 49 Hickory Hills Circle
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113507
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 381.12

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Caldwell
Mailing Address 49 Hickory Hills Circle
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113527
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Caldwell
Mailing Address 49 Hickory Hills Circle
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113638
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **5381.12**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769902

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Caldwell
Mailing Address 49 Hickory Hills Circle
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72212
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113833
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campaign Services
Mailing Address 1257 F Kennestone Circle
City Marrietta | State GA | Zip Code 30066
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Print
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54511
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33610.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campaign Services
Mailing Address 1257 F Kennestone Circle
City Marrietta | State GA | Zip Code 30066
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Print
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113825
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6987.50

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **43097.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769903

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard M. Campbell

Mailing Address 131 High Knoll Road

City Columbia | State SC | Zip Code 29223

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54605
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard M. Campbell

Mailing Address 131 High Knoll Road

City Columbia | State SC | Zip Code 29223

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113560
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard M. Campbell

Mailing Address 131 High Knoll Road

City Columbia | State SC | Zip Code 29223

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113676
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **10500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769904

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard M. Campbell
Mailing Address 131 High Knoll Road
City Columbia State SC Zip Code 29223
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113878
Date of Disbursement 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3500.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rudy Carey
Mailing Address 4015 Franklin Avenue
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50310
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Custom Made Fishing Rod
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137315
Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Carter
Mailing Address 9588 Wheats Way
City Manassas Park State VA Zip Code 20111
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113639
Date of Disbursement 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1211.54

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **4961.54**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769905

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Carter
Mailing Address 9588 Wheats Way
City: Manassas Park State: VA Zip Code: 20111
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.113834
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2625.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Chandler
Mailing Address P.O. Box 616
City: Sumas State: WA Zip Code: 98295
Purpose of Disbursement: Media Production
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.122369
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chase Card Services
Mailing Address P.O. Box 15298
City: Wilmington State: DE Zip Code: 19850
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - No Itemization req
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.54557
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.67

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **4635.67**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769906

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christian Printers, Inc.
Mailing Address 1411 21st Street
City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50311
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Print
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.113589
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1057.88

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
City of Perry, IA
Mailing Address 1800 Pattee Street
City: Perry | State: IA | Zip Code: 50220
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Venue Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.122527
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 270.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Clegg
Mailing Address 39 Trigate Road
City: Hudson | State: NH | Zip Code: 03051
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.54630
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3327.88**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769907

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Clegg
Mailing Address 39 Trigate Road
City Hudson State NH Zip Code 03051
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137217
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clockwork Systems
Mailing Address 422 Government Street 1st Floor
City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70802
Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122641
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 617.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terrence Clyne
Mailing Address 6100 Lickton Pike
City Goodlettsville State TN Zip Code 37072
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Chater Flight
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137318
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **5917.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769908

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terrence Clyne
Mailing Address 6100 Lickton Pike
City: Goodlettsville State: TN Zip Code: 37072
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113458
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 395.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMB & Associates, LLC
Mailing Address 2100 M Street NW Suite 170-303
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20037
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Grassroots Organization
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113758
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30000.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMB & Associates, LLC
Mailing Address 2100 M Street NW Suite 170-303
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20037
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Grassroots Organization
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113826
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49845.97

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **80240.97**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769909

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMB & Associates, LLC
Mailing Address 2100 M Street NW
Suite 170-303
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20037
Purpose of Disbursement
Consulting - Grassroots Organization
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113917
Date of Disbursement 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4668.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMB & Associates, LLC
Mailing Address 2100 M Street NW
Suite 170-303
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20037
Purpose of Disbursement
Consulting - Grassroots Organization
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113924
Date of Disbursement 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11600.58

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMB & Associates, LLC
Mailing Address 2100 M Street NW
Suite 170-303
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20037
Purpose of Disbursement
Consulting - Grassroots Organization
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122474
Date of Disbursement 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10701.24

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **26969.82**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769910

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMB & Associates, LLC
Mailing Address 2100 M Street NW
Suite 170-303
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20037
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Grassroots Organization
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122500
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26729.31

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comcast Cablevision
Mailing Address P.O. Box 105184
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30348
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Expense - Cable Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54504
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 102.26

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comcast Cablevision
Mailing Address P.O. Box 105184
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30348
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Expense - Cable Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113590
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 102.26

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **26933.83**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769911

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comcast Cablevision
Mailing Address P.O. Box 105184
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30348
Purpose of Disbursement
Office Expense - Cable Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122493
Date of Disbursement 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 102.26

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Concord MPO
Mailing Address 41 Green Street
City Concord State NH Zip Code 03301
Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34444
Date of Disbursement 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 123.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vicky Constable
Mailing Address 3681 S. Creek Drive
City Greenville State OH Zip Code 45331
Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Iowa Field Operations
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137340
Date of Disbursement 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1225.26**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769912

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Copycat
Mailing Address 405 6th Avenue #120
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Expense - Printing/Copying
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34575
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.84

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Copycat
Mailing Address 405 6th Avenue #120
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Expense - Printing/Copying
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54553
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 666.32

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Copycat
Mailing Address 405 6th Avenue #120
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Expense - Printing/Copying
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122395
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 652.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1395.14**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769913

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Copycat
Mailing Address 405 6th Avenue #120
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Expense - Printing/Copying
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122488
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 482.54

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORE: club
Mailing Address 66 E. 55th Street
City New York State NY Zip Code 10022
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113435
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2192.25

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council Bluffs Senior Center
Mailing Address 714 S. Main
City Council Bluffs State IA Zip Code 51503
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Venue Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113910
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3074.79**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769914

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Creative Leap, Inc.
Mailing Address 1001 Office Park Road
Suite 121
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50265
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Print
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34581
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 937.50

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Crouch
Mailing Address 59 Belmont Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72204
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34238
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Crouch
Mailing Address 59 Belmont Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72204
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34515
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **4020.84**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769915

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Crouch
Mailing Address 59 Belmont Drive
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72204
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54576
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2125.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Crouch
Mailing Address 59 Belmont Drive
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72204
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113528
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2125.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Crouch
Mailing Address 59 Belmont Drive
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72204
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113640
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2125.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **6375.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769916

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Crouch
Mailing Address 59 Belmont Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72204
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113835
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2125.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crystal Beach Development of NW Florida
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1735
City: Destin State: FL Zip Code: 32540
Purpose of Disbursement: Charter Flight
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122555
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22455.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Harris Photography
Mailing Address 11307 Morningside Drive
City: Mabelvale State: AR Zip Code: 72103
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Print
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113412
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **24686.53**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769917

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Davis
Mailing Address 1935 Greenwood Drive
City: Ottumwa State: IA Zip Code: 52501
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Event Venue & Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137384
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2018.31

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacy DeJarnette
Mailing Address 207 Robin
City: White Hall State: AR Zip Code: 71602
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34239
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacy DeJarnette
Mailing Address 207 Robin
City: White Hall State: AR Zip Code: 71602
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34398
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.23

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4536.54**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769918

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacy DeJarnette
Mailing Address 207 Robin
City White Hall State AR Zip Code 71602
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34399
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 99.11

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacy DeJarnette
Mailing Address 207 Robin
City White Hall State AR Zip Code 71602
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34484
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.28

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacy DeJarnette
Mailing Address 207 Robin
City White Hall State AR Zip Code 71602
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34516
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2719.39**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769919

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacy DeJarnette
Mailing Address 207 Robin
City White Hall State AR Zip Code 71602
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34561
Date of Disbursement MM/DD/YYYY 10/17/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 120.28

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacy DeJarnette
Mailing Address 207 Robin
City White Hall State AR Zip Code 71602
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54524
Date of Disbursement MM/DD/YYYY 10/26/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 902.37

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacy DeJarnette
Mailing Address 207 Robin
City White Hall State AR Zip Code 71602
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54577
Date of Disbursement MM/DD/YYYY 11/01/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3522.65**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769920

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacy DeJarnette
Mailing Address 207 Robin
City White Hall State AR Zip Code 71602
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58358
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 374.63

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacy DeJarnette
Mailing Address 207 Robin
City White Hall State AR Zip Code 71602
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58359
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1022.55

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacy DeJarnette
Mailing Address 207 Robin
City White Hall State AR Zip Code 71602
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113529
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3897.18**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769921

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacy DeJarnette
Mailing Address 207 Robin
City White Hall State AR Zip Code 71602
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113641
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacy DeJarnette
Mailing Address 207 Robin
City White Hall State AR Zip Code 71602
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113729
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 134.84

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacy DeJarnette
Mailing Address 207 Robin
City White Hall State AR Zip Code 71602
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113836
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5134.84**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769922

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacy DeJarnette
Mailing Address 207 Robin
City White Hall State AR Zip Code 71602
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113971
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 309.78

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacy DeJarnette
Mailing Address 207 Robin
City White Hall State AR Zip Code 71602
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122424
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.66

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Trust & Bank
Mailing Address 11700 Cantrell Road
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72222
Purpose of Disbursement: Service Charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.123031
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.58

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1131.02**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769923

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Trust & Bank
Mailing Address 11700 Cantrell Road
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72222
Purpose of Disbursement: Service Charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.123032
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 137.80

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Trust & Bank
Mailing Address 11700 Cantrell Road
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72222
Purpose of Disbursement: Service Charge
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.123030
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 245.36

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dempsey Film Group
Mailing Address 322 S. State
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Media
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113432
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 116.10

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 499.26

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769924

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dempsey Film Group
Mailing Address 322 S. State
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Media Production
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113708
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 263.38

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diener Consultants, Inc.
Mailing Address 1725B Oregon Pike Suite 106
City: Lancaster State: PA Zip Code: 17601
Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113684
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10170.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diener Consultants, Inc.
Mailing Address 1725B Oregon Pike Suite 106
City: Lancaster State: PA Zip Code: 17601
Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113894
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **20433.38**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769925

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diener Consultants, Inc.
Mailing Address 1725B Oregon Pike
Suite 106
City: Lancaster State: PA Zip Code: 17601
Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113930
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Discover Network
Mailing Address P.O. Box 30395
City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84130
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113740
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1017.47

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Discover Network
Mailing Address P.O. Box 30395
City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84130
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113741
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2454.92

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **13472.39**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769926

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [X] 23 | [ ] 24 | [ ] 25 | [ ] 26 | [ ] 27a | [ ] 27b |
| [ ] 28a | [ ] 28b | [ ] 28c | [ ] 29 | | |

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy Dooley

Mailing Address 19 Deerwood Drive

City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72034

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34240

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1083.34

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy Dooley

Mailing Address 19 Deerwood Drive

City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72034

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34517

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1083.34

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy Dooley

Mailing Address 19 Deerwood Drive

City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72034

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54578

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1083.34

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3250.02**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769927

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy Dooley
Mailing Address 19 Deerwood Drive
City Conway State AR Zip Code 72034
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.113530
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1083.34

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy Dooley
Mailing Address 19 Deerwood Drive
City Conway State AR Zip Code 72034
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.113642
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1083.34

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy Dooley
Mailing Address 19 Deerwood Drive
City Conway State AR Zip Code 72034
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.113837
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1083.34

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3250.02**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769928

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DP&L Printing
Mailing Address P.O. Box 191
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72203
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Print
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34569
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2979.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DP&L Printing
Mailing Address P.O. Box 191
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72203
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122489
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2740.50

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC
Mailing Address 655 Third Street
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Media/Fundraising
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122569
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **10719.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769929

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC
Mailing Address 655 Third Street
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Media/Fundraising
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122585
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC
Mailing Address 655 Third Street
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Media/Fundraising
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122597
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC
Mailing Address 655 Third Street
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Media Production
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122598
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20494.50

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **46494.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769930

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC
Mailing Address 655 Third Street
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Media Production
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122599
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41494.50

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC
Mailing Address 655 Third Street
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Media/Fundraising
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122607
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6069.40

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC
Mailing Address 655 Third Street
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Media/Fundraising
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122608
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 58500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **106063.90**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769931

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC
Mailing Address 655 Third Street
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - TV/Cable
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122610
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 536000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC
Mailing Address 655 Third Street
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - TV/Cable
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122611
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1301.61

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC
Mailing Address 655 Third Street
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Consultants - Media/Fundraising
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122616
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46400.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **583701.61**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769932

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC
Mailing Address 655 Third Street
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Media Production
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122623
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8447.28

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC
Mailing Address 655 Third Street
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising & Media Production
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122624
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 263587.63

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC
Mailing Address 655 Third Street
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - TV/Cable
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122625
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 92250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **364284.91**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769933

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC
Mailing Address 655 Third Street
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising; Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122626
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2267.66

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC
Mailing Address 655 Third Street
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising; Polling; Media Production
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122629
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 438634.75

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC
Mailing Address 655 Third Street
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - TV/Cable, Radio
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122630
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 620145.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1061047.41**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769934

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC
Mailing Address 655 Third Street
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94107
Purpose of Disbursement
Media Production; Consulting - Media
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122635
Date of Disbursement 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20458.66

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC
Mailing Address 655 Third Street
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94107
Purpose of Disbursement
Media Production; Consultants - Media
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122636
Date of Disbursement 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12025.41

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC
Mailing Address 655 Third Street
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94107
Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising - TV/Cable, Radio
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122640
Date of Disbursement 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 112333.87

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 144817.94

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769935

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC
Mailing Address 655 Third Street
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Media Production
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122643
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8337.50

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC
Mailing Address 655 Third Street
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising; Media Production; Polling
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122647
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 371426.37

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC
Mailing Address 655 Third Street
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - TV/Cable
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122648
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **454763.87**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769936

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC
Mailing Address 655 Third Street
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Media Production
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122649
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32142.13

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Dunn
Mailing Address 6693 Maple Ridge Road
City: Alger State: MI Zip Code: 48610
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Printing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137360
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 536.26

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliott Aviation Flight Services, Inc.
Mailing Address 2800 McKinley Avenue
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50321
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113892
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14191.60

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **46869.99**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769937

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliott Aviation Flight Services, Inc.
Mailing Address 2800 McKinley Avenue
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50321
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122497
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4300.89

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliott Aviation Flight Services, Inc.
Mailing Address 2800 McKinley Avenue
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50321
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122567
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5799.95

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wesley Enos
Mailing Address 3115 East 41st. Street
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50317
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34256
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1300.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **11400.84**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769938

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wesley Enos
Mailing Address 3115 East 41st. Street
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50317
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34400
Date of Disbursement 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 187.70

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wesley Enos
Mailing Address 3115 East 41st. Street
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50317
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34401
Date of Disbursement 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 260.39

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wesley Enos
Mailing Address 3115 East 41st. Street
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50317
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34482
Date of Disbursement 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 381.32

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **829.41**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769939

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wesley Enos
Mailing Address 3115 East 41st. Street
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50317
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34530
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1300.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wesley Enos
Mailing Address 3115 East 41st. Street
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50317
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34564
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 194.35

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wesley Enos
Mailing Address 3115 East 41st. Street
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50317
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54593
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1300.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2794.35**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769940

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wesley Enos
Mailing Address 3115 East 41st. Street
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50317
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54617
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 476.51

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wesley Enos
Mailing Address 3115 East 41st. Street
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50317
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113547
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1300.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wesley Enos
Mailing Address 3115 East 41st. Street
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50317
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113603
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 142.11

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1918.62**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769941

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wesley Enos
Mailing Address 3115 East 41st. Street
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50317
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113660
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1300.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wesley Enos
Mailing Address 3115 East 41st. Street
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50317
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113857
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1300.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wesley Enos
Mailing Address 3115 East 41st. Street
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50317
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122563
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 270.35

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2870.35**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769942

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Executive Support Services, LLC
Mailing Address 19528 Venture Boulevard #505
City Tarzana State CA Zip Code 91356
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Advertising
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122365
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 407.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Executive Support Services, LLC
Mailing Address 19528 Venture Boulevard #505
City Tarzana State CA Zip Code 91356
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122487
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 157.50

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Express Services, Inc.
Mailing Address P.O. Box 730039
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75373
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Grassroots
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122389
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 765.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1329.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769943

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Express Services, Inc.
Mailing Address P.O. Box 730039
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75373
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Grassroots
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122552
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2122.50

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Farrell
Mailing Address 8235 Douglas Street # 950
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75225
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Event Venue Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137373
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 570.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx Kinko's
Mailing Address 1121 S. Spring Street
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54514
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 316.05

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3008.55**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769944

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx Kinko's
Mailing Address 1121 S. Spring Street
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54515
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 316.05

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx Kinko's
Mailing Address 1121 S. Spring Street
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113636
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 77.47

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Fraker
Mailing Address 717 N. Tyler Street
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72205
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34241
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2893.52**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769945

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Fraker
Mailing Address 717 N. Tyler Street
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72205
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34397
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 371.03

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Fraker
Mailing Address 717 N. Tyler Street
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72205
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34518
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Fraker
Mailing Address 717 N. Tyler Street
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72205
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54579
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5371.03

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769946

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Fraker
Mailing Address 717 N. Tyler Street
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72205
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113504
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1582.16

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Fraker
Mailing Address 717 N. Tyler Street
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72205
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113531
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Fraker
Mailing Address 717 N. Tyler Street
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72205
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113600
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 420.23

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **4502.39**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769947

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Fraker
Mailing Address 717 N. Tyler Street
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72205
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113643
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Fraker
Mailing Address 717 N. Tyler Street
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72205
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113766
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 147.64

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Fraker
Mailing Address 717 N. Tyler Street
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72205
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113838
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6147.64**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769948

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brandon Fuller
Mailing Address 607 Innsbrooke Cove
City Jacksonville State AR Zip Code 72076
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34242
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brandon Fuller
Mailing Address 607 Innsbrooke Cove
City Jacksonville State AR Zip Code 72076
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34483
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46.08

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brandon Fuller
Mailing Address 607 Innsbrooke Cove
City Jacksonville State AR Zip Code 72076
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34519
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1046.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769949

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brandon Fuller
Mailing Address 607 Innsbrooke Cove
City Jacksonville State AR Zip Code 72076
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34567
Date of Disbursement 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 59.65

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brandon Fuller
Mailing Address 607 Innsbrooke Cove
City Jacksonville State AR Zip Code 72076
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54580
Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brandon Fuller
Mailing Address 607 Innsbrooke Cove
City Jacksonville State AR Zip Code 72076
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58341
Date of Disbursement 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 47.82

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **607.47**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769950

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brandon Fuller
Mailing Address 607 Innsbrooke Cove
City Jacksonville State AR Zip Code 72076
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113473
Date of Disbursement 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 51.70

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brandon Fuller
Mailing Address 607 Innsbrooke Cove
City Jacksonville State AR Zip Code 72076
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113532
Date of Disbursement 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brandon Fuller
Mailing Address 607 Innsbrooke Cove
City Jacksonville State AR Zip Code 72076
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113625
Date of Disbursement 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 114.63

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 666.33

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769951

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brandon Fuller
Mailing Address 607 Innsbrooke Cove
City Jacksonville State AR Zip Code 72076
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113644
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brandon Fuller
Mailing Address 607 Innsbrooke Cove
City Jacksonville State AR Zip Code 72076
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113772
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 84.97

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brandon Fuller
Mailing Address 607 Innsbrooke Cove
City Jacksonville State AR Zip Code 72076
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113839
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1084.97**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769952

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brandon Fuller
Mailing Address 607 Innsbrooke Cove
City Jacksonville State AR Zip Code 72076
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113972
Date of Disbursement 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 57.33

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brandon Fuller
Mailing Address 607 Innsbrooke Cove
City Jacksonville State AR Zip Code 72076
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122418
Date of Disbursement 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 46.08

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Geddes
Mailing Address 780 Iowa Avenue
City Martensdale State IA Zip Code 50160
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34531
Date of Disbursement 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 750.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 853.41

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769953

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Geddes
Mailing Address 780 Iowa Avenue
City Martensdale State IA Zip Code 50160
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54594
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Geddes
Mailing Address 780 Iowa Avenue
City Martensdale State IA Zip Code 50160
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113548
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Geddes
Mailing Address 780 Iowa Avenue
City Martensdale State IA Zip Code 50160
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113661
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769954

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Geddes
Mailing Address 780 Iowa Avenue
City Martensdale State IA Zip Code 50160
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113719
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 334.65

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Geddes
Mailing Address 780 Iowa Avenue
City Martensdale State IA Zip Code 50160
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113858
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Genesys Conferencing
Mailing Address 9139 South Ridgeline Boulevard
City Highlands Ranch State CO Zip Code 80129
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122574
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3738.19

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **4822.84**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769955

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Genesys Conferencing
Mailing Address 9139 South Ridgeline Boulevard
City: Highlands Ranch State: CO Zip Code: 80129
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122595
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2877.33

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Genesys Conferencing
Mailing Address 9139 South Ridgeline Boulevard
City: Highlands Ranch State: CO Zip Code: 80129
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122612
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2023.48

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Genesys Conferencing
Mailing Address 9139 South Ridgeline Boulevard
City: Highlands Ranch State: CO Zip Code: 80129
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122639
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1940.10

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6840.91**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769956

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Global Payments
Mailing Address 10 Glenlake Parkway
North Tower
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34364
Date of Disbursement 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 65.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Global Payments
Mailing Address 10 Glenlake Parkway
North Tower
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34365
Date of Disbursement 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 388.09

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Global Payments
Mailing Address 10 Glenlake Parkway
North Tower
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34366
Date of Disbursement 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5966.81

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **6419.90**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769957

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Global Payments
Mailing Address 10 Glenlake Parkway
North Tower
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54613
Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 65.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Global Payments
Mailing Address 10 Glenlake Parkway
North Tower
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54614
Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1161.56

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Global Payments
Mailing Address 10 Glenlake Parkway
North Tower
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54615
Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 28184.69

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **29411.25**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769958

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [X] 23 | [ ] 24 | [ ] 25 | [ ] 26 | [ ] 27a | [ ] 27b |
| [ ] 28a | [ ] 28b | [ ] 28c | [ ] 29 | | |

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Global Payments

Mailing Address 10 Glenlake Parkway
North Tower

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328

Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113578
Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY: 11 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4390.32

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Global Payments

Mailing Address 10 Glenlake Parkway
North Tower

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328

Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113742
Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY: 12 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 851.91

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Global Payments

Mailing Address 10 Glenlake Parkway
North Tower

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328

Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113743
Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY: 12 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21566.31

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **26808.54**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769959

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Global Payments
Mailing Address 10 Glenlake Parkway
North Tower
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113926
Date of Disbursement 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 129.92

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gold Star
Mailing Address 1695 Electric Avenue
City Springdale State AR Zip Code 72764
Purpose of Disbursement
Charter Flight
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113564
Date of Disbursement 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9350.06

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie Greene
Mailing Address 89 Francis Marion Circle
City Beaufort State SC Zip Code 29907
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34543
Date of Disbursement 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **10479.98**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990769960

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie Greene
Mailing Address 89 Francis Marion Circle
City Beaufort State SC Zip Code 29907
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54606
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie Greene
Mailing Address 89 Francis Marion Circle
City Beaufort State SC Zip Code 29907
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113561
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie Greene
Mailing Address 89 Francis Marion Circle
City Beaufort State SC Zip Code 29907
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113677
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990769961

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie Greene
Mailing Address 89 Francis Marion Circle
City: Beaufort State: SC Zip Code: 29907
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113879
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GSL Solutions, Inc.
Mailing Address 1411 N. Westshore Blvd. Suite 102
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33607
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Development/Hosting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34392
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3180.88

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GSL Solutions, Inc.
Mailing Address 1411 N. Westshore Blvd. Suite 102
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33607
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Development/Hosting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34492
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4448.85

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **8629.73**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770001

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 3001 / 3519

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GSL Solutions, Inc.

Mailing Address 1411 N. Westshore Blvd.
Suite 102

City Tampa | State FL | Zip Code 33607

Purpose of Disbursement
Web Development/Hosting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34493
Date of Disbursement 10 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
12505.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GSL Solutions, Inc.

Mailing Address 1411 N. Westshore Blvd.
Suite 102

City Tampa | State FL | Zip Code 33607

Purpose of Disbursement
Web Development/Hosting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58352
Date of Disbursement 11 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
13432.23

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GSL Solutions, Inc.

Mailing Address 1411 N. Westshore Blvd.
Suite 102

City Tampa | State FL | Zip Code 33607

Purpose of Disbursement
Web Development/Hosting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113594
Date of Disbursement 11 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
40000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **65937.23**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770002

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 3002 / 3519

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GSL Solutions, Inc.

Mailing Address 1411 N. Westshore Blvd.
Suite 102

City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33607

Purpose of Disbursement
Web Development/Hosting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122364
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45617.73

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Hafner

Mailing Address 138 Pioneer Drive

City: St. Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63129

Purpose of Disbursement
Per Diem

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54610
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Hafner

Mailing Address 138 Pioneer Drive

City: St. Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63129

Purpose of Disbursement
Per Diem

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58356
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **46017.73**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770003

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Hafner
Mailing Address 138 Pioneer Drive
City St. Louis State MO Zip Code 63129
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113533
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Hafner
Mailing Address 138 Pioneer Drive
City St. Louis State MO Zip Code 63129
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113645
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Hafner
Mailing Address 138 Pioneer Drive
City St. Louis State MO Zip Code 63129
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113840
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770004

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hammar and Sons Sign & Awning

Mailing Address 71 Bridge Street

City: Pelham | State: NH | Zip Code: 03076

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Signs

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34469
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 225.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harland Checks

Mailing Address 4055 Corporate Drive
Suite 100

City: Grapevine | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies - Checks

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54513
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.20

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harland Checks

Mailing Address 4055 Corporate Drive
Suite 100

City: Grapevine | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113475
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 125.78

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **391.98**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770005

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James O. Harris
Mailing Address 3226 Stonepine Drive
City Bryant State AR Zip Code 72022
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113534
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2125.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James O. Harris
Mailing Address 3226 Stonepine Drive
City Bryant State AR Zip Code 72022
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113646
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2125.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James O. Harris
Mailing Address 3226 Stonepine Drive
City Bryant State AR Zip Code 72022
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113841
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2125.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6375.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770006

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 3006 / 3519

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Harris

Mailing Address 3725 Freehill Lane

City Fairfax | State VA | Zip Code 22033

Purpose of Disbursement
Consulting - Grassroots

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137245
Date of Disbursement 11 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
800.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Harris

Mailing Address 3725 Freehill Lane

City Fairfax | State VA | Zip Code 22033

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113626
Date of Disbursement 11 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
515.07

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Harris

Mailing Address 3725 Freehill Lane

City Fairfax | State VA | Zip Code 22033

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113859
Date of Disbursement 12 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3315.07**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770007

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Harris
Mailing Address 3725 Freehill Lane
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22033
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122419
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 197.88

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Hatten
Mailing Address 4505 Harding Pike #157
City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37205
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113662
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1153.85

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Hatten
Mailing Address 4505 Harding Pike #157
City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37205
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113717
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 371.10

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1722.83**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770008

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 3008 / 3519

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Hatten

Mailing Address 4505 Harding Pike
#157

City Nashville | State TN | Zip Code 37205

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113860
Date of Disbursement
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2500.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Hatten

Mailing Address 4505 Harding Pike
#157

City Nashville | State TN | Zip Code 37205

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113969
Date of Disbursement
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
286.50

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Hatten

Mailing Address 4505 Harding Pike
#157

City Nashville | State TN | Zip Code 37205

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122473
Date of Disbursement
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
217.36

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3003.86**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770009

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Havenwood-Heritage Heights
Mailing Address 33 Christian Avenue
City: Concord State: NH Zip Code: 03301
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34376
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 325.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Hawley
Mailing Address 5008 Cross Ridge Court
City: Woodstock State: GA Zip Code: 30188
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Signs & Push Cards
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137358
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 528.20

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Heard
Mailing Address 11803 Forest Lakes
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Event Venue & Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137356
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 570.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1423.20**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770010

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Herr
Mailing Address 555 Canal Street, #1009
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34258
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Herr
Mailing Address 555 Canal Street, #1009
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34453
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.45

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Herr
Mailing Address 555 Canal Street, #1009
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34477
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 147.93

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1405.38**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770011

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Herr
Mailing Address 555 Canal Street, #1009
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34538
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Herr
Mailing Address 555 Canal Street, #1009
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34555
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 265.30

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Herr
Mailing Address 555 Canal Street, #1009
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34562
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 182.86

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2198.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770012

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Herr
Mailing Address 555 Canal Street, #1009
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54521
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 285.18

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Herr
Mailing Address 555 Canal Street, #1009
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54599
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2250.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Herr
Mailing Address 555 Canal Street, #1009
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54623
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 181.39

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2716.57**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770013

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Herr
Mailing Address 555 Canal Street, #1009
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113472
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 203.70

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Herr
Mailing Address 555 Canal Street, #1009
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113505
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 249.29

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Herr
Mailing Address 555 Canal Street, #1009
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113556
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2202.99**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770014

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Herr
Mailing Address 555 Canal Street, #1009
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113604
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 262.87

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Herr
Mailing Address 555 Canal Street, #1009
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113670
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Herr
Mailing Address 555 Canal Street, #1009
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113730
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 184.30

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2197.17**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770015

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Herr
Mailing Address 555 Canal Street, #1009
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113770
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 284.21

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Herr
Mailing Address 555 Canal Street, #1009
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113872
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Herr
Mailing Address 555 Canal Street, #1009
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122412
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 349.20

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2383.41**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770016

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Herr
Mailing Address 555 Canal Street, #1009
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122423
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 453.81

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. French Hill
Mailing Address 7 Cantrell Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113715
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 111.68

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erica Nicole Hoggard
Mailing Address 1001 McNutt Road
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72034
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34243
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2107.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770017

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erica Nicole Hoggard
Mailing Address 1001 McNutt Road
City Conway State AR Zip Code 72034
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34520
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erica Nicole Hoggard
Mailing Address 1001 McNutt Road
City Conway State AR Zip Code 72034
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54581
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2125.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erica Nicole Hoggard
Mailing Address 1001 McNutt Road
City Conway State AR Zip Code 72034
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113535
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2125.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5791.67**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770018

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erica Nicole Hoggard
Mailing Address 1001 McNutt Road
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72034
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113647
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2125.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erica Nicole Hoggard
Mailing Address 1001 McNutt Road
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72034
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113842
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2125.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Holley
Mailing Address 478 Raford Wilson Road
City: Commerce State: GA Zip Code: 30529
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Photography
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34393
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 358.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **4608.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770019

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holt Lunsford Commercial, Inc.

Mailing Address 124 W. Capitol
Suite 1605

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72201

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113820
Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY: 12 / 07 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1163.25

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holtzman Vogel, PLLC

Mailing Address 98 Alexandria Pike
Suite 53

City: Warrenton | State: VA | Zip Code: 20186

Purpose of Disbursement: Consultants - Legal

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122583
Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY: 10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12687.61

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holtzman Vogel, PLLC

Mailing Address 98 Alexandria Pike
Suite 53

City: Warrenton | State: VA | Zip Code: 20186

Purpose of Disbursement: Consultants - Legal

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122596
Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY: 10 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27138.69

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **40989.55**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770020

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holtzman Vogel, PLLC
Mailing Address 98 Alexandria Pike
Suite 53
City Warrenton State VA Zip Code 20186
Purpose of Disbursement: Consultants - Legal
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122602
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12597.43

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holtzman Vogel, PLLC
Mailing Address 98 Alexandria Pike
Suite 53
City Warrenton State VA Zip Code 20186
Purpose of Disbursement: Consultants - Legal
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122613
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19573.24

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holtzman Vogel, PLLC
Mailing Address 98 Alexandria Pike
Suite 53
City Warrenton State VA Zip Code 20186
Purpose of Disbursement: Consultants - Legal
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122645
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3783.50

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **35954.17**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770021

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hope for America Political Action Committee
Mailing Address P.O. Box 9087
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22304
Purpose of Disbursement: Media Clip Purchase
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.113522
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 128.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janie Hotze
Mailing Address 5219 Shady River Drive
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77056
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Event Venue & Caterin
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.137398
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1001.54

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve F. Hotze
Mailing Address 20214 Braidwood Drive #215
City: Katy State: TX Zip Code: 77450
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Event Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.137347
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3429.54**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770022

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Huckabee
Mailing Address 1134 Silverwood Trail
City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72116
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34428
Date of Disbursement 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 225.81

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Huckabee
Mailing Address 1134 Silverwood Trail
City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72116
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58366
Date of Disbursement 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 520.37

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Huckabee
Mailing Address 1134 Silverwood Trail
City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72116
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113624
Date of Disbursement 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1845.28

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2591.46**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770023

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [X] 23 | [ ] 24 | [ ] 25 | [ ] 26 | [ ] 27a | [ ] 27b |
| [ ] 28a | [ ] 28b | [ ] 28c | [ ] 29 | | |

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Mark Huckabee

Mailing Address 1801 Reservoir Road
#212

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34244
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 10/01/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1125.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Mark Huckabee

Mailing Address 1801 Reservoir Road
#212

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34521
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 10/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1125.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Mark Huckabee

Mailing Address 1801 Reservoir Road
#212

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54582
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 11/01/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1125.00

| | |
|---|---|
| **SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ | **3375.00** |
| **TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ | |

Image# 28990770024

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Mark Huckabee
Mailing Address 1801 Reservoir Road #212
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72227
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113536
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1125.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Mark Huckabee
Mailing Address 1801 Reservoir Road #212
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72227
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113648
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1125.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Mark Huckabee
Mailing Address 1801 Reservoir Road #212
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72227
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113843
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1125.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3375.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770025

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lauren Huckabee
Mailing Address 2 Cedar Point Court
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34245
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lauren Huckabee
Mailing Address 2 Cedar Point Court
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34522
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lauren Huckabee
Mailing Address 2 Cedar Point Court
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34559
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 242.97

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3326.31**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770026

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lauren Huckabee
Mailing Address 2 Cedar Point Court
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54583
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2125.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lauren Huckabee
Mailing Address 2 Cedar Point Court
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113537
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2125.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lauren Huckabee
Mailing Address 2 Cedar Point Court
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113649
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2125.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6375.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770027

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lauren Huckabee
Mailing Address 2 Cedar Point Court
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113844
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2125.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lauren Huckabee
Mailing Address 2 Cedar Point Court
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122408
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 332.04

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Huckabee
Mailing Address 1134 Silverwood Trail
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72116
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name: Mike Huckabee
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [X] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34429
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2523.04**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770028

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Huckabee
Mailing Address 1134 Silverwood Trail
City North Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72116
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name: Mike Huckabee
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [X] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34432
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 144.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Huckabee
Mailing Address 1134 Silverwood Trail
City North Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72116
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name: Mike Huckabee
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [X] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34481
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 725.80

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Huckabee
Mailing Address 1134 Silverwood Trail
City North Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72116
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name: Mike Huckabee
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [X] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54508
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 125.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **994.80**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770029

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Huckabee
Mailing Address 1134 Silverwood Trail
City North Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72116
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name: Mike Huckabee
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [X] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54525
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 422.13

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Huckabee
Mailing Address 1134 Silverwood Trail
City North Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72116
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name: Mike Huckabee
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [X] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113469
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 323.50

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Huckabee
Mailing Address 1134 Silverwood Trail
City North Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72116
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name: Mike Huckabee
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [X] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113602
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 139.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **884.63**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770030

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Huckabee
Mailing Address 1134 Silverwood Trail
City North Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72116
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name: Mike Huckabee
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [X] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113718
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Huckabee
Mailing Address 1134 Silverwood Trail
City North Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72116
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name: Mike Huckabee
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [X] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113771
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Huckabee
Mailing Address 1134 Silverwood Trail
City North Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72116
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name: Mike Huckabee
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [X] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122425
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **176.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770031

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Huckabee
Mailing Address 703 Cedar Ridge Drive
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34246
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Huckabee
Mailing Address 703 Cedar Ridge Drive
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34523
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.67

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Huckabee
Mailing Address 703 Cedar Ridge Drive
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34560
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.69

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3174.03**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770032

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Huckabee
Mailing Address 703 Cedar Ridge Drive
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54584
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2125.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Huckabee
Mailing Address 703 Cedar Ridge Drive
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54616
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 587.55

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Huckabee
Mailing Address 703 Cedar Ridge Drive
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113550
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2125.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4837.55**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770033

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 3033 / 3519

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Huckabee

Mailing Address 703 Cedar Ridge Drive

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113664
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2125.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Huckabee

Mailing Address 703 Cedar Ridge Drive

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113861
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2125.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huckaby, Davis, Lisker

Mailing Address 228 South Washington Street
Suite 115

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Compliance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113501
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1255.11

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5505.11**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770034

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Hudson
Mailing Address 15108 Redgate Drive
City: Silver Spring State: MD Zip Code: 20905
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Event Venue Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137332
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 351.13

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Josh Huffman
Mailing Address 842 Bluff Ridge
City: Cedar Hill State: TX Zip Code: 75104
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Event Venue & Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137380
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 570.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gwen Hummer
Mailing Address 14464 Turner Road
City: DeWitt State: MI Zip Code: 48820
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Event Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137307
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3221.13**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770035

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Hummer
Mailing Address 14464 Turner Road
City DeWitt State MI Zip Code 48820
Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Event Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137304
Date of Disbursement 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2300.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Imaginaire
Mailing Address 4553 Glenn Curtiss Drive
City Addison State TX Zip Code 75001
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122353
Date of Disbursement 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23963.86

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Imaginaire
Mailing Address 4553 Glenn Curtiss Drive
City Addison State TX Zip Code 75001
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122486
Date of Disbursement 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 32949.78

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **59213.64**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770036

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 3036 / 3519

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integram

Mailing Address 8421 Hilltop Road

City Fairfax | State VA | Zip Code 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54626
Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6186.38

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integram

Mailing Address 8421 Hilltop Road

City Fairfax | State VA | Zip Code 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113754
Date of Disbursement 12 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 22154.90

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jade Holdings

Mailing Address P.O. Box 21299

City Hilton Head | State SC | Zip Code 29925

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113706
Date of Disbursement 12 / 02 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 38861.81

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **67203.09**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770037

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J and K Aviation
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1228
City Mountain View State AR Zip Code 72560
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122531
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6785.35

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Christopher Jankowski
Mailing Address 4001 Hanover Avenue
City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Event Venue Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137335
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 375.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Drake Jarman
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive Apt. 7305
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34247
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **8160.35**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770038

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [X] 23 | [ ] 24 | [ ] 25 | [ ] 26 | [ ] 27a | [ ] 27b |
| [ ] 28a | [ ] 28b | [ ] 28c | [ ] 29 | | |

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Drake Jarman

Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72201

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34396
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 10/04/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 863.30

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Drake Jarman

Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72201

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34480
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 10/05/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1812.24

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Drake Jarman

Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72201

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34524
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 10/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3675.54**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770039

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [X] 23 | [ ] 24 | [ ] 25 | [ ] 26 | [ ] 27a | [ ] 27b |
| [ ] 28a | [ ] 28b | [ ] 28c | [ ] 29 | | |

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Drake Jarman

Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72201

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54509
Date of Disbursement: MM 10 / DD 26 / YYYY 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1366.25

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Drake Jarman

Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72201

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54510
Date of Disbursement: MM 10 / DD 26 / YYYY 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 402.56

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Drake Jarman

Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72201

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54585
Date of Disbursement: MM 11 / DD 01 / YYYY 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

| | |
|---|---|
| **SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ | **2768.81** |
| **TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ | |

Image# 28990770040

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Drake Jarman
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113538
Date of Disbursement 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Drake Jarman
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113650
Date of Disbursement 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Drake Jarman
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113775
Date of Disbursement 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3197.18

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **5197.18**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770041

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Drake Jarman
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113845
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JLNC Video Productions, LLC
Mailing Address 39 Trigate Road
City: Hudson State: NH Zip Code: 03051
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Media
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54546
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JLNC Video Productions, LLC
Mailing Address 39 Trigate Road
City: Hudson State: NH Zip Code: 03051
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113503
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.89

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3052.89**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770042

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JLNC Video Productions, LLC

Mailing Address 39 Trigate Road

City: Hudson | State: NH | Zip Code: 03051

Purpose of Disbursement: Media Production

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113588
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David John

Mailing Address 15 Thankful Bradley Road

City: West Redding | State: CT | Zip Code: 06896

Purpose of Disbursement: Per Diem

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34586
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David John

Mailing Address 15 Thankful Bradley Road

City: West Redding | State: CT | Zip Code: 06896

Purpose of Disbursement: Per Diem

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54497
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770043

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 3043 / 3519

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David John

Mailing Address 15 Thankful Bradley Road

City: West Redding | State: CT | Zip Code: 06896

Purpose of Disbursement: Per Diem

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54570
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David John

Mailing Address 15 Thankful Bradley Road

City: West Redding | State: CT | Zip Code: 06896

Purpose of Disbursement: Per Diem

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58354
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David John

Mailing Address 15 Thankful Bradley Road

City: West Redding | State: CT | Zip Code: 06896

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58357
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 824.03

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1024.03**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770044

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David John
Mailing Address 15 Thankful Bradley Road
City West Redding State CT Zip Code 06896
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113539
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David John
Mailing Address 15 Thankful Bradley Road
City West Redding State CT Zip Code 06896
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113651
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David John
Mailing Address 15 Thankful Bradley Road
City West Redding State CT Zip Code 06896
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113846
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770045

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aubrie A. Johnson
Mailing Address 5652 61st Lane
City Norwalk State IA Zip Code 50211
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113681
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1026.92

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aubrie A. Johnson
Mailing Address 5652 61st Lane
City Norwalk State IA Zip Code 50211
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113862
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aubrie A. Johnson
Mailing Address 5652 61st Lane
City Norwalk State IA Zip Code 50211
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122428
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 179.21

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1956.13**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770046

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JPMS Cox, PLLC
Mailing Address 11300 Cantrell Road
Suite 301
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212
Purpose of Disbursement
Accounting & Compliance Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122568
Date of Disbursement 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9693.41

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JPMS Cox, PLLC
Mailing Address 11300 Cantrell Road
Suite 301
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212
Purpose of Disbursement
Accounting & Compliance Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122588
Date of Disbursement 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 14923.80

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JPMS Cox, PLLC
Mailing Address 11300 Cantrell Road
Suite 301
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212
Purpose of Disbursement
Accounting & Compliance Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122589
Date of Disbursement 10 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12196.84

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **36814.05**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770047

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JPMS Cox, PLLC
Mailing Address 11300 Cantrell Road
Suite 301
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212
Purpose of Disbursement: Accounting & Compliance Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122622
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42376.73

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KANSAS REPUBLICAN PARTY - FEDERAL
Mailing Address 2025 SW Gage Boulevard
City: Topeka State: KS Zip Code: 66604
Purpose of Disbursement: Filing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113885
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Kapture
Mailing Address 9096 E. Bristol Road
City: Davison State: MI Zip Code: 48423
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Event Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137295
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **47776.73**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770048

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Karoutas
Mailing Address 3 Kennedy Circle
City Dover State NH Zip Code 03820
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34259
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Karoutas
Mailing Address 3 Kennedy Circle
City Dover State NH Zip Code 03820
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34479
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 334.65

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Karoutas
Mailing Address 3 Kennedy Circle
City Dover State NH Zip Code 03820
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34539
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4334.65**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770049

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Karoutas
Mailing Address 3 Kennedy Circle
City Dover State NH Zip Code 03820
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34554
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 220.19

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Karoutas
Mailing Address 3 Kennedy Circle
City Dover State NH Zip Code 03820
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34563
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 230.86

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Karoutas
Mailing Address 3 Kennedy Circle
City Dover State NH Zip Code 03820
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54523
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 232.80

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **683.85**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770050

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Karoutas
Mailing Address 3 Kennedy Circle
City Dover State NH Zip Code 03820
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54600
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2750.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Karoutas
Mailing Address 3 Kennedy Circle
City Dover State NH Zip Code 03820
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54624
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 329.80

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Karoutas
Mailing Address 3 Kennedy Circle
City Dover State NH Zip Code 03820
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113470
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 446.69

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3526.49**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770051

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Karoutas
Mailing Address 3 Kennedy Circle
City Dover State NH Zip Code 03820
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113509
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 254.63

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Karoutas
Mailing Address 3 Kennedy Circle
City Dover State NH Zip Code 03820
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113557
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2250.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Karoutas
Mailing Address 3 Kennedy Circle
City Dover State NH Zip Code 03820
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113623
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 269.18

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2773.81**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770052

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Karoutas
Mailing Address 3 Kennedy Circle
City Dover State NH Zip Code 03820
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113671
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2250.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Karoutas
Mailing Address 3 Kennedy Circle
City Dover State NH Zip Code 03820
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113722
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 248.32

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Karoutas
Mailing Address 3 Kennedy Circle
City Dover State NH Zip Code 03820
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113767
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 408.86

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2907.18**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770053

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Karoutas
Mailing Address 3 Kennedy Circle
City Dover State NH Zip Code 03820
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.113874
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2250.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Karoutas
Mailing Address 3 Kennedy Circle
City Dover State NH Zip Code 03820
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.122413
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 299.73

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Karoutas
Mailing Address 3 Kennedy Circle
City Dover State NH Zip Code 03820
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.122422
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 520.65

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3070.38**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770054

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keck Parking
Mailing Address P.O. Box 93264
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50393
Purpose of Disbursement: Staff Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34389
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 331.50

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keck Parking
Mailing Address P.O. Box 93264
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50393
Purpose of Disbursement: Staff Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34570
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 331.50

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keck Parking
Mailing Address P.O. Box 93264
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50393
Purpose of Disbursement: Staff Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113485
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 530.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1193.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770055

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keck Parking
Mailing Address P.O. Box 93264
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50393
Purpose of Disbursement: Staff Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113984
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 588.30

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Copeland Ministries
Mailing Address P.O. Box 728
City Newark State TX Zip Code 76071
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54563
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1650.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katie Kirby
Mailing Address 4215 Morrison Avenue
City Tampa State FL Zip Code 33629
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Event Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137327
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1300.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3538.30**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770056

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 3056 / 3519

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirsten Fedewa & Associates

Mailing Address 1629A Hunting Creek Drive

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Media

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34374
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirsten Fedewa & Associates

Mailing Address 1629A Hunting Creek Drive

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Media

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54541
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirsten Fedewa & Associates

Mailing Address 1629A Hunting Creek Drive

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Media

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54549
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 254.37

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **10254.37**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770057

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirsten Fedewa & Associates
Mailing Address 1629A Hunting Creek Drive
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Media
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113712
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5672.33

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirsten Fedewa & Associates
Mailing Address 1629A Hunting Creek Drive
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: Consultants - Media
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113891
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35000.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cassidy Koziol
Mailing Address 70 Sinclair Lane P.O. Box 53
City Wolfeboro State NH Zip Code 03894
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34540
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **41672.33**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770058

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cassidy Koziol
Mailing Address 70 Sinclair Lane
P.O. Box 53
City Wolfeboro State NH Zip Code 03894
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34556
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 205.15

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cassidy Koziol
Mailing Address 70 Sinclair Lane
P.O. Box 53
City Wolfeboro State NH Zip Code 03894
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54522
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 359.87

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cassidy Koziol
Mailing Address 70 Sinclair Lane
P.O. Box 53
City Wolfeboro State NH Zip Code 03894
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54601
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1565.02**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770059

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cassidy Koziol
Mailing Address 70 Sinclair Lane
P.O. Box 53
City Wolfeboro State NH Zip Code 03894
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54622
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 191.09

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cassidy Koziol
Mailing Address 70 Sinclair Lane
P.O. Box 53
City Wolfeboro State NH Zip Code 03894
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113471
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 170.72

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cassidy Koziol
Mailing Address 70 Sinclair Lane
P.O. Box 53
City Wolfeboro State NH Zip Code 03894
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113506
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 225.53

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 587.34

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770060

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cassidy Koziol
Mailing Address 70 Sinclair Lane
P.O. Box 53
City Wolfeboro State NH Zip Code 03894
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113558
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cassidy Koziol
Mailing Address 70 Sinclair Lane
P.O. Box 53
City Wolfeboro State NH Zip Code 03894
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113598
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 194.97

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cassidy Koziol
Mailing Address 70 Sinclair Lane
P.O. Box 53
City Wolfeboro State NH Zip Code 03894
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113672
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2194.97**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770061

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cassidy Koziol
Mailing Address 70 Sinclair Lane
P.O. Box 53
City Wolfeboro State NH Zip Code 03894
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113721
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 234.74

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cassidy Koziol
Mailing Address 70 Sinclair Lane
P.O. Box 53
City Wolfeboro State NH Zip Code 03894
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113769
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 266.75

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cassidy Koziol
Mailing Address 70 Sinclair Lane
P.O. Box 53
City Wolfeboro State NH Zip Code 03894
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113875
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1501.49**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770062

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cassidy Koziol
Mailing Address 70 Sinclair Lane
P.O. Box 53
City Wolfeboro State NH Zip Code 03894
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122411
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 380.58

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cassidy Koziol
Mailing Address 70 Sinclair Lane
P.O. Box 53
City Wolfeboro State NH Zip Code 03894
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122417
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 260.45

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Kuykendall
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34248
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1641.03**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770063

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Kuykendall
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34533
Date of Disbursement 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Kuykendall
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34566
Date of Disbursement 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 888.30

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Kuykendall
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54520
Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 329.31

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2217.61**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770064

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Kuykendall
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54595
Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Kuykendall
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58342
Date of Disbursement 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 644.94

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Kuykendall
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113508
Date of Disbursement 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 284.21

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1929.15**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770065

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 3065 / 3519

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Kuykendall

Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113551
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 11/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Kuykendall

Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113601
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 11/26/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 222.13

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Kuykendall

Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113665
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 11/30/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2222.13**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770066

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Kuykendall
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113863
Date of Disbursement 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Kuykendall
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113946
Date of Disbursement 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 36.37

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Kuykendall
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113947
Date of Disbursement 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 339.50

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1375.87**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770067

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LCM Strategies
Mailing Address 3408 Benham Avenue
City Nashville | State TN | Zip Code 37215
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Development/Hosting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122571
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LCM Strategies
Mailing Address 3408 Benham Avenue
City Nashville | State TN | Zip Code 37215
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Development/Hosting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122591
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LCM Strategies
Mailing Address 3408 Benham Avenue
City Nashville | State TN | Zip Code 37215
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Development/Hosting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122618
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **20000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770068

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LCM Strategies
Mailing Address 3408 Benham Avenue
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37215
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Development/Hosting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122644
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Leahy
Mailing Address 1210 Halfday Road
City: Bannockburn State: IL Zip Code: 60015
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Field Staff
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122376
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 225.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Legacy Consulting
Mailing Address P.O. Box 409
City: DeQueen State: AR Zip Code: 71832
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Fundraising
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34487
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **15725.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770069

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Legacy Consulting
Mailing Address P.O. Box 409
City DeQueen State AR Zip Code 71832
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Fundraising
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54545
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Legacy Consulting
Mailing Address P.O. Box 409
City DeQueen State AR Zip Code 71832
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Fundraising
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113702
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4516.31

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Liberty University, Inc.
Mailing Address 1971 University Boulevard
Attn: Don Moon
City Lynchburg State VA Zip Code 24502
Purpose of Disbursement: Charter Flight
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113704
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24477.66

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **32493.97**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770070

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Little Rock Tours Inc.
Mailing Address 3100 Interstate 30
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72206
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Expense - Bus Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34358
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4745.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Little Rock Union Plaza
Mailing Address 124 W. Capitol Suite 1605
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34361
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3478.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louisiana Secretary of State
Mailing Address P.O. Box 94125
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70804
Purpose of Disbursement: Filing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113887
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1125.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **9348.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770071

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark's Squared, LLC
Mailing Address 801 Harden Street
City: Columbia State: SC Zip Code: 29201
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Venue & Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113813
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1950.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Markey's Rental & Staging
Mailing Address 5110 Park Avenue
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50321
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Audio/Visual Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122541
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7088.05

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark V. Williamson Co., Inc.
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7503
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72217
Purpose of Disbursement: Insurance
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34571
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 635.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **9673.05**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770072

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark V. Williamson Co., Inc.
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7503
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72217
Purpose of Disbursement: Insurance
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54550
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 298.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark V. Williamson Co., Inc.
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7503
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72217
Purpose of Disbursement: Insurance
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113698
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 89.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mars Hill Academy
Mailing Address 4230 Aero Drive
City Mason State OH Zip Code 45040
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Venue Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113455
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **587.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770073

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mastercard
Mailing Address 2000 Purchase Street
City: Purchase State: NY Zip Code: 10577
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - No Itemization Req
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122657
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 117.69

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mastercard
Mailing Address 2000 Purchase Street
City: Purchase State: NY Zip Code: 10577
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113405
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 201.50

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Concord MPO
Mailing Address 41 Green Street
City: Concord State: NH Zip Code: 03301
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113405.0
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 201.50

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **319.19**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770074

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mastercard
Mailing Address 2000 Purchase Street
City Purchase | State NY | Zip Code 10577
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - No Itemization Req
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113467
Date of Disbursement 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.95

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mastercard
Mailing Address 2000 Purchase Street
City Purchase | State NY | Zip Code 10577
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113510
Date of Disbursement 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 61.91

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Concord MPO
Mailing Address 41 Green Street
City Concord | State NH | Zip Code 03301
Purpose of Disbursement
Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113510.0
Date of Disbursement 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 14.30

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 86.86

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770075

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mastercard
Mailing Address 2000 Purchase Street
City: Purchase State: NY Zip Code: 10577
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113611
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 475.85

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lowe's
Mailing Address 390 Harbison Boulevard
City: Columbia State: SC Zip Code: 29212
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113611.1
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 293.95

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mastercard
Mailing Address 2000 Purchase Street
City: Purchase State: NY Zip Code: 10577
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memo
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113618
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 351.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **826.85**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770076

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Concord MPO
Mailing Address 41 Green Street
City: Concord State: NH Zip Code: 03301
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113618.0
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 351.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mastercard
Mailing Address 2000 Purchase Street
City: Purchase State: NY Zip Code: 10577
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memo
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113621
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 363.77

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Cellular
Mailing Address P.O. Box 0203
City: Palatine State: IL Zip Code: 60055
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113621.0
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 363.77
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **363.77**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770077

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mastercard
Mailing Address 2000 Purchase Street
City: Purchase State: NY Zip Code: 10577
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - No Itemization Req
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113627
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 187.81

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mastercard
Mailing Address 2000 Purchase Street
City: Purchase State: NY Zip Code: 10577
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memo
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113726
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 780.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Concord MPO
Mailing Address 41 Green Street
City: Concord State: NH Zip Code: 03301
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113726.0
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 780.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **967.81**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770078

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mastercard
Mailing Address 2000 Purchase Street
City: Purchase State: NY Zip Code: 10577
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137210
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 345.25

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lowe's
Mailing Address 390 Harbison Boulevard
City: Columbia State: SC Zip Code: 29212
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137210.1
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 144.25
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mastercard
Mailing Address 2000 Purchase Street
City: Purchase State: NY Zip Code: 10577
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122442
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.10

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 451.35

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770079

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mastercard
Mailing Address 2000 Purchase Street
City: Purchase State: NY Zip Code: 10577
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - No Itemization Req
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122443
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 164.49

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mastercard
Mailing Address 2000 Purchase Street
City: Purchase State: NY Zip Code: 10577
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memo
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122459
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44.98

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx Kinko's - Des Moines
Mailing Address 400 Locust Street #150
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Print
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122459.0
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44.98

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **209.47**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770080

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mastercard
Mailing Address 2000 Purchase Street
City: Purchase State: NY Zip Code: 10577
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122469
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1920.58

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Concord MPO
Mailing Address 41 Green Street
City: Concord State: NH Zip Code: 03301
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122469.0
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1861.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. D. McCaslin
Mailing Address 3500 Marquette
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Event Venue Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137362
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 570.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2490.58**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770081

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin McIvor
Mailing Address 9058 Park Avenue
City Manassas State VA Zip Code 20110
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Grassroots
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122385
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 382.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mediacom
Mailing Address P.O. Box 5744
City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Expense - Cable Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34357
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 64.76

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mediacom
Mailing Address P.O. Box 5744
City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Expense - Cable Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54560
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 64.76

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **511.52**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770082

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mediacom
Mailing Address P.O. Box 5744
City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197
Purpose of Disbursement
Office Expense - Cable Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113697
Date of Disbursement 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 64.76

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mediacom
Mailing Address P.O. Box 5744
City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197
Purpose of Disbursement
Office Expense - Cable Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122558
Date of Disbursement 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 64.76

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcia Meekins
Mailing Address 2521 Battery Gregg Drive
City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23231
Purpose of Disbursement
Notary Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122391
Date of Disbursement 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4627.50

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **4757.02**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770083

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Metro
Mailing Address 124 W. Capitol
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34391
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.33

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Metro
Mailing Address 124 W. Capitol
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34485
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1216.60

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Metro
Mailing Address 124 W. Capitol
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113457
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3404.93

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **4921.86**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770084

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Metro

Mailing Address 124 W. Capitol

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72201

Purpose of Disbursement: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113985
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3338.84

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Metro

Mailing Address 124 W. Capitol

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72201

Purpose of Disbursement: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122468
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.99

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Missouri State Party

Mailing Address 204 E. Dunklin

City: Jefferson City | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101

Purpose of Disbursement: Filing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54485
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4345.83**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770085

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moby Dick Airways, Ltd.
Mailing Address P.O. Box 77518
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20013
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113410
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1875.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howie Morgan
Mailing Address 910 Chickasaw Road
City Oxford State MS Zip Code 38655
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113815
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3902.82

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Murray
Mailing Address 1700 S. MacDill Avenue #220
City Tampa State FL Zip Code 33629
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Photography & Prints
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137325
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1068.93

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **6846.75**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770086

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MVP Leadership, Inc.
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2006
City Sioux City State IA Zip Code 51104
Purpose of Disbursement: Consultants - Fundraising
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34375
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MVP Leadership, Inc.
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2006
City Sioux City State IA Zip Code 51104
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Fundraising
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34488
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3310.83

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MVP Leadership, Inc.
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2006
City Sioux City State IA Zip Code 51104
Purpose of Disbursement: Consultants - Fundraising
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54540
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **18310.83**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770087

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MVP Leadership, Inc.
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2006
City Sioux City State IA Zip Code 51104
Purpose of Disbursement: Consultants - Fundraising
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58353
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2863.89

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MVP Leadership, Inc.
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2006
City Sioux City State IA Zip Code 51104
Purpose of Disbursement: Consultants - Fundraising
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113696
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7771.54

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New Hampshire Secretary of State
Mailing Address State House Room 204
City Concord State NH Zip Code 03301
Purpose of Disbursement: Filing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34549
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **11635.43**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770088

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Nickas
Mailing Address 9001 Dogwood Road
City Germantown State TN Zip Code 38139
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113864
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Nickas
Mailing Address 9001 Dogwood Road
City Germantown State TN Zip Code 38139
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113973
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 508.89

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Nickas
Mailing Address 9001 Dogwood Road
City Germantown State TN Zip Code 38139
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122421
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 321.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1829.89**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770089

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 3089 / 3519

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
North Little Rock Office Furniture

Mailing Address 200 E. Broadway

City: North Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72114

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Furniture Rental

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122581
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1221.50

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
North Little Rock Office Furniture

Mailing Address 200 E. Broadway

City: North Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72114

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Furniture Rental

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122592
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1221.50

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
North Little Rock Office Furniture

Mailing Address 200 E. Broadway

City: North Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72114

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Furniture Rental

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122601
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 486.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2929.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770090

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
North Little Rock Office Furniture
Mailing Address 200 E. Broadway
City: North Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72114
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Furniture Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122615
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1458.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
North Little Rock Office Furniture
Mailing Address 200 E. Broadway
City: North Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72114
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Furniture Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122632
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1944.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oce Imagistics Inc.
Mailing Address P.O. Box 11407
City: Birmingham | State: AL | Zip Code: 35246-0284
Purpose of Disbursement: Copier Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122573
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 526.74

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3928.74**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770091

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oce Imagistics Inc.
Mailing Address P.O. Box 11407
City Birmingham State AL Zip Code 35246-0284
Purpose of Disbursement: Copier Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122593
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 398.51

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oce Imagistics Inc.
Mailing Address P.O. Box 11407
City Birmingham State AL Zip Code 35246-0284
Purpose of Disbursement: Copier Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122614
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 424.82

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oce Imagistics Inc.
Mailing Address P.O. Box 11407
City Birmingham State AL Zip Code 35246-0284
Purpose of Disbursement: Copier Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122638
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 408.63

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1231.96**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770092

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oklahoma Secretary of State
Mailing Address 2300 N. Lincoln Boulevard, Ste 101
Elections Board
City: Oklahoma City State: OK Zip Code: 73105
Purpose of Disbursement: Filing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113735
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Optimum Impact, LLC
Mailing Address 9226 Vaughn Road
City: Pike Road State: AL Zip Code: 36064
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113413
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Optimum Impact, LLC
Mailing Address 9226 Vaughn Road
City: Pike Road State: AL Zip Code: 36064
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113616
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **22500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770093

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Optimum Impact, LLC
Mailing Address 9226 Vaughn Road
City: Pike Road State: AL Zip Code: 36064
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113830
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Optus, Inc.
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2503
City: Jonesboro State: AR Zip Code: 72402
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Equipment Lease
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34379
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 446.13

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Optus, Inc.
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2503
City: Jonesboro State: AR Zip Code: 72402
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Equipment Lease
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34383
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 225.76

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **20671.89**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770094

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Optus, Inc.
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2503
City Jonesboro State AR Zip Code 72402
Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Equipment Lease
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34568
Date of Disbursement 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 123.63

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Optus, Inc.
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2503
City Jonesboro State AR Zip Code 72402
Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Equipment Lease
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113502
Date of Disbursement 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 403.13

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Optus, Inc.
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2503
City Jonesboro State AR Zip Code 72402
Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Equipment Lease
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113699
Date of Disbursement 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 837.13

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1363.89**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770095

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Optus, Inc.
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2503
City Jonesboro State AR Zip Code 72402
Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Equipment Lease
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113798
Date of Disbursement 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 115.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W.A. Orender
Mailing Address 5 Stonebriar Way
City Frisco State TX Zip Code 75034
Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Event Venue & Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137378
Date of Disbursement 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 570.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Palm Coast Leasing, Inc.
Mailing Address 40 Seneca Road
City Sea Ranch Lakes State FL Zip Code 33308
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122484
Date of Disbursement 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 14360.39

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **15045.39**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770096

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex, Inc.
Mailing Address 12921 Cantrell Road
Suite 100
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34261
Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3076.71

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex, Inc.
Mailing Address 12921 Cantrell Road
Suite 100
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34511
Date of Disbursement 10 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 274.52

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex, Inc.
Mailing Address 12921 Cantrell Road
Suite 100
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122669
Date of Disbursement 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3453.82

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **6805.05**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770097

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex, Inc.
Mailing Address 12921 Cantrell Road
Suite 100
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54609
Date of Disbursement 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.25

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex, Inc.
Mailing Address 12921 Cantrell Road
Suite 100
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54608
Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4804.44

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex, Inc.
Mailing Address 12921 Cantrell Road
Suite 100
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58361
Date of Disbursement 11 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 350.63

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **5159.32**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770098

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex, Inc.
Mailing Address 12921 Cantrell Road
Suite 100
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113525
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5382.10

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex, Inc.
Mailing Address 12921 Cantrell Road
Suite 100
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113683
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6025.86

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex, Inc.
Mailing Address 12921 Cantrell Road
Suite 100
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113739
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 376.03

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **11783.99**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770099

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex, Inc.
Mailing Address 12921 Cantrell Road
Suite 100
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113881
Date of Disbursement 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6921.03

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex, Inc.
Mailing Address 12921 Cantrell Road
Suite 100
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122516
Date of Disbursement 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 284.64

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Payne
Mailing Address 6429 Edgehill Circle
City Texarkana State AR Zip Code 71854
Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Event Catering & Rentals
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137313
Date of Disbursement 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1511.61

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **8717.28**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770100

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113571
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 998.20

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113572
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3971.70

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113573
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1538.57

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6508.47**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770101

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113574
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 417.01

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113580
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 534.44

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113581
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 256.39

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1207.84**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770102

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60677
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113582
Date of Disbursement 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 398.94

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60677
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113584
Date of Disbursement 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1772.25

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60677
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113632
Date of Disbursement 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1752.40

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3923.59**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770103

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113634
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2565.46

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113635
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2924.50

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113692
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5826.94

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **11316.90**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770104

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113693
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 12/02/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1225.24

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113694
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 12/02/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1268.02

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113744
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 12/03/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2228.03

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4721.29**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770105

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113753
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2357.07

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113761
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2158.45

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113763
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1479.67

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5995.19**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770106

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113806
Date of Disbursement: MM 12 / DD 09 / YYYY 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1192.64

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113807
Date of Disbursement: MM 12 / DD 09 / YYYY 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1130.88

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113808
Date of Disbursement: MM 12 / DD 09 / YYYY 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 939.84

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3263.36**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770107

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113812
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1315.76

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113829
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2195.22

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113882
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2301.37

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5812.35**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770108

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113890
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1421.18

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113899
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2023.93

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113904
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1006.41

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4451.52**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770109

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113907
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 740.02

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113909
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1481.05

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113920
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1347.61

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3568.68**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770110

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113927
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2139.45

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113931
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1163.02

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122477
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1363.46

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4665.93**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770111

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122501
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 471.62

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122502
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.89

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122510
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 249.20

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **949.71**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770112

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122511
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 132.60

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122515
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1257.21

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122526
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2221.59

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3611.40**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770113

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paypal, Inc.
Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60677
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.122545
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3134.83

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PC Assistance, Inc.
Mailing Address 3200 S. Shackelford, Suite 9
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72205
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Expense - Computer Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.54551
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 407.42

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pinnacle Air, LLC
Mailing Address 333 Pinnacle Hills Parkway Suite 400
City: Rogers State: AR Zip Code: 72758
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.113928
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5853.23

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **9395.48**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770114

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pinnacle Communications
Mailing Address 114 Ross Hollow Road
City Bigelow State AR Zip Code 72016
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Media
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54559
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pinnacle Communications
Mailing Address 114 Ross Hollow Road
City Bigelow State AR Zip Code 72016
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113595
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1393.31

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pinnacle Direct, Inc.
Mailing Address 15260 113th Street N.
City Stillwater State MN Zip Code 55082
Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122393
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5888.78

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **7422.09**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770115

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Piper
Mailing Address 700 Greenlawn Dr. Apt. 703
City Columbia | State SC | Zip Code 29209
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34430
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.76

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Piper
Mailing Address 700 Greenlawn Dr. Apt. 703
City Columbia | State SC | Zip Code 29209
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54607
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Piper
Mailing Address 700 Greenlawn Dr. Apt. 703
City Columbia | State SC | Zip Code 29209
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113562
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2120.76**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770116

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Piper
Mailing Address 700 Greenlawn Dr. Apt. 703
City Columbia State SC Zip Code 29209
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113599
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 651.35

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Piper
Mailing Address 700 Greenlawn Dr. Apt. 703
City Columbia State SC Zip Code 29209
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113678
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Piper
Mailing Address 700 Greenlawn Dr. Apt. 703
City Columbia State SC Zip Code 29209
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113880
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2651.35**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770117

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Piper
Mailing Address 700 Greenlawn Dr. Apt. 703
City: Columbia State: SC Zip Code: 29209
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Sign Materials & Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137352
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 411.34

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Polyansky
Mailing Address 3932 Marquette Street
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113652
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1153.85

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Polyansky
Mailing Address 3932 Marquette Street
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Banner
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137337
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1815.19**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770118

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Polyansky
Mailing Address 3932 Marquette Street
City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113847
Date of Disbursement 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Polyansky
Mailing Address 3932 Marquette Street
City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005
Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement - Office Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122491
Date of Disbursement 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 78.67

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster
Mailing Address 12 Mont Vernon Street
City Milford State NH Zip Code 03055
Purpose of Disbursement
Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122559
Date of Disbursement 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4012.50

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **6591.17**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770119

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loren Pounds
Mailing Address 891 Orion Avenue
City Ontario State OR Zip Code 97914
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34534
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loren Pounds
Mailing Address 891 Orion Avenue
City Ontario State OR Zip Code 97914
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54596
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loren Pounds
Mailing Address 891 Orion Avenue
City Ontario State OR Zip Code 97914
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58344
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 109.61

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **609.61**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770120

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loren Pounds
Mailing Address 891 Orion Avenue
City Ontario State OR Zip Code 97914
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113552
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loren Pounds
Mailing Address 891 Orion Avenue
City Ontario State OR Zip Code 97914
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113666
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loren Pounds
Mailing Address 891 Orion Avenue
City Ontario State OR Zip Code 97914
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113865
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770121

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jordan Powell
Mailing Address 4529 Stonewall
PMB 156
City Greenville State TX Zip Code 75401
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34249
Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jordan Powell
Mailing Address 4529 Stonewall
PMB 156
City Greenville State TX Zip Code 75401
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34525
Date of Disbursement 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jordan Powell
Mailing Address 4529 Stonewall
PMB 156
City Greenville State TX Zip Code 75401
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54567
Date of Disbursement 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 112.93

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2112.93**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770122

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 3122 / 3519

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jordan Powell

Mailing Address 4529 Stonewall
PMB 156

City: Greenville | State: TX | Zip Code: 75401

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54586
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jordan Powell

Mailing Address 4529 Stonewall
PMB 156

City: Greenville | State: TX | Zip Code: 75401

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113540
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jordan Powell

Mailing Address 4529 Stonewall
PMB 156

City: Greenville | State: TX | Zip Code: 75401

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113653
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770123

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jordan Powell
Mailing Address 4529 Stonewall
PMB 156
City Greenville State TX Zip Code 75401
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113848
Date of Disbursement 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jordan Powell
Mailing Address 4529 Stonewall
PMB 156
City Greenville State TX Zip Code 75401
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113970
Date of Disbursement 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 92.50

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Precision List, Inc.
Mailing Address 5653 Columbia Pike
City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22041
Purpose of Disbursement
Direct Mail
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113597
Date of Disbursement 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4736.82

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **5829.32**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770124

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Preferred Communications
Mailing Address 6090-D Franconia Road
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22310
Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34588
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13788.75

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Preferred Communications
Mailing Address 6090-D Franconia Road
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22310
Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122400
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1330.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Preferred Communications
Mailing Address 6090-D Franconia Road
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22310
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122483
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **22618.75**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770125

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Preferred Communications
Mailing Address 6090-D Franconia Road
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22310
Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122509
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16445.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Premiere Transportation
Mailing Address 1000 Corporate Center Drive Suite 120
City: Franklin State: TN Zip Code: 37067
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel - Bus Charter
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113821
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18000.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Premiere Transportation
Mailing Address 1000 Corporate Center Drive Suite 120
City: Franklin State: TN Zip Code: 37067
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113923
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **58445.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770126

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley Presnall
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 3114
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34250
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2150.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley Presnall
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 3114
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34526
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2150.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley Presnall
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 3114
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54587
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2150.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770127

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley Presnall
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 3114
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113541
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2150.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley Presnall
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 3114
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113654
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2150.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Principled Capital
Mailing Address 66 Canal Center Plaza
Suite 555
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54529
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2217.36

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6517.36**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770128

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Print Mail Communications, Inc.
Mailing Address 7201 Lockport Place
City: Lorton State: VA Zip Code: 22079
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34498
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3175.45

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Print Mail Communications, Inc.
Mailing Address 7201 Lockport Place
City: Lorton State: VA Zip Code: 22079
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113755
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1434.12

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Private Jet Services Group
Mailing Address 5 Batchelder Road
City: Seabrook State: NH Zip Code: 03874
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34592
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7723.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 12332.57

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770129

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PR Promotions
Mailing Address 1708 Sunrise Drive
City: Potomac State: MD Zip Code: 20854
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34368
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8550.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PR Promotions
Mailing Address 1708 Sunrise Drive
City: Potomac State: MD Zip Code: 20854
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Print
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54552
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 858.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Win Purifoy
Mailing Address 5411 Druid Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Event Venue & Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137371
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 570.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **9978.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770130

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Qwest
Mailing Address 70 W. Fourth Street, Floor 10
City St. Paul State MN Zip Code 55102
Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122575
Date of Disbursement 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2297.78

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Qwest
Mailing Address 70 W. Fourth Street, Floor 10
City St. Paul State MN Zip Code 55102
Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122590
Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 479.58

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Qwest
Mailing Address 70 W. Fourth Street, Floor 10
City St. Paul State MN Zip Code 55102
Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122603
Date of Disbursement 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 473.21

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3250.57**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770131

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Qwest
Mailing Address 70 W. Fourth Street, Floor 10
City St. Paul State MN Zip Code 55102
Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122619
Date of Disbursement M M 12 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1229.34

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Qwest
Mailing Address 70 W. Fourth Street, Floor 10
City St. Paul State MN Zip Code 55102
Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122634
Date of Disbursement M M 12 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 472.63

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Qwest
Mailing Address 70 W. Fourth Street, Floor 10
City St. Paul State MN Zip Code 55102
Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122646
Date of Disbursement M M 12 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 802.92

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2504.89**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770132

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rankin Communication Systems
Mailing Address 5444 NW 96th Street
City Johnston State IA Zip Code 50131
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephon Equipment Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34382
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 292.62

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rankin Communication Systems
Mailing Address 5444 NW 96th Street
City Johnston State IA Zip Code 50131
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Equipment Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54625
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 293.62

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rankin Communication Systems
Mailing Address 5444 NW 96th Street
City Johnston State IA Zip Code 50131
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Equipment Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113709
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 294.62

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **880.86**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770133

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rankin Communication Systems
Mailing Address 5444 NW 96th Street
City Johnston State IA Zip Code 50131
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Equipment Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113797
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2093.90

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rankin Communication Systems
Mailing Address 5444 NW 96th Street
City Johnston State IA Zip Code 50131
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Equipment Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122557
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.32

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Ready
Mailing Address 538 Tranquil Court Apt. B
City Odenton State MD Zip Code 21113
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Grassroots Recruitment
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122370
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 650.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3244.22**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770134

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Reisetter
Mailing Address 1925 Main Street
City Cedar Falls State IA Zip Code 50613
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113553
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2125.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Reisetter
Mailing Address 1925 Main Street
City Cedar Falls State IA Zip Code 50613
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113667
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2125.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Reisetter
Mailing Address 1925 Main Street
City Cedar Falls State IA Zip Code 50613
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113866
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2125.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6375.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770135

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Reisetter
Mailing Address 1925 Main Street
City: Cedar Falls State: IA Zip Code: 50613
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113968
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 823.05

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Reisetter
Mailing Address 1925 Main Street
City: Cedar Falls State: IA Zip Code: 50613
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122414
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 130.47

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Republican Party of Alaska
Mailing Address 1001 W. Fireweed Lane
City: Anchorage State: AK Zip Code: 99503
Purpose of Disbursement: Filing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113921
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1453.52**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770136

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REPUBLICAN PARTY OF ARKANSAS
Mailing Address 1201 West 6th Street
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Filing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113523
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REPUBLICAN PARTY OF IOWA
Mailing Address 621 E. Ninth Street
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Venue Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122480
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REPUBLICAN PARTY OF TEXAS
Mailing Address 900 Congress Avenue Suite 300
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: Filing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113883
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **21750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770137

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Richardson
Mailing Address 27 Fairway Drive #3327
City Derry State NH Zip Code 03038
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113673
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 907.69

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Richardson
Mailing Address 27 Fairway Drive #3327
City Derry State NH Zip Code 03038
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113720
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 137.74

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Richardson
Mailing Address 27 Fairway Drive #3327
City Derry State NH Zip Code 03038
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113768
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 139.20

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1184.63**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770138

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Richardson
Mailing Address 27 Fairway Drive #3327
City Derry State NH Zip Code 03038
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113876
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Richardson
Mailing Address 27 Fairway Drive #3327
City Derry State NH Zip Code 03038
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122415
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 199.33

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Richardson
Mailing Address 27 Fairway Drive #3327
City Derry State NH Zip Code 03038
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122416
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 237.65

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1436.98**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770139

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ritzmark, LP
Mailing Address 5700 Democracy Drive
Attn: Karen Noah
City Plano State TX Zip Code 75024
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113460
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5756.61

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Roe
Mailing Address 4711 N. Mulberry Court
City Kansas City State MO Zip Code 64116
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Computer Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137390
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 700.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel T. Romportl
Mailing Address 841 Skibbereen Way
City Hartford State WI Zip Code 53027
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113679
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1848.46

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **8305.07**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770140

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel T. Romportl
Mailing Address 841 Skibbereen Way
City Hartford State WI Zip Code 53027
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113728
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 436.70

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel T. Romportl
Mailing Address 841 Skibbereen Way
City Hartford State WI Zip Code 53027
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113773
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 155.29

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel T. Romportl
Mailing Address 841 Skibbereen Way
City Hartford State WI Zip Code 53027
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113867
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1350.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1941.99**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770141

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel T. Romportl
Mailing Address 841 Skibbereen Way
City Hartford State WI Zip Code 53027
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122429
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 372.87

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel T. Romportl
Mailing Address 841 Skibbereen Way
City Hartford State WI Zip Code 53027
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122482
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 192.97

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean Rooney
Mailing Address 1127 St. John Drive
City Pearland State TX Zip Code 77584
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34435
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1388.65

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1954.49**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770142

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean Rooney
Mailing Address 1127 St. John Drive
City Pearland State TX Zip Code 77584
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Research
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54528
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean Rooney
Mailing Address 1127 St. John Drive
City Pearland State TX Zip Code 77584
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Research
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113497
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2250.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean Rooney
Mailing Address 1127 St. John Drive
City Pearland State TX Zip Code 77584
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113948
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2624.41

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **6374.41**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770143

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean Rooney
Mailing Address 1127 St. John Drive
City Pearland State TX Zip Code 77584
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Research
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122360
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3750.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean Rooney
Mailing Address 1127 St. John Drive
City Pearland State TX Zip Code 77584
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122409
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 198.44

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roycom Communications
Mailing Address 14748 Eagles Crossing Drive
City Orlando State FL Zip Code 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: Media Production
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113982
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1095.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5043.44**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770144

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valerie Rumbough
Mailing Address 124 Creekwood Road
City Chapin State SC Zip Code 29036
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54526
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valerie Rumbough
Mailing Address 124 Creekwood Road
City Chapin State SC Zip Code 29036
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113819
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valerie Rumbough
Mailing Address 124 Creekwood Road
City Chapin State SC Zip Code 29036
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122529
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770145

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Rutledge
Mailing Address 12002 Shawnee Forest Drive
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72212
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113941
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1056.54

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Rutledge
Mailing Address 12002 Shawnee Forest Drive
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72212
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type: 101
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122517
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1650.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Saltsman, Jr.
Mailing Address 6221 Brownlee Drive
City Nashville | State TN | Zip Code 37205
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34252
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **10206.54**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770146

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Saltsman, Jr.
Mailing Address 6221 Brownlee Drive
City Nashville | State TN | Zip Code 37205
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34436
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 222.51

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Saltsman, Jr.
Mailing Address 6221 Brownlee Drive
City Nashville | State TN | Zip Code 37205
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34527
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Saltsman, Jr.
Mailing Address 6221 Brownlee Drive
City Nashville | State TN | Zip Code 37205
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54507
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 509.71

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **8232.22**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770147

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Saltsman, Jr.
Mailing Address 6221 Brownlee Drive
City Nashville | State TN | Zip Code 37205
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54588
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Saltsman, Jr.
Mailing Address 6221 Brownlee Drive
City Nashville | State TN | Zip Code 37205
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58347
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 727.50

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Saltsman, Jr.
Mailing Address 6221 Brownlee Drive
City Nashville | State TN | Zip Code 37205
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113542
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **15727.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770148

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Saltsman, Jr.
Mailing Address 6221 Brownlee Drive
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37205
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113655
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Saltsman, Jr.
Mailing Address 6221 Brownlee Drive
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37205
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113849
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sears Gold Master Card
Mailing Address P.O. Box 6936
City: The Lakes State: NV Zip Code: 88901
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memo
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54530
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 588.43

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **15588.43**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770149

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Cellular
Mailing Address P.O. Box 0203
City Palatine State IL Zip Code 60055
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54530.0
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 588.43
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shred-it Arkansas
Mailing Address 7705 Northshore Place
City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72118
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122582
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shred-it Arkansas
Mailing Address 7705 Northshore Place
City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72118
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122587
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **90.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770150

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shred-it Arkansas
Mailing Address 7705 Northshore Place
City: North Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72118
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122609
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shred-it Arkansas
Mailing Address 7705 Northshore Place
City: North Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72118
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122628
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jo Smith
Mailing Address 19 Deerwood Drive
City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72034
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113543
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 775.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 865.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770151

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jo Smith
Mailing Address 19 Deerwood Drive
City Conway State AR Zip Code 72034
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113656
Date of Disbursement: MM 11 / DD 30 / YYYY 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1170.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jo Smith
Mailing Address 19 Deerwood Drive
City Conway State AR Zip Code 72034
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113850
Date of Disbursement: MM 12 / DD 15 / YYYY 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jo Smith
Mailing Address 19 Deerwood Drive
City Conway State AR Zip Code 72034
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122518
Date of Disbursement: MM 12 / DD 28 / YYYY 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 320.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1890.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770152

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred J. Smith, Jr.
Mailing Address 400 Riverwood Drive
City Clayton | State NC | Zip Code 27527
Purpose of Disbursement: Pilot Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122406
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11309.40

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Snelling Personnel Services
Mailing Address 142 Highway 35 Suite 201
City Eatontown | State NJ | Zip Code 07724
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Field Staff
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122387
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 405.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
South Carolina Governor's Mansion
Mailing Address 800 Richland Street
City Columbia | State SC | Zip Code 29201
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Venue Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113450
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **12314.40**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770153

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southern Reprographics, Inc.
Mailing Address 901 W. 7th Street
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34508
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 159.10

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southern Reprographics, Inc.
Mailing Address 901 W. 7th Street
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Print
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54484
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 233.38

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southern Reprographics, Inc.
Mailing Address 901 W. 7th Street
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113591
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 452.58

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 845.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770154

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southern Reprographics, Inc.
Mailing Address 901 W. 7th Street
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Print
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137205
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.93

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southern Reprographics, Inc.
Mailing Address 901 W. 7th Street
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Print
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113824
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 309.60

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spectrum
Mailing Address 95 Eddy Road Suite 101
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03102
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Print
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113464
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2400.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2751.53**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770155

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
St. Louis Postmaster
Mailing Address 1720 Market Street
Room 3035
City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63155
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113900
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18825.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples
Mailing Address 76 Fort Eddy Road
City: Concord State: NH Zip Code: 03301
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34459
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.06

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples
Mailing Address 76 Fort Eddy Road
City: Concord State: NH Zip Code: 03301
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34466
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 18883.04

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770156

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples
Mailing Address 76 Fort Eddy Road
City Concord State NH Zip Code 03301
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34468
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.05

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples
Mailing Address 76 Fort Eddy Road
City Concord State NH Zip Code 03301
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34472
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.99

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples
Mailing Address 12309 Chenal Parkway
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Print
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113563
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 790.13

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 868.17

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770157

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
State of Utah
Mailing Address P.O. Box 142320
City Salt Lake City State UT Zip Code 84114
Purpose of Disbursement: Filing Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34495
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Stemmons
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20885
City Oklahoma City State OK Zip Code 73156
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122410
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 913.92

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Strang Communications Company
Mailing Address P.O. Box 951420
City Lake Mary State FL Zip Code 32795
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Print
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113462
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1485.30

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2899.22**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770158

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Concepts Works, Inc.
Mailing Address 1001 Office Park Road
Suite 119
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50265
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Fundraising/Event Planning
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34437
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1701.16

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Concepts Works, Inc.
Mailing Address 1001 Office Park Road
Suite 119
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50265
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Fundraising/Event Planning
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122496
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2991.62

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Derryfield
Mailing Address 625 Mammoth Road
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03104
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Venue Depost
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113817
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5442.78**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770159

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Park at Riverdale
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34359
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1415.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Park at Riverdale
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34360
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 640.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Park at Riverdale
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54539
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1415.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3470.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770160

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Park at Riverdale
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54542
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 640.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Park at Riverdale
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113710
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1415.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Park at Riverdale
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113809
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 640.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2695.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770161

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Park at Riverdale
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122548
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1415.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Printing Station
Mailing Address 1420 Locust Street
City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Printing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34505
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 807.75

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thumbprint Creative
Mailing Address 7009 Lenox Village Drive
City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37211
Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail and Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113974
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8499.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 10721.75

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770162

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thumbprint Creative
Mailing Address 7009 Lenox Village Drive
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37211
Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail & Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122530
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32283.64

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Twin City Printing
Mailing Address P.O. Box 15368
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72231
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Invitations
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122570
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1132.05

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Twin City Printing
Mailing Address P.O. Box 15368
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72231
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Invitations
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122577
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 402.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **33817.69**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770163

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Twin City Printing
Mailing Address P.O. Box 15368
City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72231
Purpose of Disbursement
Event Printing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122578
Date of Disbursement 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 119.82

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Twin City Printing
Mailing Address P.O. Box 15368
City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72231
Purpose of Disbursement
Office Expense - Letterhead & Envelopes
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122579
Date of Disbursement 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1243.84

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Twin City Printing
Mailing Address P.O. Box 15368
City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72231
Purpose of Disbursement
Event Invitations
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122586
Date of Disbursement 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 410.57

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1774.23**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770164

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Twin City Printing

Mailing Address P.O. Box 15368

City North Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72231

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Invitations

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122600
Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY: 11 / 09 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.90

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Twin City Printing

Mailing Address P.O. Box 15368

City North Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72231

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Invitations

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122604
Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY: 11 / 14 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 616.57

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Twin City Printing

Mailing Address P.O. Box 15368

City North Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72231

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Invitations

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122606
Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY: 11 / 14 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 972.38

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1625.85**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770165

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Twin City Printing
Mailing Address P.O. Box 15368
City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72231
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Invitations
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122620
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 613.12

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Twin City Printing
Mailing Address P.O. Box 15368
City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72231
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Invitations
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122631
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4693.95

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postmaster
Mailing Address 600 E. Capitol Avenue
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: P.O. Box Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113407
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **5343.07**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770166

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Underwood
Mailing Address 114 Ross Hollow Road
City Bigelow State AR Zip Code 72016
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34253
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 875.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Underwood
Mailing Address 114 Ross Hollow Road
City Bigelow State AR Zip Code 72016
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34528
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 875.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Underwood
Mailing Address 114 Ross Hollow Road
City Bigelow State AR Zip Code 72016
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54589
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 875.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2625.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770167

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Underwood
Mailing Address 114 Ross Hollow Road
City Bigelow State AR Zip Code 72016
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113544
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 875.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Underwood
Mailing Address 114 Ross Hollow Road
City Bigelow State AR Zip Code 72016
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113657
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 875.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Underwood
Mailing Address 114 Ross Hollow Road
City Bigelow State AR Zip Code 72016
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113851
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 875.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2625.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770168

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [X] 23 | [ ] 24 | [ ] 25 | [ ] 26 | [ ] 27a | |
| [ ] 27b | [ ] 28a | [ ] 28b | [ ] 28c | [ ] 29 | |

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Union Plaza

Mailing Address 124 W. Capitol
Suite 1065

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72201

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54543
Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY: 10 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3478.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Union Plaza

Mailing Address 124 W. Capitol
Suite 1065

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72201

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113711
Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY: 12 / 02 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4641.25

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Union Plaza

Mailing Address 124 W. Capitol
Suite 1065

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72201

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122549
Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY: 12 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4641.25

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 12760.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770169

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra Vanderbeek
Mailing Address 7 Holbrook Road
City Bedford State NH Zip Code 03110
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34260
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra Vanderbeek
Mailing Address 7 Holbrook Road
City Bedford State NH Zip Code 03110
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34431
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 221.65

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra Vanderbeek
Mailing Address 7 Holbrook Road
City Bedford State NH Zip Code 03110
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34438
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108.73

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2830.38**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770170

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra Vanderbeek
Mailing Address 7 Holbrook Road
City Bedford State NH Zip Code 03110
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34542
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra Vanderbeek
Mailing Address 7 Holbrook Road
City Bedford State NH Zip Code 03110
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34557
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 94.60

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra Vanderbeek
Mailing Address 7 Holbrook Road
City Bedford State NH Zip Code 03110
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34558
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 313.01

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3907.61**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770171

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra Vanderbeek
Mailing Address 7 Holbrook Road
City: Bedford State: NH Zip Code: 03110
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54568
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra Vanderbeek
Mailing Address 7 Holbrook Road
City: Bedford State: NH Zip Code: 03110
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54569
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 854.56

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra Vanderbeek
Mailing Address 7 Holbrook Road
City: Bedford State: NH Zip Code: 03110
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54602
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **5439.56**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770172

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra Vanderbeek
Mailing Address 7 Holbrook Road
City Bedford State NH Zip Code 03110
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113559
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra Vanderbeek
Mailing Address 7 Holbrook Road
City Bedford State NH Zip Code 03110
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113675
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra Vanderbeek
Mailing Address 7 Holbrook Road
City Bedford State NH Zip Code 03110
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113716
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 674.63

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **7674.63**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770173

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra Vanderbeek
Mailing Address 7 Holbrook Road
City: Bedford State: NH Zip Code: 03110
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113877
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15245.60

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.0
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -817.59

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **18745.60**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770174

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive
Suite 300
City Torrance State CA Zip Code 90505
Purpose of Disbursement
Web Conferencing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.4
Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31.76
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.8
Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 70.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fairfield Inn
Mailing Address 3206 E. Kimberly Road
City Davenport State IA Zip Code 52807
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.10
Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.79
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770175

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 3175 / 3519

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fairfield Inn

Mailing Address 3206 E. Kimberly Road

City: Davenport | State: IA | Zip Code: 52807

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.11
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 10/01/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.79

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comfort Suites

Mailing Address 501 Taylor Street
Vista District

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29201

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.13
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 10/01/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 144.29

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comfort Suites

Mailing Address 501 Taylor Street
Vista District

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29201

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.14
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 10/01/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 144.29

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770176

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Godaddy.com
Mailing Address 14455 N. Hayden Road #226
City Scottsdale State AZ Zip Code 85260
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Development
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.15
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.25
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JetBlue
Mailing Address 118-29 Queens Blvd.
City Forest Hills State NY Zip Code 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.16
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 243.30
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.17
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 540.66
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770177

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott
Mailing Address 5855 W. Century Boulevard
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90045
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.18
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 580.59
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott
Mailing Address 5855 W. Century Boulevard
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90045
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.19
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 609.82
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.20
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 684.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770178

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott
Mailing Address 5855 W. Century Boulevard
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90045
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.21
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 692.13
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.22
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 694.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AirTran Airways
Mailing Address 9955 AirTran Boulevard
City: Orlando State: FL Zip Code: 32827
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.23
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770179

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orbitz.com
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.25
Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 88.13
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dell Marketing L.P.
Mailing Address One Dell Way, Bldg. 8
City Round Rock State TX Zip Code 78682
Purpose of Disbursement
Computer Equipment
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.27
Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4026.17
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dell Marketing L.P.
Mailing Address One Dell Way, Bldg. 8
City Round Rock State TX Zip Code 78682
Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.28
Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 43.79
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770180

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 7155 N. Frontage Road
City Orlando | State FL | Zip Code 32812
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.30
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 267.76
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 7155 N. Frontage Road
City Orlando | State FL | Zip Code 32812
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.31
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 316.92
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 7155 N. Frontage Road
City Orlando | State FL | Zip Code 32812
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.32
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 445.41
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770181

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Live Office Corporation

Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive
Suite 300

City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505

Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.35

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.88

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.38

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 154.40

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard

City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85034

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.39

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 252.30

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770182

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways
Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85034
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.40
Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 252.30
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.41
Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways
Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85034
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.45
Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770183

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways
Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.46
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott
Mailing Address 700 Grand Avenue
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.48
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 260.97
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.49
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 288.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770184

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.50
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive
Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.51
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.68
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.58
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770185

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City Dallas | State TX | Zip Code 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.59
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotel Washington
Mailing Address 515 15th Street NW
City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.60
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 159.16
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotel Washington
Mailing Address 515 15th Street NW
City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.61
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 159.16
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770186

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotel Washington
Mailing Address 515 15th Street NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.62
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 183.48
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.64
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 289.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.65
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 289.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770187

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yahoo Search Marketing
Mailing Address 701 First Avenue
City: Sunnyvale State: CA Zip Code: 94089
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.66
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott
Mailing Address 1200 Hampton Street
City: Columbia State: SC Zip Code: 29201
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.67
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 330.78
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott
Mailing Address 1200 Hampton Street
City: Columbia State: SC Zip Code: 29201
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.68
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.68
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770188

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott
Mailing Address 1200 Hampton Street
City: Columbia State: SC Zip Code: 29201
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34262.69
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 380.31
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10734.26

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.0
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 510.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **10734.26**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770189

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City Dallas | State TX | Zip Code 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.1
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 589.20
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City Fort Worth | State TX | Zip Code 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.2
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 603.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City Fort Worth | State TX | Zip Code 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.3
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 719.61
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770190

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive
Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.6
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 47.20
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.7
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.8
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770191

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive
Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.9
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.11
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JetBlue
Mailing Address 118-29 Queens Blvd.
City: Forest Hills State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.12
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 459.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770192

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.13
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 517.90
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.14
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 567.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.15
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 567.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770193

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.16
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1277.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hachette Book Group USA
Mailing Address 3 Center Plaza
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.17
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -13.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.18
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770194

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.19
Date of Disbursement 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive
Suite 300
City Torrance State CA Zip Code 90505
Purpose of Disbursement
Web Conferencing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.20
Date of Disbursement 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5.68
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.26
Date of Disbursement 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 329.30
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770195

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Continental Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4607
City Houston State TX Zip Code 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.27
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 559.81
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.28
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1613.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.32
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770196

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City Dallas | State TX | Zip Code 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.33
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City Dallas | State TX | Zip Code 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.34
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 176.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
America's Best Inns & Suites
Mailing Address 6510 Frankford Avenue
City Baltimore | State MD | Zip Code 21206
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.36
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 177.76
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770197

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.37
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 524.16
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orbitz.com
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.38
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orbitz.com
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.39
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770198

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orbitz.com
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.40
Date of Disbursement 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn
Mailing Address 6111 Fleur Drive
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50321
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.41
Date of Disbursement 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 116.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 700 Huse Road
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03103
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.42
Date of Disbursement 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 246.24
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770199

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 700 Huse Road
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34372.43
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 261.86
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memo
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34409
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.68

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx Kinko's
Mailing Address 101 S. Shackleford
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34409.0
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.68
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **9.68**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770200

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476
Date of Disbursement 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12864.76

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.0
Date of Disbursement 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.1
Date of Disbursement 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 12864.76

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770201

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive
City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55450
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.2
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 136.90
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.4
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 223.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.5
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 223.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770202

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.6
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 223.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples Direct
Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive
City: Farmington | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.7
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 244.89
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.8
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 404.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770203

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 3203 / 3519

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.9
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y: 10 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 404.60

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.10
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y: 10 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 404.60

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.11
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y: 10 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 369.60

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770204

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive
City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55450
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.12
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 510.50
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.13
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 544.86
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive
City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55450
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.14
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 625.20
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770205

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 3205 / 3519

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City Chicago | State IL | Zip Code 60661

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.15
Date of Disbursement 10 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4.99

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City Chicago | State IL | Zip Code 60661

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.16
Date of Disbursement 10 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4.99

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City Chicago | State IL | Zip Code 60661

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.17
Date of Disbursement 10 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4.99

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770206

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive
Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.18
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.32
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.20
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 206.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.21
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 206.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770207

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 3207 / 3519

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.22
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 206.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.23
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 301.80

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.24
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 375.60

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770208

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.25
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 375.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.26
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 404.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.27
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 513.14
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770209

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.28
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 631.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.29
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1062.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.30
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1117.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770210

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 3210 / 3519

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CompUSA

Mailing Address 801A S. Bowmand Road

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.31

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1160.98

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34476.32

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1693.60

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94128

Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13025.33

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **13025.33**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770211

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 3211 / 3519

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.0
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 10/12/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -1117.60

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60661

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.1
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 10/12/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60661

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.2
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 10/12/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.98

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770212

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.3
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amtrak
Mailing Address 50 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.4
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 102.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.5
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 416.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770213

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive
City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55450
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.6
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 429.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.7
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 728.10
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.8
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1003.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770214

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.9
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive
Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.12
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.96
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.13
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 147.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770215

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dell Marketing L.P.
Mailing Address One Dell Way, Bldg. 8
City Round Rock State TX Zip Code 78682
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.14
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 164.46
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot
Mailing Address 2600 Cantrell Road
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.15
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 192.33
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotel Washington
Mailing Address 515 15th Street NW
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.16
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 365.26
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770216

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City Dallas | State TX | Zip Code 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.17
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 390.10
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City Fort Worth | State TX | Zip Code 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.18
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 404.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City Fort Worth | State TX | Zip Code 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.19
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 404.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770217

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotel Washington
Mailing Address 515 15th Street NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.20
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 424.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive
City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55450
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.21
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 429.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive
City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55450
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.22
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 429.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770218

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.23
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 441.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.24
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 530.81
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.25
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 595.91
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770219

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.26
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 632.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.27
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.28
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770220

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.29
Date of Disbursement 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9.98
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doubletree Guest Suites
Mailing Address 303 W. 15th Street
City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.30
Date of Disbursement 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 207.17
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doubletree Guest Suites
Mailing Address 303 W. 15th Street
City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.31
Date of Disbursement 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 251.07
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770221

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City Dallas | State TX | Zip Code 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.32
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 403.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City Fort Worth | State TX | Zip Code 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.33
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 441.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta | State GA | Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.34
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 645.81
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770222

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.35
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 621.59
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.36
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 645.81
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.37
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770223

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.42
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 153.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kiernans Steakhouse
Mailing Address 21931 Michigan Avenue
City: Dearborn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48124
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.43
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 204.83
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.44
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 277.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770224

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dell Marketing L.P.
Mailing Address One Dell Way, Bldg. 8
City Round Rock State TX Zip Code 78682
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.45
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 439.88
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.46
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 456.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34545.47
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 539.66
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770225

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34553
Date of Disbursement 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 523.43

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot
Mailing Address 2600 Cantrell Road
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202
Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34553.0
Date of Disbursement 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 176.24
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx Kinko's
Mailing Address 1121 S. Spring Street
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202
Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34553.1
Date of Disbursement 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 271.76
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **523.43**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770226

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot
Mailing Address 2600 Cantrell Road
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34553.2
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46.21
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot
Mailing Address 2600 Cantrell Road
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34553.3
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.22
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14590.61

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **14590.61**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770227

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.0
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vonage
Mailing Address 23 Main Street
City: Holmdel | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07733
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.2
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.36
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vonage
Mailing Address 23 Main Street
City: Holmdel | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07733
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.3
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.36
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770228

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 5200 Mercury Drive

City Dearborn | State MI | Zip Code 48126

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.6
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 10/18/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 351.40

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 5200 Mercury Drive

City Dearborn | State MI | Zip Code 48126

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.7
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 10/18/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 351.40

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 5200 Mercury Drive

City Dearborn | State MI | Zip Code 48126

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.8
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 10/18/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 351.40

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770229

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 5200 Mercury Drive
City: Dearborn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.9
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 407.90
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.10
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 409.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.11
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 542.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770230

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.12
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 570.69
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vonage
Mailing Address 23 Main Street
City: Holmdel State: NJ Zip Code: 07733
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.16
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76.85
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vonage
Mailing Address 23 Main Street
City: Holmdel State: NJ Zip Code: 07733
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.17
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76.85
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770231

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vonage
Mailing Address 23 Main Street
City: Holmdel State: NJ Zip Code: 07733
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.18
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76.85
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amtrak
Mailing Address 50 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.19
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 123.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.20
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 526.62
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770232

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.21
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 609.59
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.22
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 952.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples Direct
Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive
City: Farmington State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.23
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2275.10
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770233

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 700 Huse Road

City Manchester | State NH | Zip Code 03103

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.25
Date of Disbursement 10 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
137.79

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Live Office Corporation

Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive
Suite 300

City Torrance | State CA | Zip Code 90505

Purpose of Disbursement
Web Conferencing

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.26
Date of Disbursement 10 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
149.84

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ResultsMail

Mailing Address 28562 Oso Parkway
D-444

City Rancho Santa Marga | State CA | Zip Code 92688

Purpose of Disbursement
Direct Mail

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.27
Date of Disbursement 10 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
196.70

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770234

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Godaddy.com
Mailing Address 14455 N. Hayden Road #226
City Scottsdale State AZ Zip Code 85260
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Development
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.28
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.25
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.29
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 552.19
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.30
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770235

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orbitz.com
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.31
Date of Disbursement 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.33
Date of Disbursement 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples Direct
Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive
City Farmington State MA Zip Code 01702
Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.34
Date of Disbursement 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 142.11
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770236

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotel Edison
Mailing Address 228 W. 47th Street
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.35
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 218.91
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotel Edison
Mailing Address 228 W. 47th Street
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.36
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 218.91
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.37
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 281.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770237

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta | State GA | Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.38
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 562.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta | State GA | Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.39
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 714.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City Dallas | State TX | Zip Code 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.40
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 758.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770238

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dell Marketing L.P.
Mailing Address One Dell Way, Bldg. 8
City Round Rock State TX Zip Code 78682
Purpose of Disbursement: Computer Equipment
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34591.41
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2005.86
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17619.63

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whole Hog Cafe
Mailing Address 2516 Cantrell Road
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Expense - Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.1
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 125.01
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **17619.63**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770239

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard

City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85034

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.2
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 169.40

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples Direct

Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive

City: Farmington State: MA Zip Code: 01702

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.3
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 193.32

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.4
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 306.80

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770240

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.5
Date of Disbursement 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 319.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways
Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85034
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.6
Date of Disbursement 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 452.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.7
Date of Disbursement 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 484.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770241

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive
City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55450
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.8
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 498.30
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.9
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 613.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.10
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 620.93
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770242

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City Dallas | State TX | Zip Code 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.11
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 639.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Apple Online Store
Mailing Address 1 Infinite Loop
City Cupertino | State CA | Zip Code 95014
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Expense - Computer
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.12
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1181.43
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City Chicago | State IL | Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.13
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770243

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.14
Date of Disbursement 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.15
Date of Disbursement 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.16
Date of Disbursement 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9.98
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770244

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.18
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 206.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.19
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 613.47
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road
City: Elk Grove Village | State: IL | Zip Code: 60007
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.20
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1484.10
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770245

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [X] 23 | [ ] 24 | [ ] 25 | [ ] 26 | [ ] 27a | [ ] 27b |
| [ ] 28a | [ ] 28b | [ ] 28c | [ ] 29 | | |



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road

City: Elk Grove Village | State: IL | Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President | State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.21
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1484.10

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60661

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President | State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.22
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60661

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President | State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.23
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770246

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City Dallas | State TX | Zip Code 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.27
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 51.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples Direct
Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive
City Farmington | State MA | Zip Code 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.29
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 167.38
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott
Mailing Address 1200 Hampton Street
City Columbia | State SC | Zip Code 29201
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.30
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 208.64
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770247

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR

City Dallas | State TX | Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.31
Date of Disbursement 10 / 23 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
210.40

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706

City Atlanta | State GA | Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.32
Date of Disbursement 10 / 23 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
305.80

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706

City Atlanta | State GA | Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.33
Date of Disbursement 10 / 23 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
305.80

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770248

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive
City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55450
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.34
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 370.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 700 Huse Road
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.35
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 375.35
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotel Washington
Mailing Address 515 15th Street NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.36
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 376.71
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770249

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.37
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 379.30
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.38
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 388.30
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotel Washington
Mailing Address 515 15th Street NW
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.39
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 403.16
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770250

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City Fort Worth | State TX | Zip Code 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.40
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 502.81
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City Fort Worth | State TX | Zip Code 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.41
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 516.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View | State CA | Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.42
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 557.47
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770251

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.43
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 605.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.44
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 988.43
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54490.45
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1204.15
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770252

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54491
Date of Disbursement 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 372.89

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx
Mailing Address 1500 Westpark Drive
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72204
Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54491.0
Date of Disbursement 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 81.47
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples
Mailing Address 12309 Chenal Parkway
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211
Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54491.2
Date of Disbursement 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 280.58
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **372.89**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770253

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54502
Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10769.42

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300
City Torrance State CA Zip Code 90505
Purpose of Disbursement
Web Conferencing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54502.1
Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 52.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morrilton Packing Company, Inc.
Mailing Address 51 Blue Diamond Drive
City Morrilton State AR Zip Code 72110
Purpose of Disbursement
Event Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54502.2
Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 59.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **10769.42**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770254

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [X] 23 | [ ] 24 | [ ] 25 | [ ] 26 | [ ] 27a | |
| [ ] 27b | [ ] 28a | [ ] 28b | [ ] 28c | [ ] 29 | |

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Enterprise Rent-A-Car

Mailing Address Orlando International Airport

City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32822

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President | State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54502.4
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 240.64

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yahoo Search Marketing

Mailing Address 701 First Avenue

City: Sunnyvale | State: CA | Zip Code: 94089

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President | State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54502.5
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords

Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway

City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President | State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54502.6
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 860.93

**[MEMO ITEM]**

| | |
|---|---|
| **SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ | **0.00** |
| **TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ | |

Image# 28990770255

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR

City Dallas | State TX | Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54502.9
Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
210.40

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Springhill Suites

Mailing Address 8840 Universal Boulevard

City Orlando | State FL | Zip Code 32819

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54502.10
Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
380.26

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Springhill Suites

Mailing Address 8840 Universal Boulevard

City Orlando | State FL | Zip Code 32819

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54502.11
Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
380.26

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770256

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54502.12
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 508.80

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54502.13
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 508.80

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54502.14
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 508.80

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770257

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Springhill Suites
Mailing Address 8840 Universal Boulevard
City Orlando State FL Zip Code 32819
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54502.15
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 542.26
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Springhill Suites
Mailing Address 8840 Universal Boulevard
City Orlando State FL Zip Code 32819
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54502.16
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 542.26
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54502.17
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1310.47
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770258

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amtrak
Mailing Address 50 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54502.18
Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 188.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hertz
Mailing Address 1 Terminal Drive
City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37214
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54502.19
Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 214.03
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott
Mailing Address 500 Bayview Circle
City Newport Beach State CA Zip Code 92660
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54502.20
Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 320.45
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770259

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706

City Atlanta | State GA | Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54502.21
Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
439.81

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren House

Mailing Address 3000 University

City West Des Moines | State IA | Zip Code 50266

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54502.22
Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
716.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords

Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway

City Mountain View | State CA | Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising - Internet

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54502.23
Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1130.91

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770260

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54502.24
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1145.04
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memo
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54565
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 613.80

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54565.0
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 613.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **613.80**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770261

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611
Date of Disbursement 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11588.02

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.0
Date of Disbursement 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.3
Date of Disbursement 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 91.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 11588.02

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770262

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.4
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 91.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.5
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 305.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.6
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 497.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770263

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive
City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55450
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.7
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 558.21
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.8
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 628.54
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.9
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770264

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60661

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.10
Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY: 10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60661

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.11
Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY: 10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60661

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.12
Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY: 10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770265

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fairfield Inn
Mailing Address 4716 Southern Hills Drive
City: Sioux City State: IA Zip Code: 51106
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.17
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.79
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.18
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive State: IA Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.19
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 116.18
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770266

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive State: IA Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.20
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 116.98
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amtrak
Mailing Address 50 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.21
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 125.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott
Mailing Address 700 Grand Avenue
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.22
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 211.68
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770267

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.23
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 310.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott
Mailing Address 700 Grand Avenue
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.24
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 334.53
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive
City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55450
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.25
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 437.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770268

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines

Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55450

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.26
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 437.80

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.27
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 479.61

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords

Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway

City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.28
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 649.86

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770269

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.29
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 853.45
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.30
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 895.85
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.31
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770270

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 3270 / 3519

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hampton Inn

Mailing Address 5001 Fleur Drive

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50321

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.32
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 10/31/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 94.08

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hampton Inn

Mailing Address 5001 Fleur Drive

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50321

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.33
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 10/31/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 94.08

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hampton Inn

Mailing Address 5001 Fleur Drive

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50321

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.34
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 10/31/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 94.08

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770271

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hampton Inn

Mailing Address 5001 Fleur Drive

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50321

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.35
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 10/31/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 94.08

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hampton Inn

Mailing Address 5001 Fleur Drive

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50321

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.36
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 10/31/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 94.08

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hampton Inn

Mailing Address 5001 Fleur Drive

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50321

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.37
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 10/31/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 94.08

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770272

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hampton Inn
Mailing Address 5001 Fleur Drive
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50321
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.38
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 94.08
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.39
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 136.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.40
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 310.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770273

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren House
Mailing Address 3000 University
City: West Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.41
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 501.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.42
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 507.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren Terrace
Mailing Address 3000 University Avenue
City: West Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.43
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 582.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770274

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.44
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.67
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54611.45
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 660.68
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13634.12

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 13634.12

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770275

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [X] 23 | [ ] 24 | [ ] 25 | [ ] 26 | [ ] 27a | [ ] 27b |
| [ ] 28a | [ ] 28b | [ ] 28c | [ ] 29 | | |

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.0
Date of Disbursement: MM 11 / DD 02 / YYYY 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -508.80

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.1
Date of Disbursement: MM 11 / DD 02 / YYYY 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -508.80

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.2
Date of Disbursement: MM 11 / DD 02 / YYYY 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -508.80

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770276

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.3
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive
Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.4
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.84
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dell Marketing L.P.
Mailing Address One Dell Way, Bldg. 8
City: Round Rock State: TX Zip Code: 78682
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.6
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.13
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770277

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples Direct
Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive
City Farmington State MA Zip Code 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.7
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 103.66
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.8
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.9
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770278

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.10
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.11
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 265.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive
City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55450
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.12
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 386.61
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770279

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.13
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1182.89
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hammar and Sons Sign & Awning
Mailing Address 71 Bridge Street
City: Pelham State: NH Zip Code: 03076
Purpose of Disbursement: Print Advertising
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.14
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1650.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amtrak
Mailing Address 50 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.15
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -125.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770280

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 3280 / 3519

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amtrak

Mailing Address 50 Massachusetts Ave. NE

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.16
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 11/02/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -188.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City Chicago | State IL | Zip Code 60661

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.17
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 11/02/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City Chicago | State IL | Zip Code 60661

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.18
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 11/02/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770281

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.19
Date of Disbursement 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.20
Date of Disbursement 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.21
Date of Disbursement 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770282

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orbitz.com
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.22
Date of Disbursement 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive
Suite 300
City Torrance State CA Zip Code 90505
Purpose of Disbursement
Web Conferencing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.23
Date of Disbursement 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11.76
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whole Hog Cafe
Mailing Address 2516 Cantrell Road
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202
Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Expense - Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.24
Date of Disbursement 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11.79
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770283

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot
Mailing Address 2600 Cantrell Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.26
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.33
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whole Hog Cafe
Mailing Address 2516 Cantrell Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Expense - Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.27
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 118.45
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.28
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 121.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770284

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amtrak
Mailing Address 50 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.29
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 240.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotel Washington
Mailing Address 515 15th Street NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.30
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 330.91
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.31
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 364.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770285

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta | State GA | Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.32
Date of Disbursement 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 434.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta | State GA | Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.33
Date of Disbursement 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 434.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta | State GA | Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.34
Date of Disbursement 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 439.81
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770286

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.35
Date of Disbursement 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 514.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Central Flying Service
Mailing Address 1501 Bond Avenue
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58340.36
Date of Disbursement 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7907.89
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113400
Date of Disbursement 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 153.93

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **153.93**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770287

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58363
Date of Disbursement 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10789.39

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58363.0
Date of Disbursement 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58363.1
Date of Disbursement 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10789.39

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770288

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot
Mailing Address 2600 Cantrell Road
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58363.4
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.86
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58363.6
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 166.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Continental Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4607
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58363.7
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 274.30
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770289

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58363.8
Date of Disbursement 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 577.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Continental Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4607
City Houston State TX Zip Code 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58363.9
Date of Disbursement 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 592.30
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Continental Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4607
City Houston State TX Zip Code 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58363.10
Date of Disbursement 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 612.29
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770290

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58363.11
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 643.81
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways
Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58363.12
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 767.10
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58363.13
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 948.10
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770291

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.58363.14
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1051.37
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.58363.15
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.58363.16
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770292

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City Fort Worth | State TX | Zip Code 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58363.18
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City Fort Worth | State TX | Zip Code 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58363.19
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot
Mailing Address 2600 Cantrell Road
City Little Rock | State AR | Zip Code 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58363.21
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.88
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770293

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capital Grille
Mailing Address 500 Crescent Court
City Dallas | State TX | Zip Code 75201
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58363.23
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 220.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City Fort Worth | State TX | Zip Code 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58363.24
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 232.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View | State CA | Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58363.25
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 565.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770294

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotel Edison
Mailing Address 228 W. 47th Street
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58363.26
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 641.67
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58363.27
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 694.39
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58363.28
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1248.38
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770295

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive
Suite 300
City Torrance State CA Zip Code 90505
Purpose of Disbursement
Web Conferencing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58363.29
Date of Disbursement 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 80.88
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aggieland Limousines
Mailing Address 10422 Willow Brook Drive
City College Station State TX Zip Code 77845
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58363.31
Date of Disbursement 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 330.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.58363.32
Date of Disbursement 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 683.36
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770296

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113452
Date of Disbursement 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8888.50

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orbitz.com
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113452.0
Date of Disbursement 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orbitz.com
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113452.1
Date of Disbursement 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **8888.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770297

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morrilton Packing Company, Inc.

Mailing Address 51 Blue Diamond Drive

City: Morrilton State: AR Zip Code: 72110

Purpose of Disbursement: Event Catering

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113452.2
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.99

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morrilton Packing Company, Inc.

Mailing Address 51 Blue Diamond Drive

City: Morrilton State: AR Zip Code: 72110

Purpose of Disbursement: Event Catering

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113452.3
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.99

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 2280 Valley View Lane

City: Irving State: TX Zip Code: 75062

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113452.4
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 303.23

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770298

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 2280 Valley View Lane
City: Irving State: TX Zip Code: 75062
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113452.5
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 418.73
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 2280 Valley View Lane
City: Irving State: TX Zip Code: 75062
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113452.6
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 441.92
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113452.7
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 762.81
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770299

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113452.8
Date of Disbursement 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113452.9
Date of Disbursement 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113452.10
Date of Disbursement 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770300

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orbitz.com
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113452.13
Date of Disbursement 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113452.14
Date of Disbursement 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 358.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Qwest
Mailing Address 70 W. Fourth Street, Floor 10
City St. Paul State MN Zip Code 55102
Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Equipment - Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113452.15
Date of Disbursement 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 365.75
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770301

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113452.16
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 490.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive
City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55450
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113452.17
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 515.10
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive
City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55450
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113452.18
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 515.10
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770302

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113452.19
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 559.81
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113452.20
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 812.26
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Qwest
Mailing Address 70 W. Fourth Street, Floor 10
City St. Paul State MN Zip Code 55102
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Equipment-Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113452.21
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1800.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770303

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples Direct
Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive
City Farmington State MA Zip Code 01702
Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113452.22
Date of Disbursement 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1376.67
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113453
Date of Disbursement 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 207.38

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot
Mailing Address 2600 Cantrell Road
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202
Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113453.0
Date of Disbursement 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 89.17
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **207.38**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770304

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples
Mailing Address 12309 Chenal Parkway
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113453.1
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.10
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot
Mailing Address 2600 Cantrell Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113453.2
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.11
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - No Itemization Req
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113479
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 83.72

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **83.72**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770305

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484
Date of Disbursement 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11248.27

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morrilton Packing Company, Inc.
Mailing Address 51 Blue Diamond Drive
City Morrilton State AR Zip Code 72110
Purpose of Disbursement
Event Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.0
Date of Disbursement 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 80.24
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doughy Joey's Peetza Joynt
Mailing Address 300 W. 4th Street
City Waterloo State IA Zip Code 50701
Purpose of Disbursement
Event Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.5
Date of Disbursement 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 246.32
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **11248.27**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770306

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road
City: Elk Grove Village | State: IL | Zip Code: 60007
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.6
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 387.81
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways
Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.7
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 439.30
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.8
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 530.39
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770307

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.9
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 588.18
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.10
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orbitz.com
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.11
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770308

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orbitz.com
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.12
Date of Disbursement 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orbitz.com
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.13
Date of Disbursement 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive
City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55450
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.16
Date of Disbursement 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770309

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morrilton Packing Company, Inc.
Mailing Address 51 Blue Diamond Drive
City: Morrilton State: AR Zip Code: 72110
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.17
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot
Mailing Address 1105 Xenium Lane N.
City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55441
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.18
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 104.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.19
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770310

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 700 Huse Road

City: Manchester | State: NH | Zip Code: 03103

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.20
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.92

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 700 Huse Road

City: Manchester | State: NH | Zip Code: 03103

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.21
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.92

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Regal Limousine of Washington

Mailing Address 905 N. Sterling Boulevard

City: Sterling | State: VA | Zip Code: 20164

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.23
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 225.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770311

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 140 L Street SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.24
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 330.91
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.25
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 404.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.26
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 404.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770312

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.27
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 404.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 140 L Street SE
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.28
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 454.83
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive
City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55450
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.29
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 465.30
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770313

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways
Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.30
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 495.30
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.31
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 585.90
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.32
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 605.78
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770314

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.33
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 710.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.34
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 731.43
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.35
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 765.70
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770315

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.36
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 862.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vonage
Mailing Address 23 Main Street
City: Holmdel | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07733
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113484.38
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 308.33
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113517
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7849.05

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7849.05**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770316

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hampton Inn
Mailing Address 230 Lee Burbank Highway
City: Revere State: MA Zip Code: 02151
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113517.1
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 229.27
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hampton Inn
Mailing Address 230 Lee Burbank Highway
City: Revere State: MA Zip Code: 02151
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113517.2
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 254.69
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113517.3
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 414.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770317

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113517.4
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 414.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113517.5
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 553.61
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Continental Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4607
City Houston State TX Zip Code 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113517.7
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 361.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770318

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 2000 E. Mariposa Avenue
City: El Segundo State: CA Zip Code: 90245
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113517.8
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 204.19
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Continental Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4607
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113517.9
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 361.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Prime Limousine Service
Mailing Address 4929 Wilshire
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90010
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113517.11
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 304.05
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770319

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Continental Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4607
City Houston State TX Zip Code 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113517.12
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 429.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crowne Plaza
Mailing Address 350 First Avenue NE
City Cedar Rapids State IA Zip Code 52401
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113517.13
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 441.14
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113517.14
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 673.21
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770320

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways
Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113517.19
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Continental Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4607
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113517.21
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 380.30
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113517.22
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1117.76
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770321

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hammar and Sons Sign & Awning
Mailing Address 71 Bridge Street
City: Pelham State: NH Zip Code: 03076
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Signs
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113517.23
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1300.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113517.24
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 101.92
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113567
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11112.02

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **11112.02**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770322

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113567.0
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Cheesecake Factory Bellevue
Mailing Address 401 Bellevue Square
City: Bellevue | State: WA | Zip Code: 98004
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113567.1
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 101.85
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Godaddy.com
Mailing Address 14455 N. Hayden Road #226
City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Development
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113567.2
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.25
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770323

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ramada Inn
Mailing Address 205 W. 4th Street
City: Waterloo State: IA Zip Code: 50701
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113567.3
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 289.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113567.4
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 384.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ResultsMail
Mailing Address 28562 Oso Parkway D-444
City: Rancho Santa Marga State: CA Zip Code: 92688
Purpose of Disbursement: Email Marketing Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113567.5
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 450.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770324

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113567.6
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 508.01
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113567.7
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 711.36
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113567.9
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770325

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orbitz.com
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113567.10
Date of Disbursement 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways
Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85034
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113567.11
Date of Disbursement 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 148.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road
City Elk Grove Village State IL Zip Code 60007
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113567.16
Date of Disbursement 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 331.70
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770326

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Westin Bellevue
Mailing Address 600 Bellevue Way NE
City Bellevue | State WA | Zip Code 98004
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113567.17
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 267.65
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Columbia Center
Mailing Address 924 Senate Street
City Columbia | State SC | Zip Code 29201
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113567.18
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 352.98
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Westin Bellevue
Mailing Address 600 Bellevue Way NE
City Bellevue | State WA | Zip Code 98004
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113567.19
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 369.28
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770327

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113567.20
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 453.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Columbia Center
Mailing Address 924 Senate Street
City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29201
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113567.21
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 529.47
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Continental Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4607
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113567.22
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 634.30
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770328

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113567.23
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 636.36
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113567.24
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1037.92
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Westin Bellevue
Mailing Address 600 Bellevue Way NE
City: Bellevue State: WA Zip Code: 98004
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113567.25
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1709.10
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770329

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren House
Mailing Address 3000 University
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113567.26
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1035.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples Direct
Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive
City: Farmington State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113567.27
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 493.27
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Liberty Counsel
Mailing Address P.O. Box 540774
City: Orlando State: FL Zip Code: 32854
Purpose of Disbursement: DVD Purchase
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113567.28
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 524.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770330

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Westin Bellevue
Mailing Address 600 Bellevue Way NE
City: Bellevue State: WA Zip Code: 98004
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel - Refund
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113567.29
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -342.05
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113570
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7232.46

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113570.0
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 218.79
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7232.46**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770331

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive
Suite 300
City Torrance State CA Zip Code 90505
Purpose of Disbursement
Web Conferencing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113570.2
Date of Disbursement 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 278.08
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113570.3
Date of Disbursement 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 393.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113570.4
Date of Disbursement 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 393.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770332

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta | State GA | Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113570.5
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 395.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta | State GA | Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113570.6
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 444.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta | State GA | Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113570.7
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 444.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770333

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road
City: Elk Grove Village | State: IL | Zip Code: 60007
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113570.8
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 546.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113570.9
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 572.96
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Columbia Center
Mailing Address 924 Senate Street
City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29201
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113570.10
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 705.96
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770334

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [X] 23 | [ ] 24 | [ ] 25 | [ ] 26 | [ ] 27a | [ ] 27b |
| [ ] 28a | [ ] 28b | [ ] 28c | [ ] 29 | | |

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Columbia Center

Mailing Address 924 Senate Street

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29201

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113570.11
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 11/21/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 723.96

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords

Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway

City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113570.12
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 11/21/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 748.37

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hammar and Sons Sign & Awning

Mailing Address 71 Bridge Street

City: Pelham | State: NH | Zip Code: 03076

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Signs

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113570.13
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 11/21/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1300.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

| | |
|---|---|
| **SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ | **0.00** |
| **TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ | |

Image# 28990770335

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [X] 23 | [ ] 24 | [ ] 25 | [ ] 26 | [ ] 27a | [ ] 27b |
| [ ] 28a | [ ] 28b | [ ] 28c | [ ] 29 | | |

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999

City San Francisco | State CA | Zip Code 94128

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memo

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113609
Date of Disbursement 11 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
82.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Concord MPO

Mailing Address 41 Green Street

City Concord | State NH | Zip Code 03301

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113609.0
Date of Disbursement 11 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
82.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999

City San Francisco | State CA | Zip Code 94128

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633
Date of Disbursement 11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
12551.64

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **12633.64**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770336

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orbitz.com
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.0
Date of Disbursement 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Continental Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4607
City Houston State TX Zip Code 77210
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.1
Date of Disbursement 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 195.30
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yahoo Search Marketing
Mailing Address 701 First Avenue
City Sunnyvale State CA Zip Code 94089
Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.2
Date of Disbursement 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770337

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.3
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 307.40

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.4
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 307.40

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords

Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway

City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.5
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 523.82

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770338

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.6
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 630.50
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Continental Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4607
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.7
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 714.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotels.com
Mailing Address 10440 N. Central Expressway Suite 400
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75231
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.8
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 298.46
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770339

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 3805 West Cypress
City Tampa State FL Zip Code 33607
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.11
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 149.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 3805 West Cypress
City Tampa State FL Zip Code 33607
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.12
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 170.81
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 3990 Olympic Boulevard
City Erlanger State KY Zip Code 41018
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.13
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 189.20
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770340

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 3990 Olympic Boulevard
City: Erlanger State: KY Zip Code: 41018
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.14
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 202.69
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.15
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 223.90
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotels.com
Mailing Address 10440 N. Central Expressway Suite 400
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75231
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.16
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 274.32
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770341

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways
Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.17
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 374.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.18
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1126.27
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.19
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1129.32
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770342

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.20
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1198.68
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.22
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 590.30
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.23
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 706.73
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770343

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.24
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 765.75
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.25
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 53.36
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morrilton Packing Company, Inc.
Mailing Address 51 Blue Diamond Drive
City: Morrilton State: AR Zip Code: 72110
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.26
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770344

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morrilton Packing Company, Inc.
Mailing Address 51 Blue Diamond Drive
City Morrilton State AR Zip Code 72110
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.27
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morrilton Packing Company, Inc.
Mailing Address 51 Blue Diamond Drive
City Morrilton State AR Zip Code 72110
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.28
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morrilton Packing Company, Inc.
Mailing Address 51 Blue Diamond Drive
City Morrilton State AR Zip Code 72110
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.29
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770345

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morrilton Packing Company, Inc.
Mailing Address 51 Blue Diamond Drive
City: Morrilton State: AR Zip Code: 72110
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.30
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morrilton Packing Company, Inc.
Mailing Address 51 Blue Diamond Drive
City: Morrilton State: AR Zip Code: 72110
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.31
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren House
Mailing Address 3000 University
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.34
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 501.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770346

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113633.35
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 597.87
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113686
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6437.48

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113686.0
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **6437.48**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770347

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113686.1
Date of Disbursement 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113686.2
Date of Disbursement 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples Direct
Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive
City Farmington State MA Zip Code 01702
Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113686.3
Date of Disbursement 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 32.21
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770348

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 3348 / 3519

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706

City Atlanta | State GA | Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113686.4
Date of Disbursement 11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
335.80

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR

City Dallas | State TX | Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113686.5
Date of Disbursement 11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
344.90

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City Fort Worth | State TX | Zip Code 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113686.6
Date of Disbursement 11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
496.80

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770349

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113686.7
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 496.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113686.8
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 718.82
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orbitz.com
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113686.9
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770350

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott Austin
Mailing Address 4415 South Interstate Highway
City Austin | State TX | Zip Code 78744
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113686.11
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.85
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott Austin
Mailing Address 4415 South Interstate Highway
City Austin | State TX | Zip Code 78744
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113686.12
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.85
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott Austin
Mailing Address 4415 South Interstate Highway
City Austin | State TX | Zip Code 78744
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113686.13
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 239.62
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770351

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 3351 / 3519

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott Austin

Mailing Address 4415 South Interstate Highway

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78744

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113686.14
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 239.68

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples Direct

Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive

City: Farmington | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113686.15
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 322.48

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113686.16
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 595.60

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770352

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive
City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55450
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113686.17
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 609.61
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113686.18
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 665.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113686.19
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 844.59
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770353

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113687
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 111.95

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot
Mailing Address 2600 Cantrell Road
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113687.0
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.11
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Downtown Deli
Mailing Address 323 Center Street #150
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113687.2
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.92
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **111.95**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770354

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113688
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113688.0
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1030.41
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel - Refund
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113688.1
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -973.58
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **10000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770355

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113688.2
Date of Disbursement 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orbitz.com
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113688.4
Date of Disbursement 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Enterprise Rent-A-Car
Mailing Address 2450 N West Shore Boulevard
City Tampa State FL Zip Code 33607
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113688.6
Date of Disbursement 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 264.35
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770356

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive
Suite 300
City Torrance State CA Zip Code 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113688.7
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 141.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Regal Limousine of Washington
Mailing Address 905 N. Sterling Boulevard
City Sterling State VA Zip Code 20164
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113688.9
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 158.75
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Value Place Omaha Southwest
Mailing Address 6855 S. 118th Street
City Omaha State NE Zip Code 68137
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113688.11
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 353.05
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770357

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Regal Limousine of Washington
Mailing Address 905 N. Sterling Boulevard
City: Sterling State: VA Zip Code: 20164
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113688.12
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 170.50
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotel George
Mailing Address 15 E Street, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113688.13
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 411.06
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotel George
Mailing Address 15 E Street, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113688.14
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 411.06
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770358

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotel George
Mailing Address 15 E Street, NW
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113688.15
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 411.06
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotel George
Mailing Address 15 E Street, NW
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113688.16
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 411.06
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotel George
Mailing Address 15 E Street, NW
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113688.17
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 444.29
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770359

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 300 4th Street N
City Saint Petersburg State FL Zip Code 33701
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113688.18
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.81
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 300 4th Street N
City Saint Petersburg State FL Zip Code 33701
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113688.19
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 215.31
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 300 4th Street N
City Saint Petersburg State FL Zip Code 33701
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113688.20
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 385.54
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770360

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 300 4th Street N

City: Saint Petersburg State: FL Zip Code: 33701

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113688.21
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 452.13

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 300 4th Street N

City: Saint Petersburg State: FL Zip Code: 33701

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113688.22
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 614.28

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Republican Party of Virginia

Mailing Address The Richard D. Obenshain Center
115 E. Grace Street

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23219

Purpose of Disbursement: Event Tickets

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113688.26
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 109.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770361

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Republican Party of Virginia
Mailing Address The Richard D. Obenshain Center
115 E. Grace Street
City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23219
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Tickets
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113688.27
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 109.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways
Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113688.30
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 809.39
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive
City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55450
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113688.31
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 817.79
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770362

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive
City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55450
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113688.32
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 964.59
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113688.33
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 390.72
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Hill Club
Mailing Address 300 First Street, SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Location Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113688.34
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 945.25
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770363

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memo
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113731
Date of Disbursement 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 390.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Concord MPO
Mailing Address 41 Green Street
City Concord State NH Zip Code 03301
Purpose of Disbursement
Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113731.0
Date of Disbursement 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 390.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113745
Date of Disbursement 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10096.47

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **10486.47**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770364

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113745.0
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 582.86
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113745.1
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 973.58
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113745.2
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1545.02
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770365

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113745.3
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1597.37
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113745.4
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1646.39
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113745.5
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1791.46
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770366

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords

Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway

City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising - Internet

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113745.6
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1959.79

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94128

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113757
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3111.99

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren House

Mailing Address 3000 University

City: West Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50266

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113757.0
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.22

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3111.99**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770367

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 700 Huse Road
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113757.1
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 213.84
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 700 Huse Road
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113757.2
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 241.69
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113757.3
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 351.79
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770368

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren House
Mailing Address 3000 University
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113757.4
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 384.50
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Studio Plus
Mailing Address 10800 Kanis Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113757.5
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 483.84
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113757.6
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 592.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770369

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113757.7
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 811.91
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113760
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113760.0
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **10000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770370

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 3370 / 3519

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60661

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113760.1
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60661

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113760.2
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orbitz.com

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60661

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113760.3
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.99

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770371

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta | State GA | Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113760.4
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 227.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta | State GA | Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113760.5
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 444.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta | State GA | Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113760.6
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 457.59
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770372

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott
Mailing Address 1533 Clarendon Boulevard
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22209
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113760.7
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 498.27
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive
City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55450
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113760.8
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 514.29
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113760.9
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 578.61
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770373

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott
Mailing Address 1533 Clarendon Boulevard
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22209
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113760.10
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 918.48
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113760.11
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1852.09
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113760.12
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3261.28
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770374

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orbitz.com
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113760.13
Date of Disbursement 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotels.com
Mailing Address 10440 N. Central Expressway
Suite 400
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75231
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113760.14
Date of Disbursement 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 137.86
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Little Rock Tours Inc.
Mailing Address 3100 Interstate 30
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72206
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113760.15
Date of Disbursement 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 395.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770375

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways
Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113760.16
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 408.30
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113760.17
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 276.88
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113764
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12870.80

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **12870.80**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770376

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113764.0
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 175.72
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113764.1
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 659.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113764.2
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 820.70
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770377

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113764.3
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1277.28
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hammar and Sons Sign & Awning
Mailing Address 71 Bridge Street
City: Pelham State: NH Zip Code: 03076
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Signs
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113764.4
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1937.50
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Embassy Suites Des Moines
Mailing Address 101 E. Locust Street
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Location Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113764.5
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8000.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770378

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113776
Date of Disbursement 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 43.71

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137206
Date of Disbursement 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 307.88

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postal Service - Five Points Station
Mailing Address 2108 Greene Street
City Columbia State SC Zip Code 29205
Purpose of Disbursement
Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137206.0
Date of Disbursement 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 205.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **351.59**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770379

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot
Mailing Address 1001 Harden Street
Suite 100
City: Columbia State: SC Zip Code: 29205
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137206.1
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 102.88
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22338.78

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Value Place Omaha Southwest
Mailing Address 6855 S. 118th Street
City: Omaha State: NE Zip Code: 68137
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel - Refund
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.0
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -100.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **22338.78**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770380

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.1
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive
City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55450
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.2
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 173.71
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.3
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 558.37
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770381

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.4
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2217.89
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
1-800-Flowers.com, Inc.
Mailing Address Old One Country Road Suite 500
City: Carle Place State: NY Zip Code: 11514
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Decorations
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.5
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 58.98
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.6
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 334.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.7
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 337.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.8
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 476.79
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Studio Plus
Mailing Address 10800 Kanis Road
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.9
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 483.84
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770383

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples Direct
Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive
City Farmington State MA Zip Code 01702
Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.10
Date of Disbursement 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 502.56
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.11
Date of Disbursement 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 518.95
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.12
Date of Disbursement 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 526.56
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770384

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.16
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 603.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dell Computer Corporation
Mailing Address One Dell Way
City: Round Rock | State: TX | Zip Code: 78682
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.21
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 94.56
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.22
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 766.30
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770385

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.23
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 783.34
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.24
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 844.32
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott
Mailing Address 1200 Hampton Street
City Columbia State SC Zip Code 29201
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.25
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 132.09
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770386

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott
Mailing Address 1200 Hampton Street
City: Columbia State: SC Zip Code: 29201
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.26
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 159.29
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.27
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 962.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott Charlotte City Center
Mailing Address 100 West Trade Street
City: Charlotte State: NC Zip Code: 28202
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.28
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 240.88
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770387

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott Charlotte City Center

Mailing Address 100 West Trade Street

City Charlotte | State NC | Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.29
Date of Disbursement 12 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
250.83

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott Charlotte City Center

Mailing Address 100 West Trade Street

City Charlotte | State NC | Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.30
Date of Disbursement 12 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
250.83

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott Charlotte City Center

Mailing Address 100 West Trade Street

City Charlotte | State NC | Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.31
Date of Disbursement 12 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
268.83

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770388

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Continental Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4607
City Houston State TX Zip Code 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.32
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 990.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Qwest
Mailing Address 70 W. Fourth Street, Floor 10
City St. Paul State MN Zip Code 55102
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Equipment
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.33
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Qwest
Mailing Address 70 W. Fourth Street, Floor 10
City St. Paul State MN Zip Code 55102
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Equipment
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.34
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 158.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770389

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drake University
Mailing Address 2507 University Avenue
City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50311
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Location Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.35
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 214.44
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.36
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1106.17
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
La Quinta Inn & Suites
Mailing Address 617 South Broadway
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.37
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 473.90
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770390

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.38
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1467.38
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.39
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.67
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capital Hotel
Mailing Address 111 W. Markham Street
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.40
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1604.75
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770391

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bentley's Restaurant
Mailing Address 27th Floor Charlotte Plaza
201 South College Street
City: Charlotte State: NC Zip Code: 28244
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113811.41
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2996.24
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113889
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14730.60

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113889.0
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 14730.60

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770392

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113889.1
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 314.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300
City: Torrance | State: CA | Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113889.2
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 424.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113889.3
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 441.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770393

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113889.6
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 476.79
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113889.7
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 577.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Enterprise Rent-A-Car Miami Airport
Mailing Address Miami Airport
City Miami State FL Zip Code 33142
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113889.8
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 522.53
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770394

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113889.9
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 624.03
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road
City: Elk Grove Village State: IL Zip Code: 60007
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113889.11
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 626.30
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road
City: Elk Grove Village State: IL Zip Code: 60007
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113889.12
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 812.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770395

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road
City: Elk Grove Village | State: IL | Zip Code: 60007
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113889.13
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 812.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road
City: Elk Grove Village | State: IL | Zip Code: 60007
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113889.14
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 812.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising-Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113889.15
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 984.72
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770396

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113889.16
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 987.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113889.17
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1367.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300
City: Torrance | State: CA | Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113889.18
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.44
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770397

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott Dadeland
Mailing Address 9075 S. Dadeland Boulevard
City Miami | State FL | Zip Code 33156
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113889.19
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 427.14
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott Dadeland
Mailing Address 9075 S. Dadeland Boulevard
City Miami | State FL | Zip Code 33156
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113889.20
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 435.41
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott Dadeland
Mailing Address 9075 S. Dadeland Boulevard
City Miami | State FL | Zip Code 33156
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113889.21
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 446.53
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770398

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113889.22
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 624.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott Dadeland
Mailing Address 9075 S. Dadeland Boulevard
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113889.23
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 643.21
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott Dadeland
Mailing Address 9075 S. Dadeland Boulevard
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113889.24
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 675.26
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770399

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113889.25
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 299.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vonage
Mailing Address 23 Main Street
City Holmdel State NJ Zip Code 07733
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113889.26
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 309.32
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Dallas/Park Cities
Mailing Address 5954 Luther Lane
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75225
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113889.27
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 323.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770400

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113889.29
Date of Disbursement 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 168.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113895
Date of Disbursement 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3768.37

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road
City Elk Grove Village State IL Zip Code 60007
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Refund
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113895.0
Date of Disbursement 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period -812.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3768.37**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770401

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 700 Huse Road
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113895.3
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 167.67
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheesecake Factory
Mailing Address 101 Jordan Creek Parkway #12550
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113895.4
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 241.61
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Dallas/Park Cities
Mailing Address 5954 Luther Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113895.5
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 274.85
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770402

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113895.6
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1778.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hammar and Sons Sign & Awning
Mailing Address 71 Bridge Street
City: Pelham State: NH Zip Code: 03076
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Print
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113895.7
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1977.50
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memo
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113896
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.38

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 37.38

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770403

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot
Mailing Address 2600 Cantrell Road
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113896.0
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.38
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113897
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20000.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T Mobility
Mailing Address P.O. Box 6463
City: Carol Stream | State: IL | Zip Code: 60197
Purpose of Disbursement: Blackberry for Staff Member
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113897.1
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 214.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **20000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770404

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113897.2
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 237.40

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ResultsMail

Mailing Address 28562 Oso Parkway D-444

City: Rancho Santa Marga | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113897.3
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 450.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alltel

Mailing Address P.O. Box 9001905

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40290

Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113897.4
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 628.82

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770405

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View | State CA | Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113897.5
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 635.31
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View | State CA | Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113897.6
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1129.74
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View | State CA | Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113897.7
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1246.48
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770406

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Springhill Suites
Mailing Address 975 Perimeter Road
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113897.8
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1937.52
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Springhill Suites
Mailing Address 975 Perimeter Road
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113897.9
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1937.52
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Springhill Suites
Mailing Address 975 Perimeter Road
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113897.10
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1937.52
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770407

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Springhill Suites
Mailing Address 975 Perimeter Road
City Manchester | State NH | Zip Code 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113897.11
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1937.52
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Springhill Suites
Mailing Address 975 Perimeter Road
City Manchester | State NH | Zip Code 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113897.12
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1937.52
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Springhill Suites
Mailing Address 975 Perimeter Road
City Manchester | State NH | Zip Code 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113897.13
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1937.52
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770408

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 700 Huse Road
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113897.15
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.92
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn Express
Mailing Address 201 E. Cary Street
City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23219
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113897.17
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 117.52
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Godaddy.com
Mailing Address 14455 N. Hayden Road #226
City: Scottsdale State: AZ Zip Code: 85260
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Development
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113897.18
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.25
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770409

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn Concord
Mailing Address 172 N. Main Street
City: Concord | State: NH | Zip Code: 03301
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113897.19
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113897.20
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 288.96
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113897.21
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 290.55
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770410

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113897.22
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 291.61
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113897.23
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 700 Huse Road
City: Manchester | State: NH | Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113897.24
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 325.09
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770411

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 700 Huse Road
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113897.25
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 337.26
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 900 F Street NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113897.26
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 342.36
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Western
Mailing Address 13500 S. Willow Street
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113897.27
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 482.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770412

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street

City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113897.28
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 145.91

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94128

Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113898
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot

Mailing Address 2600 Cantrell Road

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72202

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113898.0
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.64

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **10000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770413

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morrilton Packing Company, Inc.
Mailing Address 51 Blue Diamond Drive
City: Morrilton State: AR Zip Code: 72110
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113898.1
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44.95
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morrilton Packing Company, Inc.
Mailing Address 51 Blue Diamond Drive
City: Morrilton State: AR Zip Code: 72110
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113898.2
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113898.3
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 519.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770414

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wiggins Airways, Inc.
Mailing Address 1 Garside Way
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113898.4
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3351.89
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113898.5
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 223.90
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113898.6
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 223.90
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770415

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whole Hog Cafe
Mailing Address 2516 Cantrell Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113898.7
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 182.46
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jordan Creek Town Center
Mailing Address 101 Jordan Creek Parkway #12518
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Venue Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113898.8
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Windstar Lines, Inc.
Mailing Address 1903 N. Highway 71
City: Carroll State: IA Zip Code: 51401
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113898.9
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3750.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770416

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Cellular
Mailing Address P.O. Box 0203
City Palatine State IL Zip Code 60055
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113898.10
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1369.87
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113919
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street
City Clive State IA Zip Code 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113919.0
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 336.10
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **10000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770417

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113919.1
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 503.75
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113919.2
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 521.75
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113919.3
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 523.39
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770418

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113919.4
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 699.08
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113919.5
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 705.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113919.6
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 831.65
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770419

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113919.7
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Embassy Suites Des Moines
Mailing Address 101 E. Locust Street
City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113919.8
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1052.45
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113919.9
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1441.79
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770420

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113919.10
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 12/18/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1915.58
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113919.11
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 12/18/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 567.86
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113925
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 12/19/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5407.89

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5407.89**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770421

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.113925.0
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1446.33
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.113925.1
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 168.24
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Studio Plus
Mailing Address 10800 Kanis Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
**Transaction ID:** SB23.113925.2
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 297.56
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770422

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 3422 / 3519

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road

City: Elk Grove Village | State: IL | Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113925.3
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 507.80

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
La Quinta Inn & Suites

Mailing Address 617 South Broadway

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72201

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113925.4
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 654.54

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road

City: Elk Grove Village | State: IL | Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113925.5
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 677.80

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770423

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113925.6
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 805.65
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113925.7
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 849.97
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113934
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 163.89

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 163.89

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770424

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memo

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113942
Date of Disbursement 12 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
378.78

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DMACC Newton Conference Center

Mailing Address 600 N. 2nd Avenue W.
Suite N

City Newton State IA Zip Code 50208

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Venue Rental

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113942.0
Date of Disbursement 12 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
378.78

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122452
Date of Disbursement 12 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
712.50

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1091.28**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770425

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Concord MPO
Mailing Address 41 Green Street
City: Concord State: NH Zip Code: 03301
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122452.0
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.50
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Copy
Mailing Address 1 Eagle Square
City: Concord State: NH Zip Code: 03301
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Invitations
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122452.1
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 680.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memo
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122456
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 240.01

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **240.01**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770426

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 3426 / 3519

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart

Mailing Address 1500 N. Jefferson Way

City: Indianola | State: IA | Zip Code: 50125

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Print

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122456.0
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 240.01

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94128

Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122461
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 67.15

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94128

Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122465
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.50

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **101.65**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770427

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service - Des Moines
Mailing Address 400 Locust Street
Suite 130
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50309
Purpose of Disbursement
Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122465.0
Date of Disbursement 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.35
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx Kinko's - Des Moines
Mailing Address 400 Locust Street
#150
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50309
Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122465.1
Date of Disbursement 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9.15
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122476
Date of Disbursement 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 16816.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 16816.98

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770428

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Refund
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122476.0
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -281.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boston City Ride
Mailing Address 41 Belvidere Street
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122476.3
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 217.75
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren Terrace
Mailing Address 3000 University Avenue
City: West Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122476.4
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 332.36
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770429

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren House
Mailing Address 3000 University
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122476.5
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 332.36
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 10320 W. Olympic Boulevard
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90064
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122476.6
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 351.11
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122476.7
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 617.77
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770430

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren House
Mailing Address 3000 University
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122476.8
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 740.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122476.9
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1586.47
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grace Limousine
Mailing Address P.O. Box 3510
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03105
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122476.10
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2051.03
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770431

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott Houston
Mailing Address 1750 W. Loop S.
City Houston | State TX | Zip Code 77027
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122476.12
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 208.50
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott Houston
Mailing Address 1750 W. Loop S.
City Houston | State TX | Zip Code 77027
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122476.13
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 209.73
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott Houston
Mailing Address 1750 W. Loop S.
City Houston | State TX | Zip Code 77027
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122476.14
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.12
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770432

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yahoo Search Marketing
Mailing Address 701 First Avenue
City Sunnyvale State CA Zip Code 94089
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122476.15
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122476.16
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 405.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orbitz.com
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122476.17
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 412.52
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770433

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122476.18
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1781.85
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Central Flying Service
Mailing Address 1501 Bond Avenue
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122476.19
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7074.93
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122503
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 157.94

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **157.94**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770434

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122504
Date of Disbursement 12 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2369.94

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122504.0
Date of Disbursement 12 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 645.65
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122504.1
Date of Disbursement 12 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1724.29
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2369.94**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770435

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122507
Date of Disbursement 12 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5452.19

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Cellular
Mailing Address P.O. Box 0203
City Palatine State IL Zip Code 60055
Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122507.0
Date of Disbursement 12 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2837.55
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street
City Clive State IA Zip Code 50325
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122507.1
Date of Disbursement 12 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 144.48
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **5452.19**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770436

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive State: IA Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122507.2
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 144.48
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy's Serious Sandwiches
Mailing Address 5116 West Markham
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72205
Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122507.3
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 213.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Western
Mailing Address 3303 S. Center Street
City: Marshalltown State: IA Zip Code: 50158
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122507.4
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 884.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770437

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CompUSA
Mailing Address 801A S. Bowmand Road
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Expense - Computers & Accessories
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122507.5
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1227.08
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122512
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4686.18

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Springhill Suites
Mailing Address 3216 Plaza View Drive
City: Council Bluffs | State: IA | Zip Code: 51501
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122512.2
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4686.18**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770438

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Springhill Suites
Mailing Address 3216 Plaza View Drive
City: Council Bluffs State: IA Zip Code: 51501
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122512.3
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Springhill Suites
Mailing Address 3216 Plaza View Drive
City: Council Bluffs State: IA Zip Code: 51501
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122512.4
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Springhill Suites
Mailing Address 3216 Plaza View Drive
City: Council Bluffs State: IA Zip Code: 51501
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122512.5
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770439

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Springhill Suites
Mailing Address 3216 Plaza View Drive
City: Council Bluffs State: IA Zip Code: 51501
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122512.6
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Springhill Suites
Mailing Address 3216 Plaza View Drive
City: Council Bluffs State: IA Zip Code: 51501
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122512.7
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Springhill Suites
Mailing Address 3216 Plaza View Drive
City: Council Bluffs State: IA Zip Code: 51501
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122512.8
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770440

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Springhill Suites
Mailing Address 3216 Plaza View Drive
City: Council Bluffs State: IA Zip Code: 51501
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122512.9
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Springhill Suites
Mailing Address 3216 Plaza View Drive
City: Council Bluffs State: IA Zip Code: 51501
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122512.10
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Springhill Suites
Mailing Address 3216 Plaza View Drive
City: Council Bluffs State: IA Zip Code: 51501
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122512.11
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770441

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Springhill Suites
Mailing Address 3216 Plaza View Drive
City: Council Bluffs State: IA Zip Code: 51501
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122512.12
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108.10
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn
Mailing Address 2202 River Road
City: Council Bluffs State: IA Zip Code: 51501
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122512.13
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.12
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn
Mailing Address 2202 River Road
City: Council Bluffs State: IA Zip Code: 51501
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122512.14
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.12
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770442

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comfort Inn
Mailing Address 2613 S. Center Street
City: Marshalltown State: IA Zip Code: 50158
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122512.15
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 158.70
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122512.17
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 267.90
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122512.18
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 267.90
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770443

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott
Mailing Address 700 Grand Avenue
City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122512.19
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 355.63
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T Mobility
Mailing Address P.O. Box 6463
City: Carol Stream | State: IL | Zip Code: 60197
Purpose of Disbursement: Blackberrys for Staff Members
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122512.20
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 644.97
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gateway Hotel
Mailing Address 2100 Green Hills Drive
City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122512.21
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1196.26
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770444

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513
Date of Disbursement 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11696.07

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Studio Plus
Mailing Address 10800 Kanis Road
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.0
Date of Disbursement 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 48.04
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren House
Mailing Address 3000 University
City West Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50266
Purpose of Disbursement
Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.1
Date of Disbursement 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.10
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **11696.07**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770445

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarion Hotel
Mailing Address 5202 Brady Street
City Davenport | State IA | Zip Code 52806
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.4
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.63
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarion Hotel
Mailing Address 5202 Brady Street
City Davenport | State IA | Zip Code 52806
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.5
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.63
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarion Hotel
Mailing Address 5202 Brady Street
City Davenport | State IA | Zip Code 52806
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.6
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.63
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770446

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarion Hotel
Mailing Address 5202 Brady Street
City: Davenport State: IA Zip Code: 52806
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.7
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.63
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarion Hotel
Mailing Address 5202 Brady Street
City: Davenport State: IA Zip Code: 52806
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.8
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.63
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarion Hotel
Mailing Address 5202 Brady Street
City: Davenport State: IA Zip Code: 52806
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.9
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.63
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770447

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarion Hotel

Mailing Address 5202 Brady Street

City: Davenport | State: IA | Zip Code: 52806

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.10
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.63

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarion Hotel

Mailing Address 5202 Brady Street

City: Davenport | State: IA | Zip Code: 52806

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.11
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.63

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarion Hotel

Mailing Address 5202 Brady Street

City: Davenport | State: IA | Zip Code: 52806

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.12
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.63

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770448

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarion Hotel

Mailing Address 5202 Brady Street

City: Davenport | State: IA | Zip Code: 52806

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.13
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.63

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarion Hotel

Mailing Address 5202 Brady Street

City: Davenport | State: IA | Zip Code: 52806

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.14
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.93

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
La Quinta Inn & Suites

Mailing Address 617 South Broadway

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72201

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.15
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 379.12

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770449

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Continental Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4607
City Houston State TX Zip Code 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.16
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 393.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Continental Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4607
City Houston State TX Zip Code 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.17
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 405.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.18
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 625.72
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770450

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.19
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 636.45
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.20
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 637.06
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.21
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 640.90
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770451

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.22
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 720.87
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.23
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 862.66
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.24
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770452

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [X] 23 | [ ] 24 | [ ] 25 | [ ] 26 | [ ] 27a | |
| [ ] 27b | [ ] 28a | [ ] 28b | [ ] 28c | [ ] 29 | |

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orbitz.com

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60661

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.25
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.99

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orbitz.com

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60661

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.26
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.99

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 80 NE Loop 410

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.28
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 115.58

**[MEMO ITEM]**

| | |
|---|---|
| **SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ | **0.00** |
| **TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ | |

Image# 28990770453

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 80 NE Loop 410
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.29
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 115.58
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren Terrace
Mailing Address 3000 University Avenue
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.30
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 312.36
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Value Place Omaha Southwest
Mailing Address 6855 S. 118th Street
City: Omaha State: NE Zip Code: 68137
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.31
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 360.44
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770454

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren House
Mailing Address 3000 University
City: West Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.32
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 501.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.33
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 616.48
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.34
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 642.02
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770455

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.35
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 708.95
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive
City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55450
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.36
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 954.59
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive
City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55450
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122513.37
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 775.51
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770456

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122514
Date of Disbursement 12 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 550.88

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122521
Date of Disbursement 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1186.68

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive
City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55450
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122521.0
Date of Disbursement 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 179.08

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1737.56**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770457

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122521.1
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1007.60

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94128

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memo

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122524
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 821.80

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road

City: Elk Grove Village | State: IL | Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122524.0
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 821.80

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **821.80**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770458

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122532
Date of Disbursement 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1098.50

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive
City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55450
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Refund
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122532.0
Date of Disbursement 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
-954.59
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive
Suite 300
City Torrance State CA Zip Code 90505
Purpose of Disbursement
Web Conferencing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122532.1
Date of Disbursement 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
229.20
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1098.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770459

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren House
Mailing Address 3000 University
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122532.2
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 322.36
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122532.3
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 481.79
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Buy
Mailing Address 11800 Chenal Parkway
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122532.4
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 492.87
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770460

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122532.5
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 526.87
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20000.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples Direct
Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive
City: Farmington State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.0
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 94.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **20000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770461

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Puritan Backroom Restaurant
Mailing Address 245 Hooksett Road
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03104
Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.1
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 550.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Concord Monitor
Mailing Address 1 Monitor Drive P.O. Box 1177
City: Concord State: NH Zip Code: 03302
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Print
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.2
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 775.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive State: IA Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.7
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 221.76
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770462

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Super 8 Algona
Mailing Address 210 Norwood Drive
City: Algona State: IA Zip Code: 50511
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.8
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 233.20
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hammar and Sons Sign & Awning
Mailing Address 71 Bridge Street
City: Pelham State: NH Zip Code: 03076
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Print
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.9
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples Direct
Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive
City: Farmington State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.10
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 332.95
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770463

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.11
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 443.52
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.12
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 443.52
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott Coralville
Mailing Address 300 E. 9th Street
City: Coralville | State: IA | Zip Code: 52241
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.13
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 491.42
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770464

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street

City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.14
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.64

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street

City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.15
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.64

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Windstar Lines, Inc.

Mailing Address 1903 N. Highway 71

City: Carroll | State: IA | Zip Code: 51401

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.16
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 650.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770465

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.17
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 667.52
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.18
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 667.52
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.19
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 833.28
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770466

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street

City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.20

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 833.28

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street

City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.21

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 833.28

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street

City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.22

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 833.28

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770467

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street

City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.23
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 833.28

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street

City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.24
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 833.28

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street

City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.25
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 833.28

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770468

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.26
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 833.28
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.27
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 833.28
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.28
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 834.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770469

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street

City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.29

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 944.16

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street

City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.30

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 944.16

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street

City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.31

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 944.16

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770470

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street
City: Clive State: IA Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.32
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 945.28
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dover Independent
Mailing Address 220 Back Road
City: Dover State: NH Zip Code: 03820
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Media
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122539.33
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 614.30
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment - No Itemization Req
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122540
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.43

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **14.43**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770471

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128
Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547
Date of Disbursement 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot
Mailing Address 3910 University Avenue
City W. Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50266
Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.0
Date of Disbursement 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 91.15
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300
City Torrance State CA Zip Code 90505
Purpose of Disbursement
Web Conferencing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.1
Date of Disbursement 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 111.20
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **20000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770472

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Markey's Rental & Staging
Mailing Address 5110 Park Avenue
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50321
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Entertainment Equipment
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.2
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 325.74
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.3
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 958.48
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Value Place Omaha Southwest
Mailing Address 6855 S. 118th Street
City: Omaha State: NE Zip Code: 68137
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel - Refund
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.4
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -360.44
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770473

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orbitz.com
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.5
Date of Disbursement 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive
Suite 300
City Torrance State CA Zip Code 90505
Purpose of Disbursement
Web Conferencing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.6
Date of Disbursement 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 71.20
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott Orlando
Mailing Address 730 N. Magnolia Avenue
City Orlando State FL Zip Code 32803
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.8
Date of Disbursement 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 111.38
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770474

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott Orlando
Mailing Address 730 N. Magnolia Avenue
City: Orlando State: FL Zip Code: 32803
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.9
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 111.38
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott Orlando
Mailing Address 730 N. Magnolia Avenue
City: Orlando State: FL Zip Code: 32803
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.10
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 115.38
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.11
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 121.70
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770475

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boston's
Mailing Address 12401 University Avenue
City Clive State IA Zip Code 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.13
Date of Disbursement 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 221.26
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott
Mailing Address 700 Grand Avenue
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.14
Date of Disbursement 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 235.49
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.15
Date of Disbursement 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 615.80
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770476

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.16
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 648.10
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.17
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 673.97
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive
City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55450
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.18
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 766.39
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770477

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines
Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive
City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55450
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.19
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1130.60
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.20
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1238.40
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
1-800-Flowers.com, Inc.
Mailing Address Old One Country Road Suite 500
City Carle Place State NY Zip Code 11514
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Decorations
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.23
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61.98
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770478

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Live Office Corporation
Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive
Suite 300
City: Torrance State: CA Zip Code: 90505
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Conferencing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.25
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 121.76
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart
Mailing Address 1001 73rd Street
City: Windsor Heights State: IA Zip Code: 50311
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies Expense
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.26
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 126.46
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren Terrace
Mailing Address 3000 University Avenue
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.28
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 312.36
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770479

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.29
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 792.26
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.30
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 833.38
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.31
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1430.66
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770480

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.32
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1870.27
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren House
Mailing Address 3000 University
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.35
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.36
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 609.88
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770481

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.37
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3082.79
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orbitz.com
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.38
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.99
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Embassy Suites Des Moines
Mailing Address 101 E. Locust Street
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.39
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770482

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Embassy Suites Des Moines

Mailing Address 101 E. Locust Street

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50309

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.40
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60661

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.41
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.98

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx

Mailing Address 1500 Westpark Drive

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72204

Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.42
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.87

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770483

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx
Mailing Address 1500 Westpark Drive
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72204
Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.43
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.97
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren House
Mailing Address 3000 University
City: West Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.44
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren House
Mailing Address 3000 University
City: West Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.45
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770484

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren House
Mailing Address 3000 University
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.47
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 51.30
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren House
Mailing Address 3000 University
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.48
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 51.30
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Embassy Suites Des Moines
Mailing Address 101 E. Locust Street
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.49
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 51.58
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770485

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Embassy Suites Des Moines
Mailing Address 101 E. Locust Street
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.51
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 368.48
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Embassy Suites Des Moines
Mailing Address 101 E. Locust Street
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.52
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 401.95
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways
Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.53
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 487.50
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770486

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Embassy Suites Des Moines
Mailing Address 101 E. Locust Street
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.54
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 514.84
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Adwords
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising - Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.55
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 405.03
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Army Post Rental
Mailing Address 500 Army Post Road
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50315
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122547.56
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 117.39
**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770487

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Byron W. Voorheis, III
Mailing Address P.O. Box 310
City Clio State MI Zip Code 48420
Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Event Venue & Decorations
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137301
Date of Disbursement 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1066.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Voorheis
Mailing Address 2449 Marjorie Lane
City Clio State MI Zip Code 48420
Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Event Catering, Signs/Printing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137298
Date of Disbursement 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 979.71

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W.J.O.
Mailing Address 4 Robinwood Drive
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72207
Purpose of Disbursement
Event Decorating
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54556
Date of Disbursement 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2950.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **4995.71**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770488

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wally Waller
Mailing Address P.O. Box 241066
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Development/Hosting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34583
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1792.79

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wally Waller
Mailing Address P.O. Box 241066
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211
Purpose of Disbursement: Web Development/Hosting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122355
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2650.37

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trainor Walsh
Mailing Address 112 10th Street #308
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Coalition Building
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34367
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **5693.16**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770489

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trainor Walsh
Mailing Address 112 10th Street #308
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34433
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 604.31

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trainor Walsh
Mailing Address 112 10th Street #308
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34434
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 226.01

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trainor Walsh
Mailing Address 112 10th Street #308
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Coalition Building
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34551
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2080.32**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770490

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trainor Walsh
Mailing Address 112 10th Street #308
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Coalition Building
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113396
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jarin Walters
Mailing Address 18 Laver Circle
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72210
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54590
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jarin Walters
Mailing Address 18 Laver Circle
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72210
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113545
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770491

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [X] 23 | [ ] 24 | [ ] 25 | [ ] 26 | [ ] 27a | [ ] 27b |
| [ ] 28a | [ ] 28b | [ ] 28c | [ ] 29 | | |

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jarin Walters

Mailing Address 18 Laver Circle

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72210

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113658

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jarin Walters

Mailing Address 18 Laver Circle

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72210

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113852

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Carter Wamp

Mailing Address 4309 Dale Avenue

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37204

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34254

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

| | |
|---|---|
| **SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ | **3000.00** |
| **TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ | |

Image# 28990770492

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Carter Wamp

Mailing Address 4309 Dale Avenue

City Nashville | State TN | Zip Code 37204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34536
Date of Disbursement: MM 10 / DD 15 / YYYY 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Carter Wamp

Mailing Address 4309 Dale Avenue

City Nashville | State TN | Zip Code 37204

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34565
Date of Disbursement: MM 10 / DD 17 / YYYY 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1243.60

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Carter Wamp

Mailing Address 4309 Dale Avenue

City Nashville | State TN | Zip Code 37204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54597
Date of Disbursement: MM 11 / DD 01 / YYYY 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3243.60**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770493

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Carter Wamp
Mailing Address 4309 Dale Avenue
City Nashville | State TN | Zip Code 37204
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113466
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 393.74

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Carter Wamp
Mailing Address 4309 Dale Avenue
City Nashville | State TN | Zip Code 37204
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113554
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Carter Wamp
Mailing Address 4309 Dale Avenue
City Nashville | State TN | Zip Code 37204
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113668
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2393.74**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770494

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Carter Wamp
Mailing Address 4309 Dale Avenue
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37204
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113868
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Carter Wamp
Mailing Address 4309 Dale Avenue
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37204
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122426
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 662.61

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Webb's House of Flowers
Mailing Address 522 N. East Street
City: Benton State: AR Zip Code: 72015
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Decorations
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34387
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 629.49

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2292.10**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770495

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Webb's House of Flowers
Mailing Address 522 N. East Street
City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72015
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113703
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 143.01

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Webster
Mailing Address 444 Seabreeze Boulevard
City: Daytona Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32114
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Security & Signs
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.208538
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1367.64

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Webster County Fairgrounds
Mailing Address 22770 Old Highway 162
City: Fort Dodge | State: IA | Zip Code: 50501
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Venue Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122550
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1760.65**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770496

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Weidner
Mailing Address 201 Cheyenne Court
City Bolingbrook State IL Zip Code 60440
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Grassroots
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122374
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 225.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Welter Storage Equipment Co., Inc.
Mailing Address 6920 Douglas Avenue
City Urbandale State IA Zip Code 50322
Purpose of Disbursement: Furniture Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113448
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1486.30

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gay White
Mailing Address One Andover Drive Apt. 7
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72227
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34255
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2311.30**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770497

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gay White
Mailing Address One Andover Drive Apt. 7
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72227
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34529
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gay White
Mailing Address One Andover Drive Apt. 7
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72227
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54592
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gay White
Mailing Address One Andover Drive Apt. 7
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72227
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113546
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770498

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [X] 23 | [ ] 24 | [ ] 25 | [ ] 26 | [ ] 27a | [ ] 27b |
| [ ] 28a | [ ] 28b | [ ] 28c | [ ] 29 | | |

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gay White

Mailing Address One Andover Drive
Apt. 7

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113659
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gay White

Mailing Address One Andover Drive
Apt. 7

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113853
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wiegand's Victory Enterprises

Mailing Address 868 State Route 72

City: Fairdale | State: IL | Zip Code: 60146

Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Grassroots

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113902
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3300.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770499

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Wiegand
Mailing Address 868 State Route 72
City Fairdale State IL Zip Code 60146
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Grassroots
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113608
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Wilson
Mailing Address 664 Grove Creek Road
City Wexahachie State TX Zip Code 75165
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind - Event Venue Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137375
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 570.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Windstar Lines, Inc.
Mailing Address 1903 N. Highway 71
City Carroll State IA Zip Code 51401
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Transportation
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122561
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1050.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 3620.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 28990770500

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Woodson
Mailing Address 1726 Swan Street, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20009
Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting - Grassroots
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122380
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Woolson
Mailing Address 6855 Woodland Avenue Unit 1308
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34257
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Woolson
Mailing Address 6855 Woodland Avenue Unit 1308
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.34537
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **10000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 28990770501

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Woolson
Mailing Address 6855 Woodland Avenue
Unit 1308
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.54598
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Woolson
Mailing Address 6855 Woodland Avenue
Unit 1308
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113555
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Woolson
Mailing Address 6855 Woodland Avenue
Unit 1308
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113669
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **10500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770502

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a [ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Woolson
Mailing Address 6855 Woodland Avenue
Unit 1308
City West Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50266
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113869
Date of Disbursement 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3500.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Woolson
Mailing Address 6855 Woodland Avenue
Unit 1308
City West Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50266
Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.122492
Date of Disbursement 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 598.10

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charmaine C. Yoest
Mailing Address 3211 N. Abingdon Street
City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22207
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.113870
Date of Disbursement 12 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **9098.10**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770503

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)



[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Zack

Mailing Address 1039 Towne Lake Hills E

City: Woodstock
State: GA
Zip Code: 30189

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Signs & Meeting Venue

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB23.137393
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 620.00

| | |
|---|---|
| **SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ | **620.00** |
| **TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ | **5388339.86** |

Image# 28990770504

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ☐ 23 | ☐ 24 | ☐ 25 | ☐ 26 | ☐ 27a | |
| ☐ 27b | ☒ 28a | ☐ 28b | ☐ 28c | ☐ 29 | |



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rafael Baldez Neves

Mailing Address 1554 Chatfield Place

City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32814

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB28A.122671
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Campbell

Mailing Address 1902 Marlberry

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB28A.61099
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bain Coombs

Mailing Address 98 Ardsley Square Place

City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB28A.54627
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.40

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2419.40**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770505

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☒ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Cummings
Mailing Address 9600 Castle Ridge Circle
City Littleton State CO Zip Code 80129
Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB28A.126351
Date of Disbursement M M 12 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Eisenhammer
Mailing Address 1400 P Street #112
City Sacramento State CA Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB28A.61094
Date of Disbursement M M 10 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milo Foster
Mailing Address P.O. Box 349
City Neehan State WI Zip Code 54957
Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB28A.61096
Date of Disbursement M M 10 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **375.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770506

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☒ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Gabriel
Mailing Address 1021 N. Garfield
No. 330
City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22201
Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB28A.122670
Date of Disbursement 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2300.00

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Gaines
Mailing Address 14215 Puffin Court
City Clearwater State FL Zip Code 33762
Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB28A.61098
Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5.00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Haynie
Mailing Address 600 Edgewood Drive
City Maumelle State AR Zip Code 72113
Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB28A.66605
Date of Disbursement 11 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 700.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3005.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770507

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ☐ 23 | ☐ 24 | ☐ 25 | ☐ 26 | ☐ 27a |
| ☐ 27b | ☒ 28a | ☐ 28b | ☐ 28c | ☐ 29 |



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Howe

Mailing Address 2442 Marathon Lane

City: Ft. Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33312

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB28A.64284
Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY: 11 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Huckabee

Mailing Address 2 Cedar Point Court

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB28A.61101
Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY: 10 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.16

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Association of Machinists & Aerospace Workers

Mailing Address 9000 Machinists Place

City: Upper Marlboro | State: MD | Zip Code: 20772

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB28A.137413
Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY: 10 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3334.23

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3474.39**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770508

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ☐ 23 | ☐ 24 | ☐ 25 | ☐ 26 | ☐ 27a | |
| ☐ 27b | ☒ 28a | ☐ 28b | ☐ 28c | ☐ 29 | |



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey E. Levinger

Mailing Address 300 Sussex Street

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94131

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB28A.34234
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 10/04/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.08

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Milligan

Mailing Address 6523 Caribbean Drive W

City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72019

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB28A.61102
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 10/01/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Morris

Mailing Address 8626 E. Abilene Street

City: Rosemead | State: CA | Zip Code: 91770

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB28A.61103
Date of Disbursement: MM/DD/YYYY 10/01/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **570.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 28990770509

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ☐ 23 | ☐ 24 | ☐ 25 | ☐ 26 | ☐ 27a |
| ☐ 27b | ☒ 28a | ☐ 28b | ☐ 28c | ☐ 29 |



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annette Sperry

Mailing Address 5707 Elk Creek Road

City: Middletown
State: OH
Zip Code: 45042

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB28A.113489
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

| | |
|---|---|
| **SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ | **50.00** |
| **TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ | **9893.87** |

Image# 28990770510

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ☐ 23 | ☐ 24 | ☐ 25 | ☐ 26 | ☐ 27a |
| ☐ 27b | ☐ 28a | ☐ 28b | ☒ 28c | ☐ 29 |



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDNIGHT SUN POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 203 MARYLAND AVE NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Primary Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB28C.34494
Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY: 10 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

| | |
|---|---|
| **SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ | **5000.00** |
| **TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ | **5000.00** |

Image# 28990770511

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ☐ 23 | ☐ 24 | ☐ 25 | ☐ 26 | ☐ 27a |
| ☐ 27b | ☐ 28a | ☐ 28b | ☐ 28c | ☒ 29 |



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Autism Society of America

Mailing Address 7910 Woodmont Avenue

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814

Purpose of Disbursement
Charitable Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

**Transaction ID:** SB29.137411
Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY: 10 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

| | |
|---|---|
| **SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ | **400.00** |
| **TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ | **400.00** |

## SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3P)

## DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

### Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)



FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) ☐ 11 ☒ 12

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
American Direct, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Direct Mail

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Drive
2nd Floor

City: Forest | State: VA | ZIP Code: 24551

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 3438.55

**Transaction ID:** SD12.31061

Amount Incurred This Period: 27645.10

Payment This Period: 31083.65

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 0.00

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Bently-Hall, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Article Reproduction

Mailing Address 120 Walton Street
Suite 201

City: Syracuse | State: NY | ZIP Code: 13202

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 1263.22

**Transaction ID:** SD12.31073

Amount Incurred This Period: 0.00

Payment This Period: 1263.22

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 0.00

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Communications Strategies, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Telemarketing

Mailing Address 21 N. Meramec
2nd Floor

City: St. Louis | State: MO | ZIP Code: 63105

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0.00

**Transaction ID:** SD12.137252

Amount Incurred This Period: 741.84

Payment This Period: 0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 741.84

| | |
|---|---|
| **1) SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) | **741.84** |
| **2) TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) | |
| **3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) | |
| **4) ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) | |

## SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3P)

## DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

### Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)



FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) ☐ 11 ☒ 12

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Conquest Communications Group

Mailing Address 2812 Emerywood Parkway
Suite 103

City: Richmond | State: VA | ZIP Code: 23294

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Telemarketing

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0.00

**Transaction ID:** SD12.137262

Amount Incurred This Period: 40733.28

Payment This Period: 0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 40733.28

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC

Mailing Address 655 Third Street

City: San Francisco | State: CA | ZIP Code: 94107

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Consulting - Media/Fundra-ising

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 5000.00

**Transaction ID:** SD12.6969

Amount Incurred This Period: 2793316.27

Payment This Period: 2798316.27

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 0.00

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Genesys Conferencing

Mailing Address 9139 South Ridgeline Boulevard

City: Highlands Ranch | State: CO | ZIP Code: 80129

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Telephone Service

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 3738.19

**Transaction ID:** SD12.31076

Amount Incurred This Period: 6840.91

Payment This Period: 10579.10

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 0.00

| | |
|---|---|
| **1) SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) | **40733.28** |
| **2) TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) | |
| **3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) | |
| **4) ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) | |

## SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3P)

## DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

### Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)



FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) ☐ 11 ☒ 12

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Holtzman Vogel, PLLC

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Consultants - Legal

Mailing Address 98 Alexandria Pike
Suite 53

City: Warrenton | State: VA | ZIP Code: 20186

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 12687.61

**Transaction ID:** SD12.6985

Amount Incurred This Period: 63092.86

Payment This Period: 75780.47

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 0.00

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Howie Morgan

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Consulting - Coalition Building

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2078

City: Oxford | State: MS | ZIP Code: 38655

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0.00

**Transaction ID:** SD12.137254

Amount Incurred This Period: 6849.25

Payment This Period: 0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 6849.25

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
JPMS Cox, PLLC

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Accounting & Compliance Fees

Mailing Address 11300 Cantrell Road
Suite 301

City: Little Rock | State: AR | ZIP Code: 72212

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 9693.41

**Transaction ID:** SD12.31053

Amount Incurred This Period: 69497.37

Payment This Period: 79190.78

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 0.00

| | |
|---|---|
| **1) SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) | **6849.25** |
| **2) TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) | |
| **3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) | |
| **4) ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) | |

## SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3P)

## DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

### Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)



FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) ☐ 11 ☒ 12

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
LCM Strategies

Mailing Address 3408 Benham Avenue

City: Nashville | State: TN | ZIP Code: 37215

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Website Development/Hosting

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 5000.00

**Transaction ID:** SD12.6975

Amount Incurred This Period: 27000.00

Payment This Period: 32000.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 0.00

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Legacy Consulting

Mailing Address P.O. Box 409

City: DeQueen | State: AR | ZIP Code: 71832

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Consulting - Fundraising

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0.00

**Transaction ID:** SD12.137248

Amount Incurred This Period: 5999.62

Payment This Period: 0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 5999.62

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Markey's Rental & Staging

Mailing Address 5110 Park Avenue

City: Des Moines | State: IA | ZIP Code: 50321

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Event Equipment Rental

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0.00

**Transaction ID:** SD12.137265

Amount Incurred This Period: 2652.48

Payment This Period: 0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 2652.48

| | |
|---|---|
| **1) SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) | **8652.10** |
| **2) TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) | |
| **3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) | |
| **4) ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) | |

## SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3P)

## DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

### Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)



FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) ☐ 11 ☒ 12

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
North Little Rock Office Furniture

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Furniture Rental

Mailing Address 200 E. Broadway

City: North Little Rock | State: AR | ZIP Code: 72114

**Transaction ID:** SD12.6977

| Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period | Amount Incurred This Period | Payment This Period | Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1221.50 | 5109.50 | 6331.00 | 0.00 |

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
OAC Air, LLC

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Charter Flight

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25438

City: Little Rock | State: AR | ZIP Code: 72221

**Transaction ID:** SD12.137260

| Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period | Amount Incurred This Period | Payment This Period | Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period |
|---|---|---|---|
| 0.00 | 5594.40 | 0.00 | 5594.40 |

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Oce Imagistics Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Copier Rental

Mailing Address P.O. Box 11407

City: Birmingham | State: AL | ZIP Code: 35246-0284

**Transaction ID:** SD12.31082

| Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period | Amount Incurred This Period | Payment This Period | Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period |
|---|---|---|---|
| 526.74 | 1231.96 | 1758.70 | 0.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **1) SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) | **5594.40** |
| **2) TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) | |
| **3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) | |
| **4) ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) | |

## SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3P)

## DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

### Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)



FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) ☐ 11 ☒ 12

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Qwest

Mailing Address 70 W. Fourth Street, Floor 10

City: St. Paul | State: MN | ZIP Code: 55102

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Telephone Services

**Transaction ID:** SD12.31071

| Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period | Amount Incurred This Period | Payment This Period | Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2297.78 | 3457.68 | 5755.46 | 0.00 |

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Russell Road Group

Mailing Address 3303 Russell Road

City: Alexandria | State: VA | ZIP Code: 22305

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Consulting - Rapid Response & Research

**Transaction ID:** SD12.137250

| Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period | Amount Incurred This Period | Payment This Period | Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period |
|---|---|---|---|
| 0.00 | 5000.00 | 0.00 | 5000.00 |

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
S3 Enterprises

Mailing Address P.O. Box 56203

City: Little Rock | State: AR | ZIP Code: 72215

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Charter Flight

**Transaction ID:** SD12.137258

| Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period | Amount Incurred This Period | Payment This Period | Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period |
|---|---|---|---|
| 0.00 | 13340.02 | 0.00 | 13340.02 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **1) SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) | **18340.02** |
| **2) TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) | |
| **3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) | |
| **4) ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) | |

## SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3P)

## DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

### Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)



FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) ☐ 11 ☒ 12

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Shred-it Arkansas

Mailing Address 7705 Northshore Place

City: North Little Rock | State: AR | ZIP Code: 72118

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Office Expense - Shredding

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 45.00

**Transaction ID:** SD12.14825

Amount Incurred This Period: 135.00

Payment This Period: 180.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 0.00

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Tim Bueler, Inc.

Mailing Address 6633 Nugget Drive

City: Foresthill | State: CA | ZIP Code: 95631

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Consulting - Media

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0.00

**Transaction ID:** SD12.137256

Amount Incurred This Period: 2000.00

Payment This Period: 0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 2000.00

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Twin City Printing

Mailing Address P.O. Box 15368

City: North Little Rock | State: AR | ZIP Code: 72231

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Office Expense - Event Invitations

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 2898.16

**Transaction ID:** SD12.6973

Amount Incurred This Period: 7343.04

Payment This Period: 10241.20

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 0.00

| | |
|---|---|
| **1) SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) | **2000.00** |
| **2) TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) | |
| **3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) | |
| **4) ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) | |

Image# 28990770519

## SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3P)

## DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

### Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)



FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) ☐ 11 ☒ 12

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Wakonda Club

Mailing Address 3915 Fleur Drive

City: Des Moines | State: IA | ZIP Code: 50321

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Event Venue

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0.00

**Transaction ID:** SD12.137264

| Amount Incurred This Period | Payment This Period | Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period |
|---|---|---|
| 14765.29 | 0.00 | 14765.29 |

| | |
|---|---|
| 1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) | **14765.29** |
| 2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) | **97676.18** |
| 3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) | **0.00** |
| 4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) | **97676.18** |